

The Drake Family of New Hampshire

Robert, of Hampton,
and some of his descendants:
a genealogy compiled by

ALICE SMITH THOMPSON

*with an historical introduction
on the family background in England
by Sir Anthony Richard Wagner*

CONCORD

New Hampshire Historical Society

1962

COPYRIGHT · 1962 · BY THE TRUSTEES OF
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Drake Family
of New Hampshire

PUBLISHER'S PREFACE

THE chronicle of an American family through ten generations or more offers an intimate view of the country's history. When the record centers upon a particular region, the account gains both in human interest and in the interpretation of ideas, events and conditions of living within society. The standard materials of family history, such as vital data, transcripts of deeds, wills and other legal documents, diaries and personal or business letters, are among the foundation stones of history. It is of course essential that genealogists and other searchers in family archives should possess and be possessed by a zeal for exactness and a diligence and skill to dig out the last kernels of evidence.

The present book is an admirable demonstration of these principles. The work on the New Hampshire Drakes is basically that of the well-known Boston antiquarian and scholar, Samuel Gardner Drake, who compiled and published in 1845 a genealogy that is an early model of clarity and accuracy. Twenty-two years later, after much more research both here and abroad, he brought out a chart of the Robert Drake lineage to amplify and emend his earlier findings.

At this point the study rested for many years. Then James Frank Drake, a devoted son of that branch of the family which had settled in Pittsfield, New Hampshire, and the sponsor of the history of that town, recognized the dangers of further neglect and took decisive action. Colonel Drake, a retired industrial leader with executive ability and the experience to organize plans of procedure, and possessing the means and energy to carry them through, has engaged, to supplement his own researches, the most expert help available in every department of the project. With characteristic determination he has led the attack on particular problems connected with the work, such as the English background of the family, and has thus made pos-

sible the addition of much important material that the best efforts of his predecessor had failed to discover. (*Drake in England*, a supplement to this volume, contains the reports of research on those of unproved, indirect, or perhaps no connection with the New Hampshire family.)

Colonel Drake, a loyal member and trustee of this Society, has now generously turned over to it the completed book, and the Society is grateful to him for the opportunity of presenting the volume to the public, under its imprint.

HERBERT WELLS HILL, *President*
New Hampshire Historical Society

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Publisher's preface	v
List of Illustrations	ix
Acknowledgments and list of references	xi
Historical Introduction on the family background in England	3
Genealogy of Robert Drake, of Hampton, and some of his descendants	25
Index to Genealogy	265

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

I	Will of Joan Merrells Drake	<i>between pages 2 and 3</i>
II	Portions of two pages from the Halstead parish register (above) marriage of William and Joan, 1578 (below) baptism of Robert, 1581	<i>facing page 8</i>
III	St. Andrew, Halstead	10
IV	Elmstead parish church where William and Joan worshipped	12
V	Elmstead parish register burial of William, 1616, and of Joan, 1617	14
VI	Simon Drake farm, Epping	50
VII	Major James Drake farmhouse, South Pittsfield built in 1805	66
VIII	Col. James Drake	100
IX	Col. James Drake homestead, Pittsfield built in 1850	102
X	Drake Athletic Field, Pittsfield memorial to Col. James Drake by his son and daughter, 1916	102
XI	Samuel Gardner Drake	104
XII	Pages from Family of Drake in America, 1845	106
XIII	Georgianna Drake Carpenter	150
XIV	Frank James Drake	152
XV	Nathaniel S. Drake	154
XVI	George R. Drake	156
XVII	Lt. Col. James Frank Drake with a drawing of his armorial ensigns facing page 208	200

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS · REFERENCES

The principal sources, published and unpublished, used in the compilation of this book are listed below. The many helping hands—those especially of the New Hampshire State Library and of the staff of the State Department of Vital Statistics; those of the descendants of Robert Drake who wrote letters—cannot possibly be enumerated though they are nonetheless appreciated. However, it is necessary to mention the services and encouragement of the late Franklin C. Thompson, husband of the compiler, in furthering the project. Grateful acknowledgment must also be expressed to the following contributors: staff members at the College of Arms and particularly Mr. Thomas Woodard who conducted most of the research under Sir Anthony Wagner's direction; the Essex Record Office and the Vicars of Halstead and Elmstead for courtesies reflected in the illustrations; the Meriden Gravure Company for expert handling of the collotype reproductions; and George M. Wiley Limited.

- American Genealogist. Jacobus, Donald L., ed. Quarterly. New Haven 1922—.
- Balch Geneal. Balch, Galusha B. *Genealogy of the Balch families in America*. Salem, Mass. 1897.
- Barker Geneal. Parshall, J. C. *The Barker genealogy*. Middletown, N.Y. 1897.
- Desc. of Joseph Bartlett. Hibner, Aldis Everard. *Descendants of Joseph Bartlett of Newton, Mass.* Rutland, Vt. 1934.
- Batchelder Geneal. Pierce, F. C. *Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler*. Chicago, 1898.
- Hist. Bristol. Musgrove, R. W. *History of the town of Bristol N. H.* Bristol 1904.
- Butters Geneal. Butters, George. *The genealogical registry of the Butters family*. Chicago 1896.
- Hist. Canterbury. Lyford, James C. *History of the town of Canterbury N. H.* Concord 1912.
- Carpenter Geneal. Usher, James. *Genealogical and historical records of the Carpenter family*. New York 1883.
- Hist. Carroll Co. Merrill, G. D., ed. *History of Carroll Co. N. H.* Boston 1889.
- ch. rec. church records.

- Chandler Family. Chandler, George. *The Chandler family*. Boston 1892.
- Hist. Cincinnati. Nelson, S. & Co., ed. *History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County Ohio*. Cincinnati 1894.
- Clark-Clarke Geneal. Johnson, William W. *Clark-Clarke genealogy*. North Greenfield, Wis. 1884.
- Coffin Gatherings. Appleton, W. S. *Gatherings towards a genealogy of the Coffin family*. Boston 1896.
- Colonial G. S. Ins. Goss, Mrs. Charles Carpenter. *Colonial gravestone inscriptions in the state of N. H.* Dover 1942.
- Hist. Concord. Bouton, Nathaniel. *The history of Concord N. H.* Concord 1856.
- Dows Geneal. Dows, Ozro M. *Dows or Dowse family in America*. Lowell 1890.
- Louis S. Drake ms. a manuscript in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.
- Fam. Drake in Am. Drake, Samuel Gardner. *Genealogical and biographical account of the family of Drake in America*. Boston 1845.
- Desc. of Thomas Drake. Drake, Louis Stoughton. *The descendants of Thomas Drake of Weymouth*. Boston 1896.
- Eastman Geneal. Rix, Guy S. *History and genealogy of the Eastman family of America*. Concord 1901.
- Edgerly ms. a manuscript in the New Hampshire Historical Society.
- Hist. Exeter. Bell, Charles H. *History of the town of Exeter N. H.* Exeter 1888.
- fam. rec. family records.
- Folsom Geneal. Chapman, Jacob. *A genealogy of the Folsom family*. Concord 1882.
- Foss Geneal. Rix, G. S. *Genealogy of the Foss family*, manuscripts in the New Hampshire Historical Society. Concord 1914, 1917.
- g.s. gravestone[s].
- Garland Geneal. Garland, Thomas. *The Garland genealogy*. Biddeford, Me. 1897.
- Geneal. Dict. Libby, C., S. Noyes, W. Davis. *Genealogical dictionary of Maine and N. H.* Portland 1929-39.
- Hist. Hampton. Dow, J. *History of the town of Hampton N. H.* Salem, Mass. 1893.
- Haines Geneal. Haines, A. M., ed. *Original papers relating to Samuel Haines and his descendants*. Boston 1869. Reprinted from N.E.H.G.R., April 1869.
- Hanaford and Allied Families. Hanaford, Mrs. Mary E. (Neal). *Family record of the family of Hanaford . . . and allied families*. Rockford, Ill. 1915.
- Hills Fam. in Am. Hills, William S. *The Hills family in America*. New York 1906.
- Hodsdon-Hodgdon Geneal. Hodgdon, Andrew J. *Genealogy of the descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon*. Haverhill 1904.
- Hist. Hopkinton. Lord, C. C. *Life and times in Hopkinton N. H.* Concord 1890.
- Howe Geneal. Howe, Daniel W. *John Howe of Sudbury Mass.* Boston 1929.
- Huckins Family. Hardon, Henry Winthrop. *Huckins family*. Boston 1916. Also the same author's Huckins collaterals, typescript, 7 vols.

- Jewett Geneal. Jewett, Frederic C. *History and genealogy of the Jewetts in America*. New York 1908.
- Kimball Geneal. Morrison, L. A., and S. P. Sharples. *History of the Kimball family in America*. New York 1897.
- Lane Family. Whitmore, N. H. *Lane family papers*. Boston 1857.
- Lane Geneal. Chapman, Jacob, and James Hill Fitts. *Lane genealogies*. 3 vols. Exeter 1891-92.
- Leavitt Geneal. Sanborn, V. C. *Thomas Levitt of Exeter and Hampton*. Kenilworth, Ill. 1904. Also see the same author's *Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton*, reprinted from N.E.H.G.R., 1913.
- Locke Geneal. Lock, J. G. *Book of the Lockes*. Boston 1853.
- Marden Geneal. Marden family record. Typescript in the New Hampshire Historical Society.
- Marston Geneal. Marston, N. W. *The Marston genealogy*. South Lubec, Me. 1885.
- Hist. Meredith. Hanaford, Mary E. (Neal). *Meredith N. H. annals and genealogies*. Concord 1932.
- Morrill Kindred. Smith, Annie Morrill. *Morrill kindred in America*. 2 vols. New York 1914-31.
- Moulton Annals. Moulton, Henry W. *Moulton annals*. Chicago 1906.
- Moulton Geneal. Moulton, Thomas. *A genealogical register of some of the descendants of John Moulton of Portsmouth*. Portland 1873.
- N.E.H.G.R. *New England historical and genealogical register*. Published since 1847 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston.
- Neal Family. Neal, Theodore A. *The Neal record*. Boston 1856.
- Hist. New Hampton. Merrill, Mrs. Pauline. Unpublished.
- Hist. Newfields. Fitts, James H. *History of Newfields N. H.* Concord 1912.
- Hist. Newport. Wheeler, Edmund. *The history of Newport N. H.* Concord 1879.
- Hist. Norway. Noyes, David. *History of Norway Maine*. Norway 1852.
- Pease Geneal. Pease, Frederick S. *An account of the descendants of John Pease*. Albany 1847.
- Philbrick-Philbrook Geneal. Chapman, Jacob. *A genealogy of the Philbrick and Philbrook families*. Exeter 1886.
- Geneal. of John Pickering. Eddy, Robert H. *Genealogical data respecting John Pickering of Portsmouth N. H.* Boston 1884.
- Pittsfield ms. Pittsfield families. a manuscript in the New Hampshire Historical Society.
- Hist. Pittsfield. Young, E. Harold. *History of Pittsfield N. H.* 1953.
- Hist. Plymouth. Stearns, Ezra. *History of Plymouth N. H.* Cambridge 1906.
- Prescott Memorial. Prescott, William. *The Prescott Memorial*. Boston 1870.
- probate rec. from 1635 to 1771, in *Probate records of the province of New Hampshire* (New Hampshire State Papers, vols. 31-39); after 1771, probate records are on file at the county seat.

Province Deeds. in the New Hampshire Historical Society.

Rawlins-Rollins Geneal. Rollins, John R. *Records of families of the name of Rawlins or Rollins*. Lawrence, Mass. 1874.

Rye Families ms. a manuscript in the New Hampshire Historical Society.

Hist. Salem. Perley, S. *The history of Salem Massachusetts*. Salem 1924-28.

Old Families Salisbury and Amesbury. Hoyt, David. *The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury Mass.* Providence 1897.

Sanborn Geneal. Sanborn, V. C. *Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn*. Concord 1899.

Hist. Sanbornton. Runnels, M. T. *History of Sanbornton N. H.* Boston 1882.

State Papers. New Hampshire State Papers: vols. 11-13 Town Papers; vols. 14-17 Revolutionary Rolls; vols. 24-29 Town Charters; vol. 30 Revolutionary Documents; vols. 31-39 Probate Records.

Swett Geneal. Thornton, John W. *Mementos of the Swett family*. Roxbury 1851.

Taylor Geneal. Taylor, H. M. *Anthony Taylor family history*. Rutland, Vt. 1935-45.

Tilton Geneal. Tilton, Francis T. *History of the Tilton family in America*. n.d.

town rec. town records; some of early date are on film at the State Library, Concord, together with some originals, others are in the New Hampshire Historical Society Archives.

VR. vital records, on file at the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Concord.

The Drake Family in England

Embolded and delimited
the present of

— Somab 23

рвѣтъ въ лѣтѣ

21. 11. 1882

Historical introduction on the Drake family **IN ENGLAND**

BY SIR ANTHONY WAGNER GARTER KING OF ARMS

UNTIL recently little was known about Robert Drake of Hampton in New Hampshire and nothing of his origins in England. He was recorded in 1643 at Exeter in New Hampshire and, on 23 February 1645/46, he was granted pasture rights in Hampton. Five years later he is found buying a house in Hampton. No doubt that was the "dwelling house" with "the barne and outt Houses" valued at £50 in the inventory of his estate made after his death. The fact that he was a selectman on several occasions shows him to have been one of the leaders of his community. He died at Hampton on 14 January 1667/68, aged eighty-eight, being therefore born about 1580-81.

No record has, so far, been discovered of the actual date when he emigrated nor of the ship in which he sailed. As his son Nathaniel was married in London in 1641 it is possible that he emigrated between 1641 and 1643.

Although he described himself in his will as a sergemaker, a clue whose importance had not previously been grasped, there is no mention in the inventory of his effects of any weaving machinery or equipment, so that this description probably applied to a trade he had been engaged in most of his life but had discontinued for some years.

Robert Drake's standing and social position can be deduced from his will, which shows him owning a house with farm buildings and some 159 acres of freehold land, mostly pasture, together with fairly substantial common rights, but only a small amount of livestock. His "household stuff," furniture, kitchen equipment and clothes,

were such as one would expect to find in the house of a moderately well to do farmer.

In the inventory of his effects, made by his executors after his death, Robert Drake is described as a yeoman, and his younger son Abraham, who inherited his property, also described himself as a yeoman.

His contemporary, Thomas Westcote the Devonshire antiquary, writing at this time, gives a vivid description of the yeoman and husbandmen in the England of Elizabeth and James I. He describes them as "freeholders, farmers, men employed in agriculture," some of the better among them being descended from the younger sons of the local gentry. Many of them, he says, "are gentlemen's equals by estate and are saluted with suitable terms of master." The yeoman's "endeavours for the most part are employed in husbandry, manuring his land and feeding. He speaketh to his servants as a prince to his subjects, in the plural number, we will do this, or let us do that: we will set forward such a business; as intending to participate with them (in some easy sort) in their labours, at least in direction thereof; and so is well assured to have it done to his liking."¹

Richard Eburne, writing a few years earlier, urged that it was essential to secure people of good breeding, experience and ability, for settling the colonies, members of the gentry and "those of a degree next unto Gentlemen, that is Yeomen and Yeoman-like men." He felt that substantial people of this sort would both help the colonies by their "good knowledge and courage," and profit themselves.² The fact that Robert Drake possessed a little library of "seven old small bookes" indicates that he was better educated than the majority of his class.

The problem of locating Robert Drake's parents in England was considerable. We have here a man whose parents' background fits somewhere between the lesser yeomanry and better husbandmen, and who himself evidently worked sufficiently long as a sergemaker, probably before emigration, to describe himself as such when he was

1. Thomas Westcote, *A View of Devonshire in 1630*.

2. R. Eburne, *A Plaine Pathway to Plantations* (London, 1624) quoted by Mildred Campbell, *The English Yeoman under Elizabeth & the Early Stuarts* (New Haven, 1942). This book gives many contemporary descriptions of the yeomen of the period. See also A. R. Wagner, *English Genealogy* (Oxford, 1960), pp. 125-133.

no longer engaged in it. This class, even more, perhaps, than others was on the move in the expanding days of the first Elizabeth, and the shift of families and individuals of this sort from the country to the little market towns and from the towns to the big cities was constant. The problem was, therefore, not only to trace Robert Drake to a particular county, but to find the parish in which he and his parents lived, and it might well prove to be quite a different place from that of his birth, as in fact it proved.

There was, however, one further clue in the American records, which had been overlooked during the early searches into the origins of the family. Its full significance, indeed, only became apparent during the latest phase of our investigations. This was a deposition made by Robert Drake's sons, Nathaniel and Abraham, at Hampton on 27 April 1691, concerning the parentage of Isabel Bland:

The deposition of Nathaniell Drake, aged about seaventie eight year, and Abram Drake, aged about seaventie year, who saith that they have known Mr John Bland, sometime a liver upon the lland, commonly called Matthew's Vineyard, formerly a liver at Colchester in England; we have also known Isabell Bland now the wife of Thomas Levitt of Hampton, in New Hampsheir; we have known them both ever since wee were children, and the said Isabell Bland, now the wife of Thomas Levitt was always accounted to be the daughter of the above said John Bland; and wee have heard the above said John Bland to own the above said Isabell to be his daughter, and never heard nothing to the contrarie, never since wee can remember; and the above said John Bland sometimes called by som persons John Smith, but his name, and his ancestors, name was called Bland.

It had been generally assumed, on both sides of the Atlantic, that Drake was a predominantly Devonshire name. As Devon was at this time also one of the principal sergemaking counties in England, it was not unreasonable for earlier genealogists to concentrate on Devon in their searches for the parents and ancestors of Robert Drake, but with a complete lack of success. It was not until 1867 that the deposition of Nathaniel and Abraham Drake came to light, and that year Samuel Gardner Drake, a descendant of the settler, called attention to it, drawing the correct deductions, but not following them up.

Re-examination of the deposition revealed several points of the utmost importance to our search. In the first place it gives us approximate dates of birth, that of Nathaniel about 1613, and that of Abraham about 1621. Their statement that they had known John Bland

“sometimes called by some persons John Smith,” who was “formerly a liver at Colchester in England,” and his daughter Isabel “ever since wee were children,” takes the family straight back to Colchester in Essex, away on the other side of England from Devon. Since the establishment of a colony of Flemish refugees at Colchester, in Queen Elizabeth’s reign, Essex had become the main center for the manufacture of the “new draperies,” bays, says and the like, but only at Colchester were serges, or perpetuanas as they were called from their long-wearing qualities, made. Furthermore, Essex was an even more prolific source of early New England settlers than Devon. Clearly, therefore, it was in and around Colchester that searches had to be made for Robert Drake, his immediate family and his parents.

Shortly before the late war certain searches were accordingly made in Essex records, but these failed to achieve any tangible results, because the vital thread which was needed to knit them together into a coherent picture was missing.

The deposition of 1691 pointed strongly to the probability that the family had come from Colchester or its neighborhood, and we had fairly close dates for the births of Robert Drake and his two sons, Nathaniel and Abraham, to help us identify them in Essex. American records had shown that Isabel Bland, whom Nathaniel and Abraham had known in Colchester as children, was the same age as Nathaniel Drake.

The immediate problem, however, was to locate Robert Drake and an intensive search of Essex records was undertaken. Testamentary records, Quarter Sessions records, Feet of Fines, Colchester Court rolls and parish registers, Essex collections at the College of Arms and the Society of Genealogists, and Essex references in the records of chancery proceedings were carefully scanned. They brought to light very many references to the surname in Essex, in upwards of sixty parishes, and evidence was at length found of two or three families of Drake living in the parishes of St. Botolph’s and St. Leonard’s, in Colchester, but no mention of Robert, Nathaniel or Abraham Drake was found. These particular searches were severely hampered because, out of twelve parishes in the city, only eight had preserved registers beginning as early as 1610, while of the four immediately adjoining parishes only one was of use to us.

The fine series of Colchester Court rolls covers the period with which we are concerned, but as these are extremely bulky, it was only possible to make sample checks through them. The complete rolls for the years 1599 to 1601 were searched and those portions of the rolls from 1601 to 1606-07 relating to freedoms and apprenticeships. Although this was the period in which one might have expected to find some reference to Robert Drake, if he had lived and worked in Colchester, in fact no mention of the surname came to light.

A more intensive search was then carried out by the examination of every single will of a testator described as of Colchester, during the period from 1600 to 1619, in the hope of finding some reference to Robert Drake or his family. Although upwards of 250 documents were read through, once again the result was negative.

It was then decided to concentrate on the Bland family as, during the preceding search through testamentary records, a certain Thomasine Foster of Colchester, widow, who made her will on 25 December 1613, had been found to mention her daughter Thomasine, the wife of John Bland and their daughter Mary. These searches produced the will of Anthony Bland, a bay maker of St. Mary's, Colchester, dated 8 November 1613, and in it he refers to his eldest son John Bland and the latter's daughter Mary, to other children and to his kinsman Reynold Bland. Now this last is almost certainly identical with the Reynold Bland of Halstead, whose will was proved on 25 November 1622. These references provided some significant pointers, but it was not possible to assess their exact significance at that time.

In consequence, a close and systematic scrutiny of all likely parish registers in the neighborhood of Colchester and particularly of those parishes to its immediate west, was put in hand. This was, necessarily, a lengthy and laborious undertaking.

The Halstead parish registers, which fortunately exist from 1564 and are in uncommonly good condition, provided a first definite clue with the baptism of Robert Drake the son of William Drake on 23 July 1581. This was right on target, for Robert Drake the settler, we know, was aged eighty-eight in January 1667/68, and gave much encouragement in what had been a discouraging search. It was noted

that Robert had two younger brothers, Thomas baptized on 2 December 1582 and Josua baptized on 29 November 1584, and that William Drake had married Joan Merrylls on 12 October 1578.

Unfortunately the parish registers gave no indication of the family in Halstead before 1578, and there was no further record of them after 1584. It was awkward, too, to find the entry of marriage of a Robert Drake to an Elizabeth Marshe at Halstead in 1617, but it was later decided that this marriage was probably that of Robert Drake of Black Notley, who was baptized there in 1593/94 and who had children baptized at Black Notley from 1620 onwards.

The position then was that we had a suitable Robert Drake, but had lost the family, so that it was still necessary to persevere with our scrutiny of parish registers; and to work towards Colchester as that was, after all, the key to the identification of our emigrant, even though we knew that the Colchester records themselves were not helpful.

At this stage it was thought that it might be interesting to see whether any member of the Merrylls family had left a will mentioning Drake relatives. Here an extraordinary piece of luck came our way for, indexed under Merrells, was the will of Joane Merrells of Elmstead, widow, made in 1616. This was examined and the preamble to the will stated that she was "Joane Merrels widdowe the late wife of William Drake of Elmstead, co. Essex, husbandman." In it she mentioned her son Robert as being then alive, and also her sons Thomas the elder, Joseph, and Thomas the younger, and her daughters Isabel married to John Smith, Joan married to Francis Cocke, Alice, Ellen and Elizabeth. The fact that John Bland had also been known as John Smith and that he had had a daughter named Isabel, also now assumed greater significance.

A search through the court rolls of manors in Halstead parish threw up a reference to William Drake as having abandoned "inherited houses" there before 1592, which explained why we had not seen any entries in the Halstead parish registers for his younger children and gave probability to the migration of the family to Elmstead.

Joan Drake's will also enabled us to identify her son Thomas Drake, the elder, with the man of that name whom we have discovered in

1578.

Edward Gemyngs greffer of London and Jane
 Alcock were married the xxijth of May
 Wythred Ayster and Elizabeth Ayster were
 married the xijth of August
 Symon Ayshe and Anne Aldwyn were
 married the xxijth of September
 William Maitson and Elizabeth Woolley were
 married the xxijth of September
 William Drake and Anne Murrell were
 married the xijth of October
 Thomas Adson and Elizabeth Potter were
 married the xijth of October
 John Molyneux was married to Susan Sauson
 the same day
 George Middleton and Marcella Rand were
 married the xxijth of October
 Thomas Maitson and Anne Adson were

11 Portions of two pages from the Halstead parish register: (above)
 marriage of William and Joan, 1578; (below) baptism of Robert, 1581

William Ayshe the daughter of John Ayshe
 was christened the xxijth of May
 Anne Ayshe the daughter of Peter Ayshe
 was christened the xijth of June
 William Drake the son of Stephen Drake
 was christened the same day
 Mary Ayshe the son of Peter Ayshe was
 christened the xxijth of June
 Edward Ayshe the son of Richard Ayshe
 was christened the xijth of July
 Robert Drake the son of William Drake was
 christened the xxijth of July
 John Scott the son of John Scott was christened
 the xxijth of August
 Anne Ayshe the daughter of Thomas Ayshe
 was christened the same day
 Magdalen Ayshe the daughter of Richard Ayshe
 was christened the same day
 John Ayshe the son of John Ayshe was
 christened the xxijth of August
 Dorothy Robert the daughter of Robert

with his namesake in St. Leonard's, Colchester, while a son Joseph, mentioned in his mother's will was located in St. Botolph's, Colchester.

As the settler's father, William Drake, had been resident in Halstead in 1578 and, in 1595, was fined in the court of the manor of Abells in that parish for having apparently abandoned inherited houses which he owned there, a search for earlier Drakes in that parish was called for.

This brought to light Thomas Drake, who held the manors of Bois and Brendhall in Halstead and his son Thomas Drake, M.P. for Maldon, who held these manors, also in right of his wife. The fact that both of them had married Warner widows and had clearly been closely connected with the Warners of Great Waltham, pointed strongly to a connection with the Drakes of that parish. In consequence a search was made of the manor court rolls of Great Waltham which, fortunately, exist in a remarkably good state of preservation from 1248 down to 1546, with some gaps here and there. This search brought to light information which has produced a remarkable pedigree of the family, covering a period of some three hundred years from 1252. There are, naturally, one or two links in the descent which are still open to question, though there is no doubt of the continuity of the family.

Our researches into the fifteenth-century Drakes of Halstead traced the careers of Thomas Drake, who held the manors of Bois and Brendhall in Halstead during the earlier part of that century, and of his son Thomas Drake, member of Parliament for Maldon, who also held these manors. The settler's father William Drake was living in the parish of Halstead in 1578 and is known to have inherited property in the manor of Abells in that parish. The problem which still remains to be solved is his connection with these earlier Drakes of Halstead.

In a suit brought in the manor court of Abells, about 29 September 1494, by John Chertsey against William Fuller, claiming property within the manor, a certain John Drakes was vouched to warranty by the defendant, but John Drakes failed to support him and he lost the case. This record may indicate the link between our William Drake, also connected with the manor of Abells in Halstead, and the younger Thomas Drake of Halstead.

The fact that the later Drakes of Halstead were yeomen and husbandmen does not make descent from the gentry improbable, for Thomas Westcote tells us that "many of these with us are gentlemen (descending from younger brothers), or gentlemen's equals by estate."³

This, however, is still conjecture and William Drake of Halstead remains, for the time being, the earliest proven ancestor of the Drakes of Hampton in New Hampshire. It is with him that the pedigree of the family begins and it is with him and his descendants that the genealogy of the Drakes is concerned.

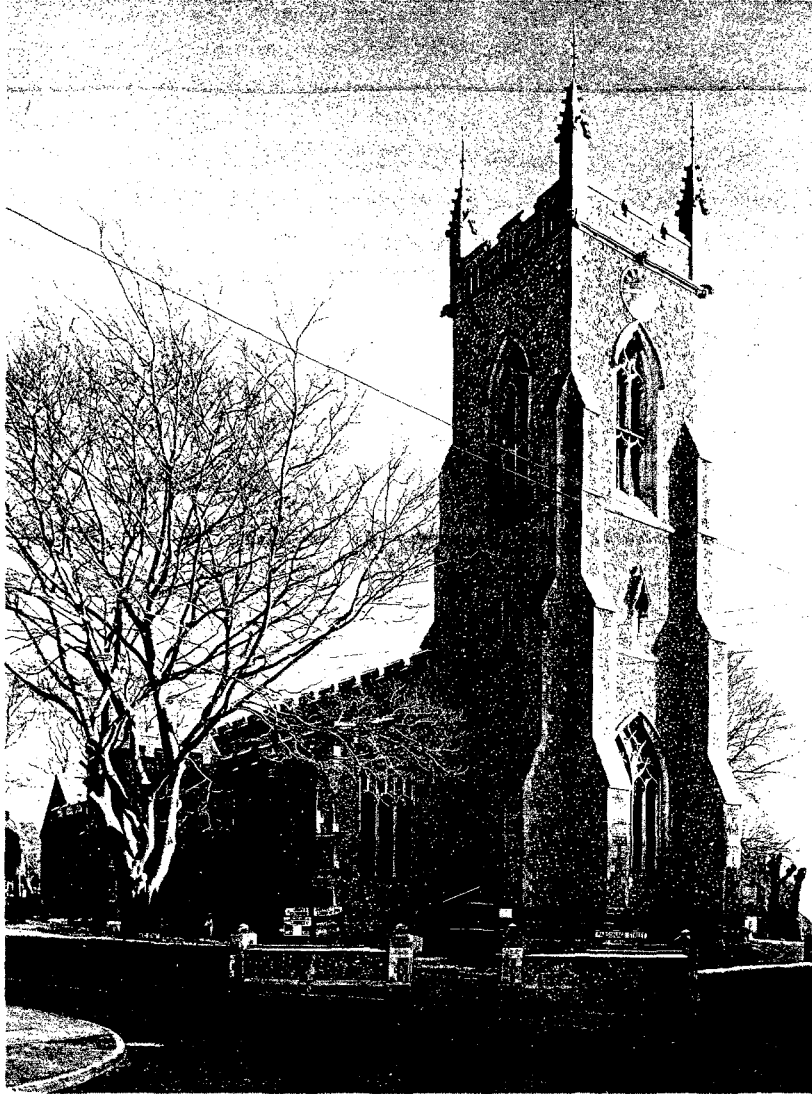
The connected pedigree of the family which can now be put forward begins with William Drake, husbandman, sometime of the parish of Halstead and afterwards of the parish of Elmstead. The earliest mention of him, so far discovered, is the record of his marriage in Halstead parish church to Joan Merrylls. The flint-built church, dominating the little town, was already old when William Drake first knew it, but the parish registers date back only to 1564, for any earlier registers are lost. The entry, in the clear and careful hand of the parson, reads under the year 1578, "Will[iam] Drakes and Joane Merrylls were married the xijth of October."

Unless this was a second marriage, which we have no grounds at present for thinking, we may conjecture that William was then aged between twenty-five and thirty. This would give his date of birth as possibly somewhere about 1550.

It is, of course, most dangerous to take coincidences for evidence. We must, therefore, be on our guard against identifying our William Drake of Halstead with William, the son of Thomas Drake of Little Waltham, who was baptized there in 1552.

Clearly too we shall need to know much more about the Merrylls family, since clues to William Drake may well be found in his wife's family, in the same way that the Warners provided us with vital information about the fifteenth-century Thomas Drakes of Halstead and Maldon. This is a line of further research which should be explored.

The subsidy rolls are silent on the Drakes of Halstead, and no references to them appear in the parish registers before 1578 or in the



III St. Andrew, Halstead

existing rolls of various manors in Halstead parish before 1592, but these last are regrettably incomplete.

On 23 July 1581, Robert Drake son of William and Joan was baptized in Halstead parish church. A little over eighteen months later their son Thomas was baptized on 2 December, and he was followed by Joshua on 29 November 1584, and there the entries end, although we know from Joan's will that they had another son named Thomas, a son named Joseph and five daughters, Isabel, Joan, Alice, Ellen and Elizabeth. The obvious inference is that they left the neighborhood and went to live elsewhere, and here the court rolls of the manor of Abells, in Halstead, come to our rescue. On 6 April 1592, William Drake is "presented," that is to say reported at a View of Frankpledge in the manor court for default of residence.⁴ In short, he had removed himself from the jurisdiction of the lord of the manor of Abells, thus depriving the lord of his just reliefs, rents and fines. The membrane on which this entry appears is defective, but the normal punishment was a small fine. A couple of years later, on 16 October 1595, William Drake is fined at a View of Frankpledge of the manor of Abells for "inherited houses," which he had apparently abandoned, but again the roll is defective and partly illegible.⁵

Now this tells us a good deal. We see that he left Halstead after November 1584, and before April 1592. We also find him apparently holding "inherited houses" in the manor of Abells, and a later reference in the court rolls seems to show that the manor of Bois was held by the Warners of the manor of Abells.⁶ This is quite possible, because John Bouchier, who had obtained the manor of Stanstead in Halstead through marriage to Helen, the heiress of Walter de Colchester, bought the manor of Abells in Halstead in 1312.⁷ and we know that Bois was held of the later Bouchiers, as it now appears, as a submanor of Abells. This is an important clue which strengthens the suggestion that our William Drake may be descended from Thomas Drake who had held Bois in the preceding century.

4. E.R.O: D/DVZ.6

5. Ibid.

6. E.R.O: D/DVZ. 83/12.

7. M. Christy & W. W. Porteous. *Some Interesting Essex Brasses*. Trs. Essex Arch. Soc. NS vi.157.

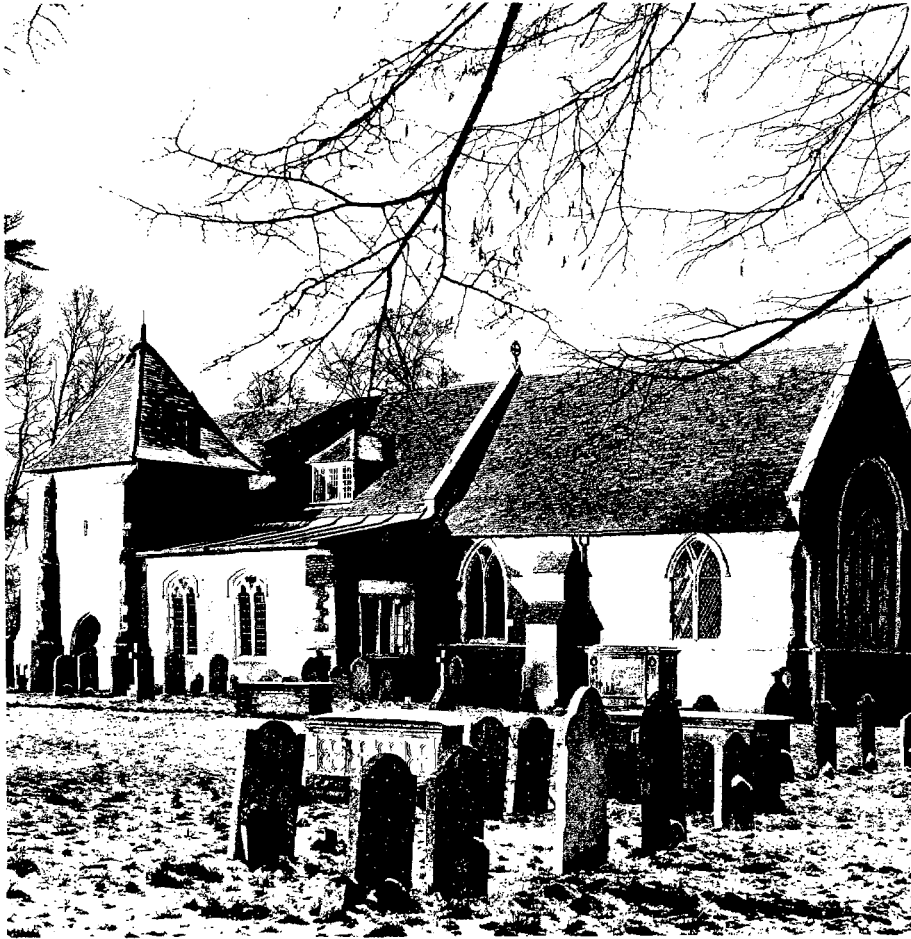
We know from his widow's will that William Drake and his family moved from Halstead to the parish of Elmstead, some fifteen miles away on the other side of Colchester. Her will also tells us that he was a "husbandman," or farmer as we should call him now, and that he had died before 1616.

Apart from this we know nothing more about him, but from the fact that his son and grandson were described as yeomen we can imagine that he fell in that broad class on which the foundations of Tudor England were built and which provided so many of the adventurous and self-reliant emigrants to New England in the following century. A contemporary of William Drake tells us that "the yeomanry consisteth of husbandmen, freeholders, and farmers, men of free nature and good condition, some of which have inheritance of their own, others hold land by lease for a rent." In general they "possess fair estates, keep up good hospitality and afford the very stranger hearty welcome; for his rent which he payeth being small, and his fine once satisfied, he liveth as merrily as doth his landlord, but according to his calling."⁸

A glance at the economic history of Essex may provide an explanation of William Drake's departure from Halstead with his young family in the stirring years which had culminated in the defeat of the Spanish Armada.

Throughout the later Middle Ages woollen broadcloth and kerseys had been made in that group of towns and villages in central Essex, of which Halstead was one, and the woolmen of Essex were famous for their wares throughout Europe. Then, from about 1567 onwards, Flemish refugees began arriving in considerable numbers in the east coast ports, particularly in Essex. These "strangers" followed many trades but by far the most important was the manufacture of lightweight fabrics, which soon became known as the "new draperies," and, more specifically, "bay," "say," "frizeado," "mochado," "sheloon," "grograine" and "serge," or "perpetuano."

It seems that there was some contemporary confusion between these various stuffs. The worsted weavers of Norwich stated that "the stuffs of new invention do not vary from the materials of the worsteds, nor from the texture, but varying according to the will



iv Elmstead parish church where William and Joan worshipped

and art of the workman," and described how the nature of the cloth could be easily altered by using only two or three of the treadles instead of the customary four. In Essex the principal manufacture was of bays and says, with a limited number of serges being made only at Colchester.

By 1571 there were some two hundred Flemish families settled at Colchester and the government welcomed them both as refugees from the Spanish oppression and for their skill. They were granted exemption from the general regulations governing apprenticeship and were assisted in other ways. This industrious colony of Dutchmen was soon augmented by the arrival of additional "strangers" from overseas.⁹

In July 1576 the Privy Council considered a request "by the straingers dwelling in the towne of Colchester to graunte them . . . that some mought be suffered to dwell in the town of Holstede in Essex, and there to use their trade of making of baies." The minutes of the Privy Council record that they "like well of their mocion and thincke it reasonable to be graunted."¹⁰ As a result some twenty or more of these refugee families settled at Halstead and very many people in the town and in the neighboring villages found profitable employment in spinning and weaving for the Dutch.

All went well for a time and this little colony of refugees went about their business of making bays, allocating the work to families or individuals in the town and surrounding countryside, collecting the materials, finishing and packing them for sale in London and elsewhere. Here these hardworking and patient people prospered and found Halstead "one of the most convenientest townes in England for their trade," and with them the prosperity of the local inhabitants increased apace as more and more people abandoned their normal occupations to work for the Dutch.

The position of refugees in a foreign country is often uneasy, and their relations with their hosts are frequently marred by misunderstanding and inability to appreciate each other's point of view. This is often exacerbated if the refugee group is closely knit and more in-

9. *Victoria County History*, Essex, II, 380-404, includes a most useful article by M. Christy on the cloth trade of Essex at this period.

10. *Acts of the Privy Council*, New Series ix, 161-162.

dustrious and successful than the natives. This was the case with the Dutch colony at Halstead, for the bays they made were “in better estimation and credit” and sold for higher prices than those made in traditional ways by the local weavers.

This caused much jealousy and bickering and quarrels with the “strangers” became more frequent as they became more prosperous. The local bay makers then tried to force the Dutch to seal their own bays with the Dutch trade-mark, in order that they might sell them at the Dutch prices, but the latter naturally refused. In 1588 the Dutch merchants were much incensed at finding that the English weavers had counterfeited their trade-mark and the ill feeling between the two communities came to a head. In disgust at their treatment the Dutch colony returned to Colchester.

A petition, signed by forty-nine of the townsfolk of Halstead, was sent to Sir Francis Walsingham urgently requesting that the twenty families or more of the Dutchmen, now removed to Colchester, might be commanded to return to Halstead, there to continue their trade of bay making as heretofore, their departure from the town having much impoverished the neighborhood. This was accompanied by similar petitions from the parishes of Pebmarsh, Little Maplestead, Yeldham, Colne Engaine, Great Maplestead, Gosfield, Sible Hedingham, and Castle Hedingham, all numerous signed in support.¹¹

Their departure was indeed a disaster for the townsfolk and the neighborhood, because so many who had abandoned their traditional callings to work for the Dutch became unemployed, and the general trade of the town, which had boomed on the prosperity engendered by them, collapsed. The problem of Halstead was considered by the government and a minute of the Privy Council, dated 23 December 1589, records that “soche strangers as did inhabite there and used the trade of makeinge of baies had of late withdrawne themselves from that towne and were repaired to Colchester, whereby the saide towne was lyke to fall into decaie, and divers poore people that had been sett on worke and maintayned by the makinge of those clothes were nowe reduced to greate povertie and extremitie.”¹²

11. S.P. 12/146/63 and annexures I to VIII.

12. *Acts of the Privy Council*, NS xviii, 276.

Signature

Thomas T. Howard

The Privy Council appointed Commissions to enquire into the calamity which the inhabitants of Halstead had brought on their own heads, and considerable pressure was exerted on the Dutch to return, but after their unhappy experience they remained obdurate and flatly refused. Halstead and its neighborhood sank into rustic poverty and insignificance.

No Drakes appear among the signatories to the petitions from Halstead and the surrounding parishes and the fact that William Drake was described as a husbandman in his widow's will, gives us no grounds for assuming that he was engaged in weaving when he lived in Halstead. Even so the economic collapse of Halstead would have hit all classes, farmers as well as townspeople. In any case, therefore, William Drake's abandonment of his inheritance was probably due to this.

The parish of Elmstead, where William Drake and his young family settled, lies in flat country, bounded on the west by the suburbs of Colchester and on the east by Tenpenny Brook. One would expect him to have farmed one of the several small farms in the parish but, so far, the records give us no hint of his actual abode.

William Drake was buried on an autumn day on 3 November 1616 in the churchyard at Elmstead, beside the ancient parish church standing foursquare to the North Sea squalls with its squat tower and long nave, supported by massive buttresses. No monument to him and no trace of his will can be found.

His widow Joan, with this reminder of mortality before her, made her will on 16 March 1616/17. This fortunately remained and, apart from a small portion torn off the top left corner, is wonderfully clear and legible. It reads as follows:

[In the name of] god amen the sixteent day of march in the yeare of our Lorde god one Thousand six hundred and [illegible] [Joane Merrells widdowe the late wife of William Drake of Elmstead in the Countie of Essex husbandman [illegible] of perfit remembrance Thanke[s] be unto god do ordeine and make this my last will and Testament in [illegible] and forme folowing first I bequeathe my soule to all-mightie God my maker and sanctifier trustinge and affirming my [illegible] that by the merited death and passion of my lorde and onlie Saviour Jesus christe my sinnes are done awaye and [illegible] my soule shall Inherit the Kingdom of God prepared for the elect children of god and my bodie to be buried in [a] christian and comblie manner in the Church yarde of Elmsted above saied by my executors heare

*Historical
introduction*

under named. And as for my worldelie goodes wich god of his mercie hath lente me I bequeave and give in maner and forme folowing.

Item I will give and bequeave to Robart Drake my sonne tenne shillings of lawfull money of England to be paied him wth in fowre and twentie weakes next after my decease by my Executors heare under named. Item I will give and bequeave to my dawter Esbell Drake the wife of John Smeth tenne shillings of lawfull money of England to be paied unto hir wth in foure and twentie weakes next after my decease by executors heare under named. Item I will give and bequeave to Thomas Drake my sonne the elder of that name home I doe appointe my executor as also my sonne Joseph Drake home I also appoint my executor to home I will give and bequeave fourtie and five shillings apeace to be paied unto them emediatelie after my decease. Item I will give and bequeave to Joane Drake my dawter now the wife of ffrannces Cocke five and fourtie shillings of lawfull money of england to be paied by my executors. Item Item [sic] I will give and bequeave to Thomas Drake my sonne the youngest of that name five and fourtie shillings of lawfull money of England to be paied unto him with in twentieth and foure weakes next after my decease. Item I will give and bequeave to Allice drake my dawter five poundes of lawful money of England to be paied by my executors Item I will give and bequeave unto Ellen Drake my dawter five poundes of lawfull money of england to be paied unto hire wth in foure and twentie weakes next after my decease by my Executors as affore saied. Item I will give and bequeave unto Elizabeth Drake my dawter five poundes of lawfull money of England to be paied unto hire wth in foure and twentie weakes next after my decease by my executors as affore saied all the reaste of my goodes borth moveables and unmoveables I give and bequeave unto Thomas Drake and Joseph drake home I doe apointe and chose my lawfull executors as affore saied To paye my deptes and legasies and to discharge my funerall charges and prove this my will and my will is that all the reaste of my saied children shall give them accordinge to their portions towards the same in wittnes whereof I have heareunto set my hande and seale the daye and yeare firste above written.

The + marke
of
Joan Merrlls.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
the + marke
of Thomas Simmons
Thomas Ball.

Her will was proved by the executors in the Commissary Court of London (Essex and Hertfordshire Division).

16 A few days afterward Joan Drake died and the record of her burial in the parish register is remarkable for the fact that there are two en-

tries concerning it. The last entry for the year 1616/17 concerns the burial of Cecilia Wentford on 25 January. Then, under the year 1617, comes the entry regarding Joan Drake:

Johanna Drake uxor Will[e]lmi Drake nuper defunct: sepeliebatur M[ar]t[i]i xxx^o

This use of the imperfect tense is unusual and the entry can be rendered as: "Joan Drake, wife of William Drake lately deceased, was being buried on March 30th." This is followed by an entry concerning Margaret Cole, who was buried on 26 April.

Immediately after this the entries for the year 1617 begin again with the record of Cecilia Wentford's burial, but on 18 March. Then comes the second entry concerning Joan Drake:

Joh[an]n[a] Drake uxor Will[el]mi fuit sepulta M[ar]t[i]i xxiii^o supra.

This is in the more usual form and can be rendered as "Joan Drake, wife of William, was buried on March 24th above." Margaret Cole is then recorded again as buried on 9 June. It is a most remarkable muddle which cannot, at present, be fully explained.

Of their children, Robert Drake, who was baptized at Halstead on 23 July 1581, became a sergemaker. As serges were only made in Colchester, he must have been apprenticed there about 1598 and subsequently worked in that town. His two children, many years later, said that in their youth they had known John Bland, "formerly a liver at Colchester in England" and his daughter Isabel, "ever since wee were children." It may not be without significance that Anthony Bland of Colchester, who died in 1613, was a bay maker, but we do not yet know what his relationship was to Joan Bland. There was also a John Merrills of Colchester, who died in 1568, who was a shearman, but again we do not know what his relationship was to Joan Drake.

On 26 February 1611/12, Thomas Webb, of the parish of St. Giles in the Liberties of the Town of Colchester, made his will, and among many bequests he left to "Robert Dracke my kinsman £9, paying out of the same unto my sister Joane yearly duering her natural lyfe 18s. of lawfull money by himself or his assigns." Robert Drake was also appointed sole executor of the will, which he proved in the Archdeaonry Court of Colchester on 20 May 1612 (Box 5/285).

*Historical
introduction*

The witnesses to this will were John Smythe and William Merrell, and these two names, so closely connected with the settler, clinch the identification.

On 7 July 1634 the parishioners of St. Giles, on the western outskirts of Colchester, were presented at the Quarter Sessions for having allowed the market road from Layer de la Haye to Colchester to fall into decay. By 20 March 1637/38, the parishioners of St. Giles rendered a certificate at the General Sessions of the Peace that Shrubbe Lane had been repaired and Robert Drake made his mark as one of the signatories. These two documents fix him definitely as a resident in the parish of St. Giles almost up to the date of his emigration.

Tradition has it that Robert Drake's sons first emigrated to New England and that he later went out to join them. As Robert Drake was born in 1581, his eldest son was probably born about 1610 and is unlikely to have emigrated before 1638. We know that Robert Drake was living in Massachusetts by 1645, so this narrows the date of emigration to a period between 1638 and 1643. The great depression which struck the old broadcloth and the "new drapery" industries of Essex in 1619 and lasted until the Restoration in 1660, was probably one of the principal causes of their emigration.

Thomas Drake, their second son, who was baptized at Halstead on 2 December 1582, also moved to Colchester, and the registers of St. Botolph's show that he lived in that parish, where he and his wife Margery had a son Thomas and eight daughters baptized.

Their third son Joshua was also baptized at Halstead on 29 November 1584. His mother also refers in her will to a son Joseph. He, too, lived in St. Botolph's parish, Colchester, and he and his wife Rebecca Fairfield had three sons and a daughter baptized there.

There is no record of the baptism of their fourth son, Thomas Drake, the younger, nor of Joseph, in the registers of Elmstead, nor of the baptisms of their daughters, and this seems to indicate that William and Joan Drake may have lived elsewhere before finally settling in Elmstead. Thomas Drake the younger married and lived in St. Leonard's parish, Colchester, where he had two sons baptized.

Their daughter Isabel is mentioned in Joan Drake's will as being
18 married to John Smith. There seems a strong possibility that he may

have been the father of that John Smith alias John Bland who was mentioned by Robert Drake's sons in 1691 and who had a daughter named Isabel.

*The family
in England*

Of the other children, Joan married Francis Cocke, while Alice, Ellen and Elizabeth were still unmarried in 1616.

WILLIAM DRAKE(S), husbandman, of Halstead and later of Elmstead, Essex, was buried 3 November 1616. He married at Halstead 12 October 1578, Joane Merrylls, who was living a widow at Elmstead 16 March 1616, when she made a will proved in the same year in the Commissary Court of London, and died a few days later.

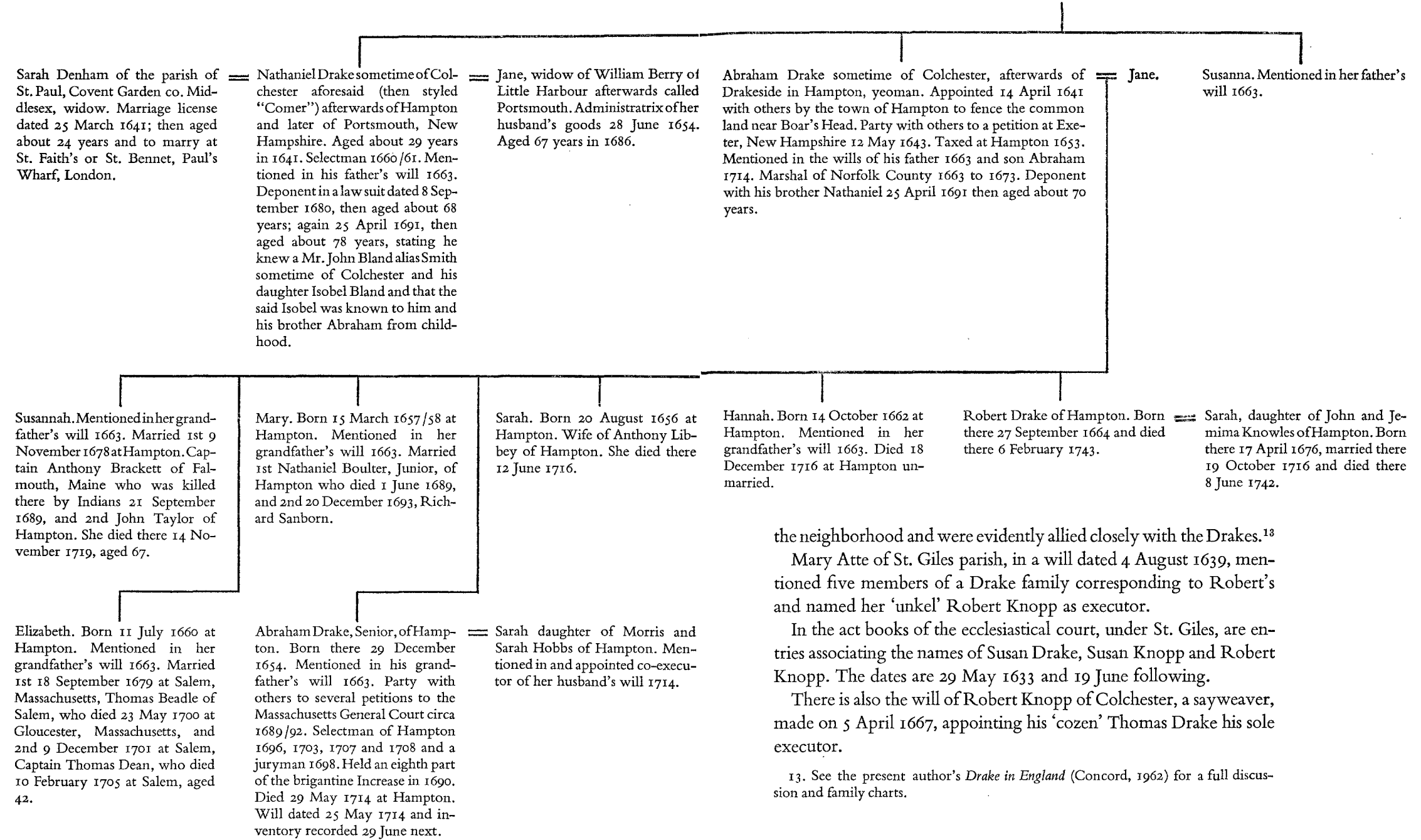
Children:

- i ROBERT, bpt. at Halstead 23 July 1581.
- ii ISABEL, mentioned in her mother's will 1616 as w. of John Smith.
- iii THOMAS the elder, bpt. at Halstead 2 Dec. 1582, mentioned in his mother's will 1616, identified as the Thomas Drake who by his w. MARGERY had issue bpt. at St. Botolph's, Colchester.
 - 1 ANNA bpt. 20 March 1607/08.
 - 2 THOMAS bpt. 22 Oct. 1609.
 - 3 JANE bpt. 19 Feb. 1611/12.
 - 4 SARAH bpt. 20 March 1613/14.
 - 5 ELIZABETH bpt. 12 July 1616.
 - 6 ELIZABETH bpt. 8 Feb. 1617/18.
 - 7 MARY bpt. 21 March 1618/19.
 - 8 ANN bpt. 19 May 1621.
 - 9 MARTHA bpt. 21 March 1623/24.
- iv JOSHUA DRAKE, bpt. at Halstead 29 Nov. 1584.
- v JOSEPH DRAKE, mentioned in his mother's will 1616, identified as Joseph Drake who married REBECCA FAIRCHILD at St. Botolph's, Colchester, 1610, and had issue bpt. there.
 - 1 REBECCA bpt. 2 June 1613.
 - 2 JOSEPH bpt. 2 Nov. 1614.
 - 3 ISAAC bpt. 28 Sept. 1619.
 - 4 NATHANIEL bpt. 21 Sept. 1623.
- vi JOAN, mentioned in her mother's will 1616 as w. of Francis Cocke.

Endeavors to find out the name of the wife of Robert Drake have so far been inconclusive, though the researches reported in detail elsewhere indicate the strong probability that she belonged to either the Atte or the Knopp family. Both seem to have been settled in

Robert Drake the emigrant and his family

Robert Drake sometime of the parish of St. Giles in the borough of Colchester co. Essex afterwards of the town of Hampton, in the Province of New Hampshire, New England, serge maker. Baptized 23 July 1581 at Halstead co. Essex. Mentioned in and sole executor of the will of his kinsman, Thomas Webb of St. Giles, thatcher, dated 26 February 1611/12 and proved 20 May next (Arch. Court, Colchester). Mentioned in his mother's will 1616/17. As a parishioner of St. Giles, a signatory to a certificate notifying the repair of Shrubbe Lane in 1637/38. Had a grant of pasturage rights in Hampton 23 February 1645/6 and appointed one of the selectmen there in 1654. Died 14 January 1667/68 at Hampton, aged 88. Will dated 18 May 1663, proved 14 February 1668 at Salisbury, Massachusetts.



Genealogy of Robert Drake

The family of Robert Drake of Hampton:
GENEALOGY

1 ROBERT DRAKE, sergemaker, baptized at Halstead 23 July 1581, emigrated before 1643 to Exeter, N. H., subsequently settled in Hampton, N. H., and had a grant of pasture there 23 February 1645/46, appointed a selectman there 1654, died there 14 January 1667/68 aged 88. His will, dated 5 May 1663, was proved at Salisbury, Mass. 14 May 1668.

Samuel Gardner Drake, in the *Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America* (1845), said:

Robert Drake was born in [blank,] County of Devon, Eng. 1580, came to New England with a family before 1643 and took up his residence at Exeter but removed from thence to Hampton in the beginning of 1651. Here he left considerable estate. What time he went to Exeter does not appear. His house stood on the place now occupied by the Baptist Meeting house in Hampton. Here he lived much respected till his death, which happened 14 Jan. 1668 at the great age of 88 years. In 1651 he was called 'ould Mr. Drake', and very properly, as he was then over 70 and hence 63 at the time he came to America. In 1664, he was one of the selectmen. There is no reference to his wife, although it is probable that she came with him.

In 1867 Mr. Drake revised the statement of his findings:

The first of the name in New England, of this family, was ROBERT DRAKE, the precise time of whose arrival has not been ascertained, nor the place where he first landed. The family appears to have come from Colchester in Essex, England, as by a deposition recently (1867) discovered; in which Nathaniel and Abraham, sons of Robert Drake, made oath (27 April, 1691) that they had known certain persons "ever since wee were children;" that said parties were of Colchester, and their ancestors had always lived there. ROBERT DRAKE is first found at Exeter, with his family, and in 1651 purchased an estate in Hampton. His son Abraham, as will be seen, was at Exeter, and was connected with Hampton affairs as early as

The Drake Family

1641. Hence it is inferred that ROBERT DRAKE, his father, came to Exeter with his family, on or before the year last mentioned. As Exeter was settled only three years previous, he may have been among the first Founders of that Town. His wife was probably dead before the emigration, as no mention of her is found. ROBERT DRAKE died at Hampton, on the 14th of January, 1668, aged 88 years, according to the original entry upon the records of that town; he was therefore born in 1580. His will was made in 1663, and was proved the 14th of April, 1668, just three months after his decease. It is exactly printed, together with the inventory of his estate, on pages 23, 24 and 25 of the Family Memoir.

Mr. Drake wrote further that Robert sold goods, chiefly woollens that he had brought with him from England, and that he had brought with him his son Nathaniel to act as his clerk. There is no mention of Robert in the Exeter town records. Samuel Bell, a governor of New Hampshire and author of the history of Exeter said in his book that there were no activities whatever in Exeter except agricultural pursuits, in these early days.

In Hampton, 23 February 1645/46, he was granted cow common rights. This is five years before Samuel Gardner Drake said he arrived there. On 25 March 1650 he bought his future home in Hampton. For a "dwelling house and house lott and 6 acres of fresh meadow" he paid Francis Peabody £75 13s. In 1651, he was assigned one of the seventy-eight shares in the Great Ox Common. He was a selectman in 1653 and 1664. On 4 October 1653 he took this oath of allegiance:

We do swear by the Great and dreadful Name of the High God, Maker and Governor of heaven and earth, and by the Lord Jesus Christ, the King and Saviour of his people, that in his Name and fear, we will submit ourselves to be ruled and governed according to the will and word of God, and such wholesome laws and ordinances as shall be derived therefrom by our honored Rulers and the lawful assistants, with the consent of the people, and that we will be ready to assist them by the help of God in the administration of justice and preservation of the peace, with our bodies and goods and best endeavours according to God. So God protect and save us and ours in Jesus Christ.

Robert died 14 January 1667/68 at Hampton.

Note: All dates in this genealogy are those in use at the time. For all dates before 1752, twelve days should be added. Thus, Robert died 26 Jan. 1668, our year beginning 1 Jan. instead of 15 Mar.

Children, named in Robert's will; no others known:

2 *NATHANIEL b. 1612? England.

3 SUSANNA.

4 *ABRAHAM b. 1621? England.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Hampton town rec.; State Papers 9:254, 31:58.

Robert's will:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: the fifth of May, in the year of our lord one thousand six hundred and sixty three; I Robert Drake in the town of Hampton in New England in Norfolk, searge maker, being of good and perfect memory, do ordaine, and make my last Will & Testament, being in manner and form as followeth: first, I do bequeath my soul into ye hands of almighty god, trusting assuredly to be saved only by ye merits of Jesus Christ, my alone saviour and redeemer, and my body to the earth: item: my goods I give and bequeath as followeth: to my son Nathaniell Drake I will & Bequeath six pound; & to my son Abraham Drakes eldest son Abraham Drake I give twelve pounds To my Daughter Susanna Drake twelve pounds to my Grandchild Rachell Drake twelve pound; to Jean Drake twelve pounds ye which are my son Nathaniels two Daughters; to my Grandchildren Susanna Drake, Sarah Drake, Mary Drake, Elizabeth & Hannah, to each of them twelve pounds, being ye Children of my son Abraham Drake; & to my son Abraham Drake I will & bequeath the remainder of my estate being my house & house lot with my Meadows salt marsh & fresh with six shares, fower of Cow Commons & two of ox Commons with all rights privileges & appertinances thereunto belonging my upland & whatsoever lands: as also my Cattell; three steres two of seaven Yeares of age & one of fouer; two Cows, one yearling, Item, my household stuff bed & bedding Brasse & puter Iron & Lead whatsoever; all which my mentioned estate I will & bequeath to my son Abraham Drake: my sayd son to pay ye aforespesified legacies to the severall parties as before given; at one & twenty years of age; none to make any demand till a year after my decease; Item if any of my Grandchildren dye before they be of age, there portion to be divided equally amongst my Grandchildren yet living; It: I Will & give to my son Abraham Drake all Debts, Dues, bills; bonds whatsoever belonging to me. Item I ordain & Constitute my son Abram Drake my sole executour to this my last will & testament revoking all other former wills by me made; in wittenes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the eighteenth of May one thousand six hundred & sixty three

Testes

John Barsham

Giles fuller

(seal) Robert X Drake
his Marke

Proved 14 Apr. 1668; recorded Essex County, Mass. Probate Files and Norfolk County, Mass. Court Files, 1, 106; quoted from State Papers 31:58.

Note: The grandchild named Rachel (above) is called Paskell by both Samuel Gardner Drake and Dow.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

This InVENTORY taken the 28th of Janewary, 1667, of all the goods of ROBERT DRAKE of Hampton, yeoman, who deceased the 14th of Jeniuary, 1667 [Jan. 1668, new style]

	£	s.	d.
His dwelling house, ye barne & outt houses & ten aker lott	50	00	00
Six acres of fresh meadow by ye Mill Brook & 11 akers of upland, more or lesse	30	00	00
Thirteen acres of planting land in the north field	10	00	00
Thirteen acres of salt marsh by ye spring	30	00	00
Three acres of fresh medow—2 in ye great meadow & one by the Cassway that goeth to the Ox Common	3	00	00
Three shares of ye Cows Common & one share of the Ox Common	16	00	00
One hundred acres of land of a second division westward	8	00	00
In Cattel:			
One ox, £6-1 Heffer, £4-Yearling £1-one young Calf, 10s	11	10	00
One Stere of 4 year old £-5- 1 Bull of 3 year old £3	8	00	00
In Household stuff:			
A fether-bed, a bolster & two blankets	4	00	00
A flocke beed & one red rug	1	10	00
One old cloake	10	00	
In old wearing clothes and a hat	2	00	00
Six puter dishes, 2 puter candlesticks & 1 salt sollor	1	00	00
Two brass kittles & 1 greatt skillott, a brass mortter & warming pan	3	00	00
One dripping-pan & one speett & one frying-pan	7	00	
One Ha ₁ 1 one payer of pott-hookes & 2 Hamers	6	00	
Four iron wedges, a payer of beetle-rings	10	00	
Two old axes 4s. Half a hundred of old iron 10s.	14	00	
An old plow-share and boulte, a chaine, and copse & pin	12	00	
Three iron bolts, 4s. In leaden waits, 5s.	9	00	
One chest with a lock, 5s. & 2 old chests 6s.	11	00	
Seven old small bookes, 5s. a peck and half-peck 1s.	6	00	
Three old chairs 6s. 3 ₁ 1 15s. 1 old lethern bottle 1s.	1	2	00
Two meal-troughs & other lumber	10	00	
A payer of small scales, 2s. & an old peelee ₁ 1 1s.	3	00	
In live cattle	8	00	00
	<hr/>		
	£	192	00 00

28 2 NATHANIEL² (*Robert*¹), his exact birth date and place are unknown. Probably he was born 1612 in County Essex, England. On 8 September 1680, deposing concerning the ownership of land at Jocluns Neck in Rye, later called Locke's Neck, he said that he was

aged 68—that is, born in 1612. Again, on 27 April 1691, he deposed that he was 78—born 1612-13. In this deposition, made at Hampton but recorded in Dukes County, Massachusetts Deed Book 1:282, he said that he had known Isabel Bland ever since childhood and that she came from Colchester, Essex, England. This suggests that he was born in the same county.

His name first appears in New England 22 April 1649 in the town records of Exeter. He took the Freeman's Oath there in 1650 and on 26 August 1650 he was granted thirty acres in Exeter, where he was a selectman in 1651. In 1653 he was at Hampton, but soon left there for his permanent residence at Portsmouth, where he owned land and probably lived first at Sandy Beach (now Rye) and later in what is now Greenland. He was a selectman of Portsmouth in 1656, 1657, 1661, 1662, 1669, 1671 and 1676; a juror 1656, 1659, 1664, 1668 and 1671; a grand juror 1660, 1661, 1674, 1678, 1680, 1684 and 1687; ensign from 1666 to 1680. In 1671 he was taxed at Sandy Beach and in December 1688 he was on the Greenland tax list. He apparently was still at Sandy Beach in 1678, according to two town votes. On 22 March 1678, the town voted "that the selectmen appoint some honest men to inspect their neighbors, as the law directs, for preventing drunkenness and disorder." On 3 June 1678, it was voted by the selectmen "in pursuance of an additional law by the General Court, touching the prevention of the profanation of the Lord's day, enjoining the selectmen to appoint Tythingmen to inspect ten or twelve of their neighbors' families, the selectmen do nominate and appoynt the persons here undernamed to perform that service." Sixteen men were named, among them Ensign Drake, "for all the families at Sandy Beach." In 1681, however, he was one of a committee of two to confirm land boundaries and to lay out roads in Greenland; this may mean that he then lived in the Greenland section of Portsmouth.

The date and place of his death have not been found. He was living April 1691, as already stated.

He married Jane, widow of William Berry. Samuel Gardner Drake said that this marriage took place before December 1669. On 29 December 1669, Jane, wife of Nathaniel Drake, sold land and relinquished her dower rights, her husband Nathaniel and her oldest son

The Drake Family

John Berry concurring. Jane had been granted administration of William Berry's estate on 28 June 1654. On 14 May 1661, Nathaniel and Jane sold Portsmouth land that Jane had owned.

On 27 June 1660 Jane, wife of Nathaniel Drake, made a deposition which is quoted in full, not only because it shows that they were married before that date, but also because it reveals the informality of legal processes of the time. Jane was a witness of a deed made orally, with no written record. Twenty years later this deed was questioned. She said:

I was a possessor and liver here before Mr. Williams came to New England. Mr. Williams came to this place [Portsmouth] to sett down and after he here had come, there came one Goodman Clifton to my house and desired of my husband and I a place to live for ye present till he could provide himself & awhile afterward having occasion to [illegible] he told us [illegible] my husband told him that if he would ask Mr. Williams he did not question but he would give him a place to sett down whereby he might live comfortably and he told him that Mr. Williams and his wife were to come to dinner to my house on ye next day & Mr. Williams did come but not his wife she was not well & Goodman Clifton did then ask him a place to sett down upon. Mr. Williams asked him where he did desire to sit down and he told him a little ways off of Goodman Brackett & Mr. Williams and my husband & Goodman Clifton did walk out before dinner to see the place and came back again. Mr. Williams asked him how much land he did desire and he told him a little land would serve a seaman. He thought an acre or two would serve his use. I standing by saying his wife being a young woman, might have children and they might grow up and plant when he was at sea, he (Williams) then saying unto me it was well spoken. I doe give him seven or eight acres to set down, this being done in my house, my husband & I witnessing it, & this gift which Mr. Williams did give to this Clifton this Clifton did sell it to Goodman Abbott and his wife about some twenty years ago which was many years before possest before Mr. Williams sold his land to Thomas Tuxin.

Nathaniel had a son whose name and birth date are unknown. The only reference found concerning this son is in the Portsmouth town records, Book I, 177. The selectmen of Portsmouth met on 5 December 1671 and recorded their vote to pay the expense account of John Berry, who had been employed as a surveyor. Several men had worked for Berry; their names, the number of days they worked and the amount due them are recorded in detail. The record says: "Nath: Drake & his son 4 days 00:12:00." This unknown son may have been

Francis Drake, of whom many records are in the Province Deeds and the Portsmouth town book. However, if Nathaniel and Francis were related at all, it is more probable that they were brothers.

Francis was of an age to be a son of Robert. The earliest record found concerning Robert is the grant of a cow common share at Hampton in February 1646. In April 1646 Francis appears in the Portsmouth records as one of the twenty-one men who signed an agreement to have a committee lay out land. Nathaniel first appears in Exeter in 1649 and Abraham was in Exeter in 1643.

Portsmouth records show that Nathaniel and Francis were associated. They were both grand jurors in 1660-61; they owned adjoining land; in 1663 both were surveyors of the highway; in July 1665 both signed two petitions. These petitions were significant because of Francis' later action. One was addressed to His Majesty's Commission for the Affairs of New England in America; the other, to the king. Both petitions asked that Portsmouth be removed from the jurisdiction of Massachusetts because of the illegal actions and persecutions of that government's representatives in Portsmouth. Later generations of Robert's descendants also knew something about Francis. Francis and his wife Mary sold land in Greenland on 5 August 1668, signed and acknowledged that day, but not recorded until August 1721, fifty-three years later. When it was recorded a memorandum was added, signed by Abraham Drake, a possible grand-nephew, that "quiet and peaceable possession" was actually given by Francis to John Johnson and Thomas Brackett on 30 September 1668.

Francis, at an unknown later date, with his wife and three children, went to Piscataway, New Jersey, as members of a group who wished to rid themselves of religious persecution and bitter disputes over land boundaries. They moved at the instigation of the governor of New Jersey, who had learned of their difficulties and had promised them complete religious freedom. In New Jersey, Francis' son John was for more than fifty years pastor of a Baptist church, a sect not tolerated in Portsmouth, nor in Hampton. If Francis were related to Robert, differences in religious opinion may account for the omission of any legacy in Robert's will. Robert's will offers no explanation of the legacies. Son Nathaniel received just half the money given to each of Robert's grandchildren and much less than the legacy

*The Drake
Family*

given his brother Abraham. Nathaniel's association with Francis may be the explanation.

The will names two daughters of Nathaniel. No record of the date and place of birth has been found.

Children:

5 JANE m. 15 Dec. 1673 Portsmouth, William Wallace; son of George & Eleanor (—) Wallace, then of Portsmouth, previously of Newfoundland. William was a constable 1694, 1695 & 1697; assessor 1695 & 1696. In 1723 he deeded his estate to their s. Samuel Wallace.

6 RACHEL, so called in her grandfather's will as recorded in the N. H. State Papers. She is called Paskell in Fam. Drake in Am.

SON, old enough to work, Dec. 1671.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Province Deeds; Exeter & Portsmouth town rec.; Geneal. Dict.

4 ABRAHAM² (*Robert*¹), his birth date and place are unknown. Samuel Gardner Drake in *Family of Drake in America* said, without quoting his source, that Abraham was aged 84 in 1712, hence born in 1628. That record has not been found, but the New Hampshire State Papers, 1, 845-847, quote two petitions from the inhabitants of Exeter, requesting that the authorities at Boston determine the town boundaries. The second petition is dated 29 May 1645. The first is not dated, but Governor Bell said in his history of Exeter that it was signed 12 May 1643. Abraham Drake signed both petitions; therefore he must have been a settled and accepted inhabitant before May 1643. His signature to the 1643 petition would seem to indicate that he was also of age at the time, that is, he was born in or before 1622. His birth date is also indicated as of 1621-22, when he and his brother Nathaniel deposed concerning the parentage of Isabel Bland, whom they had known since childhood in Colchester, County Essex, England. In this deposition of 27 April 1691 he said he was aged about 70. He probably was born in County Essex.

This petition of 1643, with his signature, is the first record found in New England. He lived in Exeter until 1650-51. His name appears first on the town records 10 June 1644. On 26 August 1650 he and Nathaniel were granted thirty acres each. On 24 November 1650, Abraham was appointed highway surveyor. Other incidental town

records show that he worked on a fence 6 May 1645 and on 25 May 1646 was on a committee to consider the purchase of the Rev. Mr. Wheelwright's house, Mr. Wheelwright having left town.

Abraham left Exeter before 26 August 1651. In 1652 land was sold or granted by the town to Samuel Greenland. The land is designated as that granted to and forfeited by Abraham Drake because he did not stay a year. The same condition of forfeiture is in Greenland's grant.

For the rest of his life he lived at Hampton. There he was on a jury in 1651, 1674 and 1693; on the grand jury in 1650 (which indicates his arrival in that year), 1680 and 1683; selectman in 1658 and 1674; marshal of Norfolk County in 1666-1673. As marshal he was sued for false arrest by Capt. Walter Barefoot. Tried in the Portsmouth Court 26 June 1666, the jury found for the defendant. Costs of court, apparently assessed against Barefoot, were £1 18s. 2d. In 1671 Abraham was paid as marshal 19s from one fund and 8s from another. In another case, he was paid the fine collected, fines being his chief source of income from his marshal's duties. In the Province Deeds, Book A, page 29, is a notation, curiously placed in a book of deeds, that at Hampton, 29 June 1681, Acts of Council in New Hampshire, he was freed from training on paying to the foot Company four shillings a year, "to be payd to the Clerk of the Land."

Abraham appears to have had some knowledge of surveying. The Hampton town records show that he was a member of at least three surveying committees. In 1663 he was one of seven to examine and lay out the western part of town. They were instructed to start at the western line and work east. This tract became the town of Kingston thirty years later. On 12 February 1669, he was one of three appointed to survey the western part of the north line of Hampton. Instead of starting at the coast and working west, they were to start at a tree known then and known for years to come as the "north tree," five miles north of the Hampton meetinghouse. Their instructions were to go through the woods to the Exeter line. Again, on 9 February 1671 a committee was to determine and survey the line between Hampton and Exeter for ten miles.

During the county court trial of Eunice Cole of Hampton for witchcraft in 1656, Abraham deposed on 4 September that about a

*The Drake
Family*

year before the Coles lost a cow which he and others found and returned to the Coles. The cow died soon afterward, whereupon Eunice charged him with killing her cow, saying that "the just hand of God was upon my cattell and forthwith I lost two cattell and the latter end of somer, I lost one cowe more." Eunice was still in jail on a life sentence, when in 1664 the jailer arrested Thomas Marston, selectman of Hampton, because the town had not paid the jailer's charges for keeping the prisoner. Ultimately, Eunice was released and became a town charge.

The date of Abraham's death is not known. The last date known is 14 January 1708/09, when he signed a deed.

The only reference to his wife is the record of her death in the Hampton town records: "Jane Drake 25 Jan. 1675/6."

Instead of making a will, he disposed of his property by a testamentary deed dated at Hampton 14 January 1708/09 and signed by his mark. This deed was acknowledged the same day, but not recorded until 27 August 1760, fifty-one years later. He gave his son Robert one half of the house and house lot of ten acres, one half of the salt marsh and of the fresh meadow and of the shares in the common "provided my Son Robert do carry on my work of husbandry with his work and keep me comfortable during my natural life." Robert is to have the property after Abraham's decease. Daughter Hannah is given one half of the household goods, "be they brass, iron or wood"; the use of the west end of the house; one cow and two sheep. After her death, her half of the house is to be Robert's. Son Abraham is to have one half of the north division land. Robert is to give his sisters Susannah Taylor, Mary Sanborn and Sarah Libby one sheep each (Province Deeds 63:270). The children's births, except the first, are in Hampton records.

7 *SUSANNAH b. 1652?

8 *ABRAHAM b. 29 Dec. 1654.

9 *SARAH b. 20 Aug. 1656.

10 *MARY b. 15 Mar. 1657/58.

11 *ELIZABETH b. 11 July 1660.

12 HANNAH b. 14 Oct. 1662; d. 18 Dec. 1716 Hampton, unnm.

13 *ROBERT b. 27 Sept. 1664.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Province Deeds; Hist. Exeter; Hist. Hampton; Exeter town rec.

7 SUSANNAH³ (*Abraham², Robert¹*) born about 1652 at Hampton; died there 14 November 1719 aged 67; married first, as second wife, 9 November 1678, Capt. Anthony² Brackett who died 21 September 1689 at Falmouth, now Portland, Me.; son of Anthony¹ Brackett. Escaping from capture by the Indians, he fought them the rest of his life, until they killed him at Falmouth. He married first Anne Mitton. Susannah married second at Hampton, John² Taylor Sr.; born 1640-44 at Hampton; died there 15 December 1712; son of John¹ and Phillip¹ (Mingay) Taylor. John² Taylor married first Deborah Godfrey. Residence: Hampton.

Children (Brackett); births recorded at Hampton, but probably born at Falmouth, their parents' residence:

14 JANE b. 7 Feb. 1679; d.y.

15 ZIPPORAH b. 28 Sept. 1680; d. 14 Aug. 1751; m. 19 Apr. 1698, Caleb Towle; b. 14 May 1678; d. 20 Sept. 1763; s. Philip & Isabella (Austin) Towle.

16 ZACHARIAH b. 20 Jan. 1682; his estate admin. at Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 1755; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1707 Newbury, Mass., Hannah Rolfe. He m. 2nd, int. 16 Feb. 1741, Mary Ross; b. Ireland. Res. 1719 Deering; after 1741, Ipswich, Mass.

17 ANN b. 18 June 1686; d. 10 Feb. 1748; m. 20 Feb. 1717, James Leavitt of Hampton; b. 1683; d. 13 Apr. 1760; s. Aretas & Ruth (Sleeper) Leavitt.

18 SARAH b. 16 Mar. 1688; m. Samuel, s. John Proctor.

19 SUSANNAH b. 29 Aug. 1689; m. 30 Jan. 1718, Jasper Blake; b. 4 Dec. 1693 Hampton; s. John & Frances (—) Blake. Res. Falmouth, Me. 1737.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Geneal. Dict.; Fam. Drake in Am.

8 ABRAHAM³ (*Abraham², Robert¹*) born 29 December 1654 at Hampton; died there 29 May 1714; married Sarah² Hobbs; daughter of Morris¹ and Sarah (Eastow) Hobbs. She was living 25 May 1714, date of Abraham's will. Abraham was a selectman of Hampton 1696, 1703, 1707 and 1708; juryman 1698.

There was a considerable amount of shipping at Hampton, chiefly between Hampton and Boston. Several boats were built at Hampton and in 1699 Abraham was one of the eight owners of the brigantine Increase, forty tons, "Lately built at Hampton Common Landing Place."

The Drake Family

When the town requested the Rev. Nathaniel Gookin to become its pastor, there resulted a protracted debate concerning the amount of his salary and the method of payment. Sgt. Abraham Drake was on a committee "to go to Mr. Gookin, to know his lowest terms."

Abraham signed several petitions to the Massachusetts General Court, one against Gov. Cranfield; one, on 20 February 1689/90, asking that a temporary Massachusetts government be given to Hampton; one, on 10 August 1692, asking for "equal priveledges with Massachusetts wherein we always hoped to have been included—but we four poor towns are daily exposed from French and Indian enemies."

Abraham's military service was in King Philip's War. Abraham's will:

In the Name of God Amen: I: Abraham Drake of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire in New England: (Senior) Being weak in Body . . .

1 ly: I Give and Bequeath unto Sarah my Dearly Beloved wife my west End of my Dwelling House and the Saller under that House so Long as she shall Live or till she shall marreye again and that my two Sons Abraham and Nathaniel or there Heirs is for to maintain ther mother Honorable and Decent with all things Conveniente for her during the Time above said: or my said wiff shall have the impromente of one thurd of all else my Estate the time abovesaid

2 ly: I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Abraham Drake all my land on the north side of the waye with the House and Barne where he now liveth and the Orchard And also two acres and a halfe of fresh medow that was fformely Colcards and one acre that I had of ffrancis page and all the medow that I had of Joseph page And that the said Abraham Drake and his Heirs is for to have free Egress over my other Land to Eache passell of medow for Ever for mowen or Carting As he or they may have Ocation; and also the one half of my Spring marsh and half my marsh att the hop ground, and also half my thatch ground in the ffalles marshs and also one half of my two lots in the old north Devision and the one half of my lott at Burchen playn and the one half of my lott at pine Hill that Is not now ffenced in and the one half of the Timber there; of that that is now ffenced in: Nathaniel Drake to Devied Each parsel and Abraham Drake to Chuse And also one shear of marsh in the Grate ox Common and my two shares of thatch ground that Ly together and also one Shear in the Cow com_{man} and my two Lotts in the Second west Devision; and also the one half of all my Implyments for Husbendry—

3 ly I Give and Bequeath unto my Son nathaniel Drake my now Dwelling Houses only my wiff is to have the west End and Sellere as beforesaid—[then follows much the same language as above]—the Said Nathaniel for to Deveid Each Parcell and Abraham to Chuse—and I give unto him the Sd nathaniel the Bead that

he lys upon with al the furniture belonging to itt and also ye Bead that I lye one after my Decease and the Decease of my now wiff.

4 ly I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughte Sarah Drake twenty pound in marchentabele paye at mony price; that is to saye five pound to be Payd her the first yeare after my Deceas and five pound the thurd yeare after: and five pound the fifth yeare and five pound the sixeth yeare After my Deceas all to be payd by my Son Abraham Drake and also I give unto my Daughte Sarah the bead that she lyeth on—and also she is to have Liberty for to live in the East End of my House and a prevelidge in the Seller so long as she shall Live unmarried And also my Son Abraham and my Son Nathaniel is to keep the Sd Sarah a Cow wintere and Sumer so long as shee shall live unmarried.

5 ly I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughte Jane fouer pounds mony to be payd by my Sons: that is to Saye forty shillings to be payd by my Son Abraham the Second yeare after my Deceas and forty shillings by my Son Nathaiel the third yeare after my Deceas

6 ly I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughte Mary twenty pounds in marchentabele paye att mony price to be payd by my Son nathaniel Drak That is to saye five pound the second year after my Deceas and five pound the forth year and five pound the fifth year and five pound the six year after And I do make Constitute and Apoint my wellbeloved wiffe Sarah Drake and my Son Nathaniel Drake to be my sole Executrix and Executours of this my Last Will and Teastiment. In witnes whare of I the befor mentioned Abraham Drake Senior have here unto put my hand and affixt my Seal this twenty fifth day of may in the yeare of our Lord Seventeen hundred and fourteen and in the thirteen yeare of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Queen.

Abraham × Drake
His marke

Children's births, recorded in Hampton VR:

20 *SARAH b. 7 Nov. 1686.

21 *ABRAHAM b. 19 Dec. 1688.

— 22 *JANE b. 1691.

23 *MARY b. 14 Feb. 1692 93.

24 *NATHANIEL b. 7 May 1695.

Ref.: State Papers 31:728.

9 SARAH³ (*Abraham*², *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 20 August 1659; died at Hampton 12 June 1716; married at Falmouth, now Portland, Me., as first wife, Anthony² Libbey, born at Scarborough, Me., about 1649, died 28 February 1718; son of John Libbey, born Eng-

*The Drake
Family*

land. Anthony Libbey married, second, 6 January 1717/18, Jane Rackley.

Children (Libbey):

- 25 ABRAHAM b. 1688?; d. 1767 Epsom; m. 14 Jan. 1713, Sabina Philbrick (7 ch.); dau. Joseph & Tryphena (Marston) Philbrick. Res. Hampton to 1718; Portsmouth; in 1757 to North Hampton; Exeter; Epsom.
- 26 ISAAC b. 1690?; m. Mary. Res. Rye and Epsom.
- 27 SARAH m. 18 June 1701, Israel Smith; b. 12 Apr. 1680; d. 20 Mar. 1706; s. & 2nd w. Rebecca (Marston) Smith.
- 28 MARY m. 7 Mar. 1709, John Lane; b. 17 Feb. 1685 at Boston; s. William & Sarah (Webster) Lane.
- 29 HANNAH b. 1691/92; d. 29 Oct. 1719.
- 30 JACOB b. 25 May 1695; m. 29 Oct. 1719, Sarah Marston; b. 29 May 1699; dau. Ens. Samuel & Sarah (Sanborn) Marston.
- 31 JANE b. 5 Aug. 1700; m. 9 May 1720 as 1st w., Abraham Moulton; b. 6 Sept. 1694; s. John & Mary (Perkins) Moulton. Res. Hampton & Kingston.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Geneal. Dict.

10 MARY³ (*Abraham², Robert¹*) born 15 March 1657/58 at Hampton; married first Nathaniel² Boulter; born 4 March 1653/54; died 1 June 1869; son of Nathaniel¹ and Grace (Swaine) Boulter. Mary married second, 20 December 1693, as second wife, Richard² Sanborn; born 4 January 1654/55; died 1716; son of John¹ and first wife Mary (Tuck) Sanborn. Residence: Hampton.

Children (Boulter):

- 32 MARY bpt. 19 Nov. 1699, with other children; first on the list and prob. the oldest; m. Jonathan³ Dearborn; b. 18 Nov. 1686; d. 1 Apr. 1744; s. Thomas² (*Godfrey¹*) & Hannah (Colcord) Dearborn.
- 33 ELIZABETH b. 8 Sept. 1688; bpt. 1699 with Mary.

Children (Sanborn):

- 34 RUTH prob. not Mary's dau.
- 35 SHUBAEL b. 1694; m. 7 June 1716, Mary Drake (23) q.v.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Geneal. Dict.

38 11 ELIZABETH³ (*Abraham², Robert¹*) born at Hampton 11 July 1660; married first at Salem, Mass., 18 September 1679, Thomas²

Beadle, tavern keeper and sea captain, trading with Barbadoes; died 23 May 1700 at Gloucester, Mass.; son of Samuel¹ and Susanna (—) Beadle. Elizabeth married second at Salem 9 December 1701, Capt. Thomas² Dean; born about 1663; died 10 February 1705 aged 42, at Salem; son of George¹ and Elizabeth (—) Dean.

of New
Hampshire

Children (Beadle):

37 ELIZABETH b. 9 July 1681; d. bef. 1701?

38 MARY b. 5 Apr. 1683; d. bef. 1701?

39 THOMAS b. 16 Mar. 1685/86; d. 1686.

40 BENJAMIN b. 7 Sept. 1687; d. 1752; m. 9 Apr. 1713 Salem, Abigail Hammond who d. 1729.

41 THOMAS b. 10 Feb. 1689/90; d. 1734; m. 19 June 1712 Salem, Margaret Ingersol.

42 JOHN b. 14 Feb. 1691/92; d. bef. 1764; m. 11 Oct. 1722 Salem, Mercy English.

Ref.: Salem, Mass., VR; Hist. Salem.

13 ROBERT³ (*Abraham², Robert¹*) born 27 September 1664 at Hampton; died there 6 February 1743; married 19 October 1716 at Hampton, Sarah Knowles; born there 17 April 1676; died there 8 June 1742; daughter of John¹ and Jemima (Austin) Knowles. Residence: Hampton; children baptized there.

43 *ROBERT bpt. 2 Aug. 1719.

44 *HANNAH bpt. 28 Apr. 1723.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.

20 SARAH⁴ (*Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 7 November 1686; died there 15 February 1747/48; married at Hampton 24 October 1723 as second wife, Jacob³ Garland; born at Hampton 3 July 1686; died about 1735 (administration of his estate granted to wife Sarah 25 December 1735); son of Jacob² (*John¹*) and Rebecca (Sears) Garland of Newbury, Mass. He was taxed at Hampton Falls, 1727; at Hampton, for saw and gristmills, 1732.

Children (Garland), five by first wife, one by Sarah:

45 SARAH bpt. 20 June 1725.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Garland Geneal.

21 ABRAHAM⁴ (*Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 19 December 1688 at Hampton; died there 13 April 1767; married there 2 January 1711/12,

*The Drake
Family*

Theodate³ Roby; born 5 December 1691 at Hampton; died there 12 April 1783; daughter of Samuel² (*Henry*¹) and Mary (Page) Roby.

When Hampton was first surveyed, several lots in different locations were set aside as parsonage lots. After the town of North Hampton was established in 1742, it and the town of Hampton began a law suit which lasted for many years, to determine which town owned the various parsonage lots. In 1766 and 1767, Abraham Drake was one of a joint committee which made the final settlement.

Abraham's will:

In the Name of God Amen I Abraham Drake of Hampton in the Province of New Hampr Yeoman being in good Health—

Imprimis I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Wife Theodate the East End of my Dwelling house where we now live During her Widowhood—I also give her to her own Disposal all the Moveables in my Said house Excepting my Guns I also give her Yearly & Every Year During her Widowhood Six Cord of fire Wood ten bushels of Indian Corn two bushels of Wheat & Barley—two bushels of malt—on[e] hundred weight of Pork One hundred Weight of Beef—two barrels of Syder Six pound of Cotton Wool—and Six pound of Flax to be found & Delivered to her by my Son Samuel Drake And it is my Will that he my Said Son Samuel Should find my Said Wife two Cows & Six Sheep and keep them for her Winter & Summer During her Widowhood also that She Should have a horse to Ride to Meeting On, to be found her by my Said Son Samuel All which is in Lieu of her Right of Dower or power of thirds—

Item I Give & Devise to my Son Abraham Drake all my Land & Meadow Ground that I have in the first North Division and my two Shares of thatch Ground to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns—I also Give him my best Gun and one Iron Chain—

Item I Give & Devise to my Son Samuel Drake the East End of my Dwelling house when my Said Wifes Interest therein is determined as aforesaid also the South Chamber in the West End of my Said house—

And all my Land & Meadow Ground Belonging to my homestead with all Buildings thereon Standing And all my Land in Timber Swamp Belonging to the Second Division and all my Land lying in the fourth Division so called and all my Salt Marsh at the Hop Ground so called And three Pieces of fresh Meadow all Lying at a Place called the Fresh Meadow And my Interest in that Saw Mill that Stands On little River to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns—I also Give to my Said Son Samuel One half of my stock of Cattle and it is my will that he Should have two cows more than half I also Give him all my horses Sheep & Swine and one Gun & all my husbandry Tools—

Item I Give & Devise to my Son Simon Drake One whole Right in Chichester in Said Province being Originally of me—And a Small Piece of Salt Marsh lying in the Glade so called to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns—

Item I Give & Devise to my Son Thomas Drake one whole Right in Chichester aforesd being Originally of Capt. Thomas and one half of a Right in Said Chichester originally of Coll Weare And a Piece of Salt Marsh lying in the Spring Marsh aforesd to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Page twenty Shillings New Tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Son Abraham Drake

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Theodate Sanborn twenty Shillings New tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Said Son Abraham

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Bachelder twenty Shillings New Tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Said Son Samuel

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Marston twenty Shillings New tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Son Samuel aforesd^a

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Abigail Taylor twenty Shillings New tenor Bills of Credit to be paid by my Said Son Samuel

Item I Give & Bequeath to Abigail Drake Daughter to my Son Abraham fifty pounds Old Tenor to be made Equal to the present Value to be paid by my Sons Abraham & Samuel Equally between them

Lastly my Will is that my Said Son Samuel Drake Should pay all my just Debts—And that he should Receive all the Debts Due to me for his own use And that my Funeral Charges Should be paid by him Out of that Part of my Stock of Cattle that I have not herein before Disposed off—And after the Same is paid the Remainder of Said Cattle I Bequeath to my aforesd Sons Simon & Thomas to be Divided Equally between them And in Case my Aforesd Son Abraham Drake Shall be Contented with what is herein given him my Will is that he Should be free & Clear from paying that Bond which he give me in the Year 1741 And I do hereby Ordain & Appoint my Sons Abraham Drake & Samuel Drake Joint Executors of this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the Eleventh Day of December in twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second King of Great Britain &c Annoqu Domini One thousand Seven hundred and fifty two.

Abraham Drake

Witnessed by Jabez Smith, Nathan Moulton and John Smith. Proved 29 April 1767. Samuel Drake, yeoman and Abraham Drake, gentleman, gave bond in the sum of £200, 29 April 1767 (State Papers 34:289).

The Chichester land he gave to Simon, a portion of which was set off in 1782 as Pittsfield, was obtained in November 1727, when Abraham was one of the original grantees. The land given to Thomas was bought in three purchases: from Jasper Blake of Casco, Me., one half of the original right of Capt. Benjamin Thomas, bought in July 1746;

*The Drake
Family*

the other half of this right from Capt. Thomas himself in November 1747; one half of Peter Weare's right, bought from Jonathan Green in May 1747. All three were deeds recorded 13 October 1752.

Children's births, recorded in Hampton:

- 46 *ELIZABETH b. 28 Feb. 1712.
- 47 *THEODATE b. 7 Nov. 1713.
- 48 *ABRAHAM b. 4 Dec. 1715.
- 49 *SAMUEL b. 15 Dec. 1717.
- 50 *SARAH b. 8 Apr. 1720.
- 51 *MARY b. 23 Sept. 1722.
- 52 *ABIGAIL b. 28 Nov. 1724.
- 53 JOHN b. 2 Jan. 1727/28; d. 29 Jan. 1730/31.
- 54 *SIMON b. 4 Oct. 1730.
- 55 *THOMAS b. 8 July 1733.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Hampton VR.

22 JANE⁴ (*Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 1691; married at Hampton 12 November 1713, Lt. John³ Sherburne; born 2 February 1688; died at Northwood; son of Capt. Samuel² (*Henry*¹) and Love (Hutchins) Sherburne of Hampton. Residence: Hampton Ep-ping; Northwood.

Children (Sherburne), births in Hampton VR except the last:

- 56 SARAH b. 8 July 1715; d. 26 Dec. 1737; m. 20 Mar. 1735, Joseph Freese; b. at Hampton 6 Oct. 1710; d. 8 July 1752; s. Lt. Jacob & Rachel (Chase) Freese.
- 57 MARGARET b. 29 June 1718; d. 29 June 1738; m. 19 Jan. 1738, Henry Dearborn; b. 27 Dec. 1712 at North Hampton; s. Samuel & Mercy (Batchelder) Dearborn.
- 58 SAMUEL b. 7 Oct. 1720; d. 8 July 1750; m. 27 July 1738, Lydia Marston.
- 59 JOHN b. 2 Feb. 1723; m. Sarah.
- 60 LOVE b. 30 Apr. 1726.
- 61 JANE b. 22 Nov. 1728; d. 27 Nov. 1735.
- 62 MARY b. 13 Apr. 1731; d. Dec. 1735.
- 63 ELIZABETH b. 13 Nov. 1734; d. 21 Dec. 1735.
- 64 JANE b. 25 Feb. 1737; d. 27 Feb. 1737.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.

42 23 MARY⁴ (*Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 14 February 1692/93 at Hampton; died there 16 August 1775; married 7 June 1716, Shubael

Sanborn; born about 1694; died 3 May 1759; son of Richard and second wife Mary Drake (10) (Boulter) Sanborn.

Children (Sanborn), born at Hampton:

65 SHUBAEL b. 2 June 1717; d. Sept. 1756 in French & Indian War; m. Jane.

66 MARY b. 19 June 1720; m. 21 Nov. 1738, Benjamin Page; bpt. 21 Nov. 1714; s. Samuel & 2nd w. Anne (Marshall) Page. Res. 1743, Kensington.

67 BETSEY b. 9 June 1723. d.y.

68 ELIZABETH b. 27 Dec. 1724; d. 10 Sept. 1809; m. 1 Jan. 1746, Joshua Towle; b. 6 Dec. 1719; s. Joshua & Sarah (Brown) Towle.

69 JOHN b. 7 July 1728; m. 17 Apr. 1754, Sarah Parker.

70 SARAH b. 3 Sept. 1732; d. 9 Aug. 1792; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1751, James Leavitt; b. 12 Jan. 1722 Hampton; d. there 29 July 1761; s. James & Ann (Brackett) Leavitt. She m. 2nd, as 2nd w., Benjamin Tuck; b. 29 July 1724; d. 22 May 1788; s. Jonathan Tuck. She m. 3rd, 18 Aug. 1791 as 2nd w., Jeremiah Towle æ 82.

71 NATHANIEL b. 18 Feb. 1739; d. 10 May 1756.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Sanborn Geneal.

24 NATHANIEL⁴ (*Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 7 May 1695; died there 11 September 1763; married first at Hampton 6 June 1716, Jane³ Lunt; born 9 November 1693; died 2 December 1743; daughter of Henry² (*Henry*¹) and Jane (Skipper) Lunt. Nathaniel married second 22 November 1744, Widow Abigail (—) Foss.

Samuel Gardner Drake said in his *Family of Drake in America*: "This gentleman was a prominent citizen, much in public business, in offices of responsibility which he faithfully and honorably sustained."

As a captain of horse, he led a squad of fourteen mounted men into the woods about Nottingham, searching for Indians for ten days during July and August 1746.

His will, dated two days before his death (State Papers 37:438), left to his son Abraham land and buildings in Brentwood; to daughters Jean Pallit and Mary Marston, £20; to grandsons John and Ephraim £100; to granddaughters Abigail, Abial and Jean, £5; to his widow, furniture, land and his meetinghouse pew; to grandson Thomas, the residue. Residence: Hampton. Children born there.

72 *ROBERT b. 4 July 1717.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

- 73 *NATHANIEL b. 16 May 1719.
- 74 *JANE b. 6 Mar. 1721/22.
- 75 *ABRAHAM b. 1 Mar. 1725/26.
- 76 SARAH twin bpt. 25 May 1729.
- 77 *MARY twin bpt. 25 May 1729.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Hist. Hampton.

43 ROBERT⁴ (*Robert³, Abraham², Robert¹*) baptized at Hampton 2 August 1719; died there 4 July 1794; married at Hampton 19 January 1745/46, Dorothy⁴ Moulton; born 3 November 1716; died at Hampton 11 November 1786; daughter of William³ (*Robert², William¹*) and Abigail (Page) Moulton of Hampton.

Robert signed the Association Test at Hampton 1776. Residence: Hampton; children's births recorded there.

- 78 *JOHN b. 30 Sept. 1748.
- 79 *ROBERT b. 21 Aug. 1750.
- 80 ABIGAIL b. 4 Dec. 1751; d. 2 Jan. 1760.
- 81 SARAH b. 6 Aug. 1754; d. 30 Dec. 1759.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton.

44 HANNAH⁴ (*Robert³, Abraham², Robert¹*) baptized at Hampton 28 April 1723; died there 28 January 1799; married first at Hampton Falls, Amos³ Towle; born at Hampton 13 November 1711; died at Hampton Falls 16 July 1754; son of Joseph² (*Philip¹*) and Mehitable (Hobbs) Towle. Hannah married second 26 April 1759 at Hampton, Jonathan⁵ Marston; born 24 May 1719; died 25 March 1799; son of Lt. Jonathan⁴ (*John³, Thomas², William¹*) and Abigail (Smith) Marston.

Children (Towle):

- 82 SARAH b. 13 July 1742; d. 29 Mar. 1754.
- 83 ROBERT b. Aug. 1744; d. 13 June 1754.
- 84 JOSEPH b. 7 Feb. 1747; d. 1 Apr. 1820 Porter, Me.; m. 2 Oct. 1769, Elizabeth Coffin; b. 7 Mar. 1753; d. 17 Feb. 1829 Porter, Me; dau. Amos & Sarah (Hook) Coffin. Res. Epsom, Effingham & Porter, Me.
- 85 AMOS b. 6 May 1749; d. 29 Aug. 1825; m. at Hampton 19 Mar. 1775, Abigail Dow.
- 86 SIMON b. 8 Aug. 1751; d. unm.

- 87 HANNAH bpt. 23 Dec. 1753; d. 30 Nov. 1783; m. as 1st w., 24 Mar. 1776, Hampton, Jeremiah Marston; b. 23 Jan. 1745 Hampton; d. July 1834 Orford; s. Jeremiah & Tabitha (Dearborn) Marston. Res. Orford.

Children (Marston):

- 88 ABIGAIL b. 12 Feb. 1760; d. 7 May 1794; m. as 1st w. 28 Oct. 1784, Thomas Nudd; b. 28 Nov. 1763; s. Simon & Elizabeth (Hook) Nudd.
- 89 JONATHAN b. 23 Sept. 1761; d. 27 Jan. 1843; m. 1st, Dolly Dearborn; m. 2nd, Polly Philbrick.
- 90 MARY b. 13 Aug. 1764; d. 26 Dec. 1814; m. as 1st w. John Dearborn; b. 3 Aug. 1763; d. Dec. 1845; s. Capt. John & Zipporah (Towle) Dearborn.
- 91 ABRAHAM b. 2 Mar. 1767; d. 22 Dec. 1825; m. at Hampton 28 Dec. 1819, Deborah Marston; b. 1779; d. 24 Jan. 1860 æ 81 Salisbury; dau. Isaac & Molly (Nudd) Marston.

Ref.: Marston Geneal.; Hampton and Hampton Falls ch. rec.

46 ELIZABETH⁵ (*Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 8 February 1711/12; married 17 December 1730, Jeremiah⁴ Page; born at Hampton 28 March 1708; died 18 September 1786 at Epsom; son of Christopher³ (*Thomas*², *Robert*¹) and Abigail (Tilton) Page. Residence: Hampton, later Epsom.

Children (Page):

- 92 SARAH b. 19 Mar. 1732; m. 24 Jan. 1751, Francis Locke of Rye; b. Rye 27 June 1724; s. Francis & Deliverance (Brookin) Locke.
- 93 THEODATE b. 21 Oct. 1733; d. 16 Apr. 1804; m. 25 May 1752, Morris Hobbs; b. Hampton 27 June 1730; d. 30 June 1810; s. James & Lucy (Dow) Hobbs.
- 94 ELIZABETH b. 11 Aug. 1735; m. 1751/52, Thomas Marston; b. 31 July 1728 North Hampton; d. 7 Apr. 1807; s. Thomas & Deborah (Dearborn) Marston.
- 95 TABITHA b. 8 May 1737; d. 15 June 1826; m. 21 Dec. 1758, Sgt. John Sanborn; b. 28 Jan. 1736; d. 29 Aug. 1814; s. Ebenezer & Ruth (Sanborn) Sanborn. Res. Epping; the first permanent settler of Sanbornton, 1765.
- 96 JEREMIAH b. 19 Mar. 1739; m. 27 Feb. 1769, Lydia Philbrick. Res. Epsom.
- 97 ABIGAIL b. 23 Jan. 1741.
- 98 ABRAHAM b. 23 Jan. 1743; d. 4 Jan. 1745.
- 99 JAMES bpt. 9 June 1745 Hampton.

The Drake Family

100 HULDAH bpt. 13 July 1747.

101 MARY bpt. 23 July 1749; m. 25 Apr. 1771, Clement Emery, M.D.;
b. 1748; d. at Andover; s. Anthony & Abigail (Leavitt) Emery.
Res. Orford & Andover.

102 LYDIA bpt. 16 June 1751.

103 SIMON bpt. 2 June 1754.

Ref.: Hampton & North Hampton VR; Hampton & North Hampton ch. rec.;
Hist. Hampton; Marston Geneal.; Locke Geneal.

47 THEODATE⁵ (*Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 7 November 1713
at Hampton; died before 8 April 1770 (when her husband married
Deborah Bowdain, daughter of Francis Bowdain of Sanbornton);
married 22 February 1733, Josiah⁵ Sanborn; born 19 August 1707;
died 3 December 1788; son of John⁴ (*William^{3,2}, John¹*) and Ruth
(Robie) Sanborn. Residence: Exeter.

Children (Sanborn) number unknown; possibly Theodate had
none:

104 JOSIAH

105 JOHN

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Sanbornton VR; Hist. Sanbornton.

48 COL. ABRAHAM⁵ (*Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 4 Decem-
ber 1715 at Hampton; died at North Hampton 1 August 1781; mar-
ried first 12 January 1738 at Hampton Falls, Abigail³ Weare; born
17 May 1716; died 20 September 1740; daughter of Judge Nathaniel²
(*Nathaniel¹*) and Mary (Wait) Weare. She was a sister of Meshech
Weare, President of New Hampshire. Abraham married second, 25
November 1742, Abigail⁴ Dearborn; born at North Hampton 19 Oc-
tober 1720; died 1 July 1811; daughter of Samuel³ (*Henry², Godfrey¹*)
and Mercy (Batchelder) Dearborn. Second wife Abigail was a sister
of Elizabeth who married Robert (72).

Abraham, with fifty-nine other citizens of Hampton, applied to
the Masonian Proprietors for a grant of land. He is the only Drake on
this petition of 10 November 1748. When the grant of Leavittstown
(now Effingham) was made on 28 June 1749, Abraham was included
as a grantee as were his sons Abraham aged four and Weare aged ten.
No settlement was then made. When the town was regranted 29 Sep-
tember 1766, the three were included and also sons Jonathan and
Nathaniel.

Abraham was an assessor of North Hampton 1763, 1768, 1772 and 1778. Either he or his son Abraham was chosen a delegate from North Hampton to the second Constitutional Convention held in Concord June 1781. As a selectman of North Hampton, he reported to the Committee of Safety of the colony, 7 June 1776, that "all the names of our Parish" signed the Association Test.

*of New
Hampshire*

As a lieutenant of cavalry, he served in Major Tash's Battalion at Number Four in 1757. He later was a captain in the French and Indian War. In the Revolutionary War he was lieutenant colonel of the Third New Hampshire Regiment. From 8 September 1777 to 16 December 1777, he was colonel of the Second New Hampshire Regiment of Militia, comprised of contingents from various other regiments "to reenforce the northern continental army at Stillwater" and Saratoga, N. Y. His reports (see New Hampshire State Papers, 15:318-345) show that the monthly pay of a colonel was £22 10s. The lieutenant colonel received £18; the captains £12, the lieutenants £8 2s.; the privates £4 10s. In his final accounting with the state, he lists the amounts paid to his officers for themselves and the amounts paid to his captains for the pay of their companies. He then adds some personal items:

To my wages 6 days I was detained in the service to get the money for my regiment 4.0.0

To my expence said 6 days self and Horse 5.12

To horse hire from New Windsor to King street (N. Y.)

Where the A P M G (paymaster) then was 1.10

To my time expence and trouble in receiving & paying off my Regts Continental pay also trouble in borrowing & paying 500 Dollars 6.0.0. He received in Dec. 1777, from Mr. Bedlow A P M G £2327.11.4, leaving a balance due the state of £65.1.8.

Abraham was a member of the Provincial Congress, held at Exeter 1777. Residence: North Hampton. Children born there:

106 *WEARE b. 4 Dec. 1738.

107 ABIGAIL b. 20 Sept. 1740; d. 24 Nov. 1760.

108 MARY b. 8 Nov. 1743.

109 *ABRAHAM b. 3 Feb. 1745.

110 MERCY bpt. 6 July 1746.

111 MERCY bpt. 2 Aug. 1747.

The Drake Family

- 112 SAMUEL bpt. 3 Sept. 1749.
- 113 JOHN bpt. 30 June 1751.
- 114 ELIZABETH b. 15 July 1753 recorded in VR. The North Hampton church record has an Elizabeth bpt. 19 July 1752. This date may be in error, or there may have been two Elizabeths.
- 115 JEREMIAH bpt. 29 Sept. 1754.
- 116 *SARAH b. 24 Mar. 1756.
- 117 *JONATHAN b. 15 Jan. 1758.
- 118 *NATHANIEL b. 5 Feb. 1760.
- 119 *ABIGAIL b. 23 Dec. 1761.
- 120 THEODATE b. 7 Jan. 1764; d. 23 May 1769.

Ref.: North Hampton ch. rec.; North Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am. The church records sometimes differ from the VR. The VR are given above.

49 SAMUEL⁵ (*Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 15 December 1717; died there 3 January 1786; married 14 April 1743, Esther⁴ Hobbs; born about 1721; died at Hampton 18 March 1799 aged 78; daughter of Morris³ (*Morris*^{2,1}) and Theoda (Sanborn) Hobbs. Residence: Hampton, inheriting the home of his father. He signed the Association Test 1776.

Children:

- 121 *THEODATE b. 8 Jan. 1743 44.
- 122 *ELIZABETH b. 26 Nov. 1745.
- 123 *MARY b. 26 Nov. 1747.
- 124 ESTHER b. 29 Nov. 1749; d. same day.
- 125 *SAMUEL b. 3 Aug. 1751.
- 126 *JOHN b. 4 Oct. 1753.
- 127 ESTHER b. 20 Jan. 1756; d. 1831 at Effingham; m. Effingham, Samuel Dearborn of Effingham.
- 128 SARAH b. 25 July 1759; d. 1842; m. at Hampton as 2nd w., 25 Feb. 1790, James⁵ Hobbs; b. 1 June 1755; d. 23 Feb. 1822; s. Morris⁴ (*James*³, *Morris*^{2,1}) & Theodate (Page) Hobbs.
- 129 *ABIGAIL b. 3 Aug. 1761.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

50 SARAH⁵ (*Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 8 April 1720; married at Hampton 23 November 1738, Samuel⁵ Batchelder; born 1 August 1713 at Hampton; died March 1795; son of Samuel⁴ (*Nathaniel*^{3,2}, *Rev. Stephen*¹) and Elizabeth (Davis, of Newbury, Mass.) Batchelder. Residence: Northwood.

Children (Batchelder, all lived in Northwood except John):

- 130 ABRAHAM b. 28 Aug. 1739; d. 18 Aug. 1742.
131 JOHN b. 7 Sept. 1741; d. 6 June 1812; m. Sarah Murray; b. 1749;
d. 7 Nov. 1809.
132 INCREASE b. 28 Dec. 1743; d. 7 July 1827 at Northwood; m. 20
Feb. 1770 his cousin Anne⁵ Taylor (146); b. 16 Mar. 1747; d. 15
Sept. 1827 at Northwood; dau. John⁴ & Abigail (Drake) Tay-
lor (52).
133 JOSIAH b. 25 Feb. 1746; d. 7 Apr. 1803 at Northwood; m. (—)
Murray.
134 SARAH b. 1 Nov. 1747; d.y.
135 ABRAHAM b. 13 Aug. 1750; d. 10 Mar. 1833 at Northwood; m. 1st,
Dec. 1773, Abigail Buzzell; d. 11 July 1802; he m. 2nd Jan.
1804, Hannah Caldwell; d. 8 Mar. 1849.
136 SAMUEL b. 24 May 1753; d.y.
137 NATHANIEL b. 30 June 1755; d. 12 Mar. 1803.
138 SAMUEL b. 30 Aug. 1757; d. Mar. 1817 at Northwood; m. Nancy
Low of Stratham.
139 SARAH b. 9 Jan. 1760; m. (—) Leighton of Barrington.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Batchelder Geneal.; Fam. Drake in Am.

51 MARY⁵ (*Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 23 September 1722 at Hampton; married there 12 December 1745, Elisha⁵ Marston; born at Hampton 29 October 1721; died there June 1762; son of Jonathan⁴ (*John*³, *Thomas*², *William*¹) and Abigail (Smith) Marston.

In 1767 the widow Mary gave bond, with her oldest son Philip and her father Abraham as sureties, for the guardianship of the other children, the grandmother Abigail (Smith) Marston being the guardian. Elisha Marston willed to each of his four sons one fourth part of his real estate and gave each daughter \$165. In 1769, a committee appointed by the Judge of Probate allotted to each son his portion of the land, which was in many different parcels. The estate was appraised at nearly £41,000. Residence: Hampton, that part called Bride Hill.

Children (Marston), born at Hampton:

- 140 PHILIP SMITH b. 9 Sept. 1746; d. 6 May 1835 at Sandown; m. 21
Mar. 1771, Sarah Coffin of Hampton; b. 23 Mar. 1751; d. 12
June 1845.
141 ABIGAIL b. 25 Nov. 1747 (another record 6 Dec. 1747); d. 7 Aug.
1843 (at Orford?); m. 1st, (—) Chase; m. 2nd, as 3rd w.,

of New
Hampshire

The Drake Family

- after 1795, Jeremiah⁵ Marston; b. 22 Feb. 1745; d. 10 Aug. 1834;
s. Jeremiah⁴ & Tabitha (Dearborn) Marston.
- 142 ELISHA SMITH b. 29 Jan. 1750; d. 11 Apr. 1826 Hampton; m. 1773
Judith⁶ Morrell; b. 15 Oct. 1758 Salem, Mass.; d. 6 Apr. 1842
South Hampton; dau. Micajah & Susanna (Clough) Morrell.
- 143 JONATHAN b. 14 Dec. 1752; d. 1 Jan. 1826 Hampton; m. 26 Apr.
1789, Lydia Robinson; b. 1756?; d. 30 Apr. 1834 æ 78.
- 144 MARY b. 2 Aug. 1754; m. 15 Dec. 1744 Hampton Falls, George⁵ Fi-
field; b. 29 June 1751 Hampton Falls; will proved 25 Feb. 1806;
s. Jonathan⁴ & Miriam (Veasey) Fifield.
- 145 JOHN b. 17 Jan. 1757; d. 9 Nov. 1846 Moultonboro; m. 24 Apr.
1784, Anna (Nancy) Moulton; b. 18 Apr. 1763; d. 5 June 1830;
dau. Gen. Jonathan & Abigail (Smith) Moulton. Res. Sandwich.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Marston Geneal.; Morrill Kindred;
American Genealogist, XVI and XIX.

52 ABIGAIL⁵ (*Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 28 No-
vember 1724; died 4 April 1755 in childbirth at North Hampton;
married as first wife 15 January 1746, John⁴ Taylor; born at North
Hampton 27 February 1715; died 16 January 1795 there; son of Rich-
ard³ (*John², Anthony¹*) and Sarah (Taylor) Taylor. He was a brother
of Joseph Taylor whose daughter married Weare (106) Drake.

Children (Taylor), born at North Hampton:

- 146 ANNE b. 14-16 Mar. 1747; d. Northwood 15 Sept. 1827; m.
Northwood 25 Feb. 1769, her cousin Increase Batchelder (132);
b. 28 Dec. 1743 Nottingham; d. 7 July 1827 Northwood; s.
Samuel & Sarah (Drake, 50) Batchelder.
- 147 JOSEPH twin b. 20 Oct. 1748; d. 27 Mar. 1824; m. 20 June 1776,
Mary Lovering; dau. John Lovering.
- 148 BENJAMIN twin b. 20 Oct. 1748; d.y.
- 149 ABRAHAM b. 19 Dec. 1750; d. 27 Mar. 1830 unm.; in Rev. War he
guarded prisoners taken from Exeter to Newport, R. I., Feb.
1777. Exec. of father's estate.
- 150 RICHARD b. 21 Mar. 1753; m. 13 July 1792 Newfield, Me., Hannah
(Campernell) Challis; widow of Thomas Challis; b. Ipswich,
Mass.; d. after Dec. 1842; dau. William Campernell & his un-
known 1st w.; of Spanish ancestry.
- 151 ABIGAIL b. 4 Apr. 1755; m. John Cotton; b. 13 Feb. 1748 Ports-
mouth; s. Timothy & Mary (—) Cotton.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Taylor Geneal.



vi Simon Drake farm, Epping

54 SIMON⁵ (*Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 4 October 1730; died at Epping 16 March 1801; married Judith⁴ Perkins; born 18 April 1736; died at Epping 30 November 1819; daughter of William⁸ (*John*², *William*¹) and Mary³ Thomas (*James*^{2,1}) Perkins. Simon and Judith were buried in a hillside field on the farm. Mr. J. Frank Drake (1138) had the plot enclosed with a granite wall and erected a large granite monument. The date and place of Simon's marriage are not known, but it may be significant that Abraham deeded to his son Simon twenty acres in Epping, with the house and barn thereon, 6 December 1752, only nine days after Abraham had bought it.

Samuel Gardner Drake says that Simon settled on this farm while Epping was still a

wilderness, the first frame house having been built there only two years before. This was at a time when there was much apprehension from the Indians, a party of whom the same year struck an awful blow on some poor settlers but about two miles from his residence, just in the edge of Nottingham. Mr. Drake was a man of remarkable exactness, and for method and neatness in his farming business was only equalled by his wife in all that appertained to her department. He had a fine farm, which he left to his youngest son (Samuel) who sold it in 1837 to Col. Abraham Plumer. (Col. Abraham Plumer (332) was the son of Sarah (159), sister of Samuel (160)₁.

Simon signed the Association Test at Epping, 1776.

Simon's will:

In the name of God Amen, I Simon Drake of Epping in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire husbandman, being of sound disposing mind and memory do make ordain & publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, namely, after recommending my soul to the tender mercies of Him who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent manner, (at the descretion of my Executor hereafter named) in hopes of a resurrection to eternal life—

Imprimis, I will and order that all my just debts & funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease by my executor hereafter named.

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife all my household goods and furniture forever to use and dispose of them as she shall think proper—I also give her one third of all my real estate to hold and improve the same for and during the term of her natural life.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son James Drake one Dollar.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Prescott one dollar.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Simeon Drake one dollar.

Item, I give bequeath and devise to my son David Drake his heirs and assigns for-

*The Drake
Family*

ever the lot number one hundred and thirty nine in the seventh range and third division of lots in Pittsfield in said County except such parts thereof as I have already conveyed by deed to my son James Drake.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Theodata Drake the priveledge of living in the east end of my dwelling house, & a priveledge in the cellar and well—fire wood sufficient for a fire for her and her sister Betty hauled to the door & cut fit for the fire at all times when she shall need it, and one cow to be kept on my homestead both winter and summer for her use and benefit & Betty's jointly, to have & enjoy said priveledges and articles untill the day of her marriage—And if my daughter Betty should marry before Theodata, then and in that case the said Theodata shall have hold and enjoy the priveledges & articles aforesaid to her sole use and benefit from that time until her marriage. I also give her five bushels of indian corn, fifty weight of pork, fifty weight of beef and twelve pounds of sugar to be delivered to her annually untill the time of her marriage or death which ever shall first happen—And at the time of her marriage to be provided with & fitted out with furniture &c in every thing equal to what I have given to either of her sisters Mary or Sally. Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Sally Plumer one Dollar.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Betty Drake the priveledge of living in the east end of my dwelling house & a priveledge in the cellar and well—fire wood sufficient for a fire for her and her sister Theodata hauled to the door and cut fit for the fire at all times when she shall need it—And one cow to be kept on my homestead both winter and summer for her use and Theodata's jointly, to have and enjoy said priveledges and articles untill the day of her marriage. And if my daughter Theodata should marry before Betty than & in that case the said Betty shall have hold and enjoy the priveledges and articles aforesaid to her sole use and benefit from that time untill her marriage. I also give her five bushels of indian corn, fifty weight of pork, fifty weight of beef, and twelve pounds of sugar to be delivered to her annually untill the time of her marriage or death which ever shall first happen. And at the time of her marriage to be provided with and fitted out with furniture &c in every thing equal to what I have given to either of her sisters Mary or Sally. Item, I give and bequeath to my grand children Sally Drake and Abraham Drake, children of my late son Abraham Drake deceased, one Dollar to each of them to be paid to them when they respectively arrive at twenty-one years of age.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Drake his heirs & assigns forever all the rest residue and remainder of my estate both real & personal of every kind name & nature & wheresoever the same may be he paying my debts funeral charges and legacies before mentioned.

And lastly, I hereby appoint the said Samuel Drake sole executor of this my last will and testament—

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of July—
A.D. 1798

Simon Drake

52 Witnesses: Sally Plumer, Polly Bryant and William Plumer

- 152 *JAMES b. 14 Nov. 1755.
- 153 *MARY b. 30 Aug. 1757.
- 154 *ABRAHAM b. 20 July 1759.
- 155 JOSIAH b. 9 Dec. 1761; d. 10 Nov. 1767.
- 156 *SIMEON b. 15 June 1764.
- 157 *DAVID b. 14 Apr. 1768.
- 158 *THEODATE b. 21 Apr. 1770.
- 159 *SARAH b. 27 Sept. 1772.
- 160 *SAMUEL b. 11 July 1774.
- 161 BETTY b. 5 Sept. 1777; d. 8 Sept. 1857.

Ref.: Hampton & Epping VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; State Papers 33:25.

55 THOMAS⁵ (*Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 8 July 1733 at Hampton; died 16 August 1816 at Chichester; married about 1757, Anna⁴ Edgerly; born about 1738 at Stratham; died at Chichester 15 June 1775; daughter of Joseph³ (*Thomas*^{2,1}) and his first wife Sarah (Rollins) Edgerly. Thomas refused to sign the Association Test at Epping. Residence: Epping and Chichester. First seven children born at Epping, last two at Chichester.

- 162 ELIZABETH bpt. 5 May 1758.
- 163 JOSEPH bpt. 20 Apr. 1760.
- 164 *ABIGAIL.
- 165 *JOSIAH b. 22 July 1762.
- 166 *ELIPHALET b. 18 Sept. 1765.
- 167 *ABRAHAM b. 15 Mar. 1767.
- 168 *DANIEL b. 17 July 1769.
- 169 *NANCY b. 1771?
- 170 SALLY b. 7 June 1775; m. 2 Oct. 1797 Epsom, Josiah Shaw of Chichester.

Ref.: Hampton & Epsom VR; Epping ch. rec.; Chichester g.s.

72 ROBERT⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 4 July 1717 at Hampton; died there 5 May 1757; married there 13 December 1739, Elizabeth⁴ Dearborn; born 11 October 1717; daughter of Samuel³ (*Henry*², *Godfrey*¹) and Mercy (Batchelder) Dearborn. Elizabeth was a sister of Abigail who married Abraham Drake (48). The record that Elizabeth died 22 February 1749 is in error. She was appointed administratrix of Robert's estate in September 1756 (see New Hampshire State Papers, 35:499). At the same time, grandfather Nathaniel Drake (24) was made guardian of Thomas and Hannah, minors.

*The Drake
Family*

Children:

- 171 SARAH b. 29 Aug. 1740; d. 2 Apr. 1741.
- 172 *THOMAS b. 11 Mar. 1741 42.
- 173 JANE bpt. 7 Apr. 1745; d. 27 Apr. 1755.
- 174 *HANNAH b. 22 Dec. 1748.
- 175 JOSIAH twin d. 14 Aug. 1750.
- 176 ROBERT twin bpt. 26 Aug. 1750.
- 177 SARAH bpt. 11 Aug. 1754.
- 178 ABIGAIL bpt. 4 Dec. 1757.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Fam. Drake in Am., quoting Hampton ch. rec.

73 NATHANIEL⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 16 May 1719 at Hampton; died between 1758, the birthdate of his youngest child, and 28 July 1762, when his father was appointed guardian of the children. All the children except Abraham and Bethiah are named in the guardianship papers. He married Abial⁵ Marston, also called Abigail; born 30 September 1722 at Hampton; daughter of John⁴ (*Ephraim*³, *Thomas*², *William*¹) and Bethia (Tuck) Marston. Abial Marston was a cousin of Simon Marston who married Nathaniel's sister Mary (77). Residence: Hampton; children born there:

- 179 SARAH bpt. 7 Oct. 1744; d. 10 Sept. 1758.
- 180 JOHN bpt. 19 Jan. 1746.
- 181 *EPHRAIM bpt. 10 Apr. 1748.
- 182 ABIGAIL bpt. 5 July 1750; b. 1750 (pension record); m. 26 Feb. 1784, North Hampton ch. rec., Ens. Joseph Richardson; b. 1744; d. 31 May 1838; her res. 1840, Moultonboro, with Samuel Richardson; and on 21 July 1843, Sandwich, when she asked for the renewal of the pension. Moultonboro census of 1790 shows 2-3-5.
- 183 ABRAHAM bpt. 29 Oct. 1752.
- 184 *JANE bpt. 9 Nov. 1755.
- 185 *ABIAL named in guardianship papers.
- 186 BETHIAH bpt. 17 Sept. 1758; d. 4 May 1761.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hampton ch. rec.; Hist. Hampton; pension rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.

74 JANE⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 6 March 1721/22; died at Canterbury 11 August 1794; married as first wife 5 September 1753, Joseph Pallett born 19 December 1723, possi-

bly in Spain; died December 1823 "aged 100" at Canterbury. He signed the Association Test at Canterbury 1776. Residence: Hampton and Canterbury.

Children (Pallett):

- 187 NATHANIEL bpt. 21 July 1754; d. 26 Nov. 1847 at Canterbury; m. there, 14 Sept. 1778, Mollie Sanborn; b. 3 Sept. 1770 Hampton; d. 22 Mar. 1822 "ac. 59"; dau. Benjamin Sanborn.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Hist. Canterbury.

75 ABRAHAM⁵ (*Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 1 March 1725/26; died at New Hampton 27 July 1805; married 5 March 1752, Martha⁵ Eaton of Salisbury, Mass.; born 22 January 1730 at Salisbury; died 28 April 1799 at New Hampton; daughter of Samuel⁴ (*John^{3,2,1}*) and first wife Hannah³ (Worthen) Eaton. Residence: Brentwood, where he owned land bequeathed him by his father. Abraham and Martha appear on the earliest list (1766) of Brentwood church members. He signed the Association Test in Brentwood.

Children; order unknown:

- 188 *ABRAHAM b. 7 June 1758.
189 *NATHANIEL b. 22 Mar. 1769.
190 *SIMON probably a son; lived in Brentwood.
191 *LYDIA.
192 MARTHA.
193 *SAMUEL.

Ref.: Hampton & Brentwood VR; Hist. Hampton; Old Families Salisbury and Amesbury; New Hampton g.s.

77 MARY⁵ (*Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) baptized at Hampton 25 May 1729; married 30 December 1756, Simon⁵ Marston; baptized at Hampton 13 August 1727; son of Jeremiah⁴ (*Ephraim³, Thomas², William¹*) and Mary (Smith) Marston. Residence: Hampton; Ossipee from 1799.

Children (Marston), born at Hampton:

- 194 SARAH bpt. 25 Dec. 1757.
195 MARY SMITH bpt. 19 Oct. 1760; d. 30 Apr. 1797; m. as 1st w. 11 Sept. 1787, David Lamprey; b. 6 July 1765; d. 27 Oct. 1846; s. John & Bathsheba (Stanyan) Lamprey.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

- 196 NATHANIEL bpt. 18 Sept. 1763; d. 20 Mar. 1766.
 197 ELISHA bpt. 21 Sept. 1766; d. at Ossipee.
 198 JANE bpt. 2 Apr. 1769; m. as 1st w., David Philbrick; b. 30 June 1767; d. 15 Feb. 1831; s. James & Tabitha (Dow) Philbrick.
 199 ABIGAIL bpt. 1772; d. unm. at Ossipee.
 200 SAMUEL bpt. 9 Apr. 1775; d.y.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Marston Geneal.

78 JOHN⁵ (*Robert^{4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born 30 September 1748 at Hampton; died there 1803; married first 7 September 1772 at Hampton, Joanna⁵ Elkins; born 23 April 1751 at Hampton; died there 1 September 1779; daughter of Jonathan⁴ (*Jonathan³, Gershom², Henry¹*) and his second wife Elizabeth (Taylor) Elkins. John married second 10 October 1782 at Hampton, Huldah⁶ Marston; baptized 19 February 1749 at Hampton; died there 11 February 1832; daughter of Jeremiah⁵ (*Jeremiah⁴, Ephraim³, Thomas², William¹*) and Tabitha (Dearborn) Marston. He signed the Association Test at Hampton.

Children, born at Hampton:

- 201 *ELIZABETH b. 3 July 1773.
 202 *HANNAH b. 7 July 1775.
 203 *ABIGAIL b. 4 July 1777.
 204 *ROBERT twin b. 31 July 1779.
 205 JOHN twin b. 31 July 1779; d. 17 Sept. 1779.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Hampton g.s.

79 ROBERT⁵ (*Robert^{4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born at Hampton 21 August 1750; died at Hampton 1831; married at Hampton, Zipporah⁴ Towle; baptized 27 May 1753; died at Hampton 16 July 1828; daughter of Nathaniel³ (*Caleb², Philip¹*) and Lydia (Tilton) Towle. He signed the Association Test. He lived near the gristmill which he operated on Taylor's River in Hampton.

Children, born at Hampton:

- 206 SALLY m. 15 Dec. 1792, Levi Brown of Hampton Falls. They had Sarah Brown b. Mar. 1806?; d. 22 June 1891 æ 85-3 at Hampton Falls.
 207 *NATHANIEL b. 27 Oct. 1774.
 208 *DANIEL b. 1778.
 209 ABRAHAM b. 1779?; d. 13 Feb. 1828 æ 69, unm. at Hampton.

210 ELIZABETH m. 31 Oct. 1808 at Hampton, her res., Israel Henderson of Rochester.

211 *DOROTHY.

212 MARY b. 1797?; d. 28 Nov. 1827, unm.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Hist. Hampton; Hampton g.s. (Ring Swamp Cem.)

of New
Hampshire

106 WEARE⁶ (*Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at North Hampton 4 December 1738; died at Leavittstown (now Effingham) 17 January 1820; married first at North Hampton 2 December 1760, Anna⁵ Taylor who had been under the guardianship of his father since 25 February 1756. She was born 15 February 1741 at Chester; died 15 October 1811 at Effingham; daughter of Joseph⁴ (*Richard*³, *John*², *Anthony*¹) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Taylor. Weare married second, 13 January 1814 at Waterborough, Me., Anna (Nelson) Dame, widow of Samuel Dame who died 1810. Anna Nelson was born 23 March 1758 at Portsmouth; died 2 August 1834 at Boston; she married third, 30 June 1821, Carr Leavitt of Effingham, whose daughter had married Weare's son.

Weare was living in Effingham before 8 March 1773, when he signed the petition quoted below, stating that there were seventeen families in town. In 1776 there were still the seventeen families; the list of seventeen men, including Weare, who signed the Association Test ends with the notation: "The Above have all Signed to abide by the within precept & there is no more Inhabitants in Leavitts Town." In the census of 1790, John (126) and Weare were the only Drakes in Effingham.

Land changed hands frequently. For illustration, Weare sold in 1826 to his son John 2nd land in Effingham that Thomas P. (Weare's grandson) had sold in 1821 to Dr. Carr Leavitt Drake, son of John 2nd. Carr had sold to Weare in 1824. Later, in Belknap County, Darius Drake appears as grantor forty-six times.

Effingham town records show that Weare, with others, was re-granted the town in 1766. In 1772, he was appointed to find the route for a road to Effingham. There were then no roads north of Wakefield. He was town clerk in 1778, 1782, 1789 and 1790; selectman in 1779, 1781, 1784-86 and 1797; poundkeeper in 1782; a justice of the peace for many years.

*The Drake
Family*

A petition from Effingham signed by Weare and thirteen others:

To the Honable Proprietors Claiming Lands in the Province of New Hampshire Under John Tufton Mason Esq. Humbly sheweth the Inhabitants of the Township of Leavitts Town That in Expectation of a Speedy & Generall Settlement of Said Township they were Induced to Expose themselves and Substance to the Fatigue and Expence of becomeing Inhabitants And being remote from Neighbouring settlements The Burthen of Repairing roads the want of a School and Priviledges off Publick worship upon the Lords Day become Very Burthensome, The roads between the East Town settlements (now Wakefield) and Leavitts Town has cost Leavitts Town Proprietors upwards of one Hundred pounds L.M.: all that has been Done by East Town Proprietors is Cutting out a roade in a Different place, leaveing the Slows without so much as one Cosway over them, and the Bridges over Pine River have been Built so Long, that it's Dangerous for man and Beast to Pass over them, Some in the Year Past narrowly Escaped Loosing their lives The Number of Families now resideing in this place is Seventeen which contain Sixty foure Children the want of Publick worship on the Lords Day and a School of Learning as we Humbly conceive Exposes them to that Degree of Ignorance that in a few years more, their age will not Admitt of a Remedy The Prospect we at Present have of any Considerable number of Familyes being aded to us, Shews a Dull aspect, for Few if any Attempts are making by the grantees for that End an Increse of which we conceive to be our only remedy Your Memorialests Therefor humbly Pray your Honrs would Pint out a remedy whereby this Town may become more Generally Settled and also whereby the road from East Town Settlements and through the gore may be made Passable without Indangering our lives and Substance or allow us that have Fulfilled a Settlement to take the Advantage of that Clause in the Grant which as we Humbly Consceive Intitles us to those of the Grantees rights that have not Complied With the Terms of Settlement; but without your Approbation shall not attempt or Presume to Do it what way soever your Honrs are Plesed to bring forward the Settlement will be Greatfully Acknowledge by your Petitioners as it will Conduce as we Humbly Conceive to the good and Interest of Community as well as Individuals and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—Leavitts Town March ye 8th 1773

Children's births recorded at North Hampton, except last:

- 213 JOSEPH b. 5 Oct. 1761; d. 19 Jan. 1765 North Hampton.
- 214 CH. b. 10 Feb. 1763; d. next day.
- 215 ABIGAIL b. 8 Dec. 1763; d. 25 Jan. 1843 Effingham; m. 23 Feb. 1785 Effingham, Thomas Parsons, Jr.; b. 8 Feb. 1759; s. Thomas & Anne (Poor) Parsons. Abigail m. 2nd, as 3rd w., date unknown, but after July 1806, when a child was born to his 2nd w., Benjamin Hobbs. Res. Effingham.
- 216 *ELIZABETH b. 11 July 1765.
- 217 *JOSEPH b. 2 Nov. 1766.

- 218 *JOHN 2nd. b. 6 Nov. 1768.
- 219 *MARY b. Aug. 1770.
- 220 WEARE mentioned once; no further record; prob. an error.
- 221 *ABRAHAM b. 29 Nov. 1773 Effingham.

Ref.: North Hampton & Effingham VR; State Papers 27:255; North Hampton ch. rec. which differ from the VR used above.

109 CORNET ABRAHAM⁶ (*Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 3 February 1745 at North Hampton; died there 11 May 1819; married 23 July 1767, Mary Jenness; born 5 March 1747; died 1 February 1813 at North Hampton.

When his brother Weare left for Effingham, Abraham bought from him land now on Lafayette Road, south of the present (1958) Drake's Hill railroad bridge and made his home there. He signed the Association Test at North Hampton. Children born at North Hampton.

- 222 SAMUEL b. 27 Nov. 1767; d. 24 Dec. 1767.
- 223 *MERCY, called Mary in the family Bible, b. 11 May 1769.
- 224 *THEODATE b. 7 June 1772.
- 225 SARAH b. 7 Feb. 1775; d. 25 Feb. 1850 unm.
- 226 *MARY, called Molly in the family Bible, b. 19 Sept. 1778.
- 227 *ABIGAIL b. 8 Oct. 1780.
- 228 ABRAHAM b. 1 May 1782; d. 16 Feb. 1865 unm. His will dated 8 Jan. 1859, proved 22 Feb. 1865, leaves \$300 to Mary, widow of his late brother Francis; \$10 to his sister Nabby Dearborn; \$200 to Clara Bryant Drake (998) and bequests to his nephews Nathaniel (522) and Abraham (523), both to be executors.
- 229 *FRANCIS b. 9 Sept. 1785.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Bible; Fam. Drake in Am.; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

116 SARAH⁶ (*Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 24 March 1756 at North Hampton; died there 23 January 1802; married 25 December 1777, Simon⁵ Leavitt; born at North Hampton 4 June 1753; died 23 August 1842 at his home, Bramble Hill, North Hampton; son of John⁴ (*Moses³, Hezron², Thomas¹*) and Abiah (Marston) Leavitt. John⁴ Leavitt was associated with his son's brother-in-law Weare Drake (106) and father-in-law Abraham Drake (48) in obtaining a grant of Leavittstown, named in his honor.

*The Drake
Family*

Children (Leavitt):

- 230 ABRAHAM b. 1 Feb. 1779; d. 17 Aug. 1862; m. 14 June 1807, Sarah Dearborn; b. 20 Jan. 1786 North Hampton. Res. North Hampton & Exeter.
- 231 ABIGAIL b. 7 Apr. 1781; d. 29 Dec. 1820; m. 1 May 1798, Thomas Hobbs; b. 20 Sept. 1788; d. 8 Dec. 1820, Candia.
- 232 JOHN b. 8 Jan. 1783; d. 25 Oct. 1820; m. 21 Oct. 1806, Betsey Drake (243).
- 233 DAU. b. bef. 1790.
- 234 SIMON b. 15 Mar. 1790; d. 19 Sept. 1873; m. 1st 7 June 1818, Abigail Chapman; b. 18 Dec. 1798; d. 21 Oct. 1822; dau. Samuel & Mercy (Taylor) Chapman; m. 2nd 21 Jan. 1824 Julianna Chapman, sister of Abigail; b. 16 Feb. 1805; d. 18 May 1885. Res. North Hampton.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Leavitt Geneal., iv; Candia VR.

117 JONATHAN⁶ (*Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 15 January 1758 at Hampton; died at Rye 21 March 1848; married 21 November 1782 at Hampton, Sarah⁵ Ward; born 12 February 1762; died 31 December 1822 at Rye; daughter of Cotton⁴ (*Noah*³, *Thomas*^{2,1}) and Hannah (Nudd) Ward. He was with his father on several Revolutionary War expeditions and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He lived at Breakfast Hill, Rye, although the births of his children are recorded at North Hampton. His will, dated 1 March 1828 and proved 12 April 1848, names all his living children and the children of his son Abraham.

Children:

- 235 *HANNAH b. 16 Sept. 1783.
- 236 *COL. ABRAHAM b. 10 Mar. 1786.
- 237 *SARAH b. 25 July 1789.
- 238 *THEODATE b. 15 Apr. 1792.
- 239 ANNA b. 25 June 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1798.
- 240 *JONATHAN b. 18 May 1798.
- 241 *COTTON WARD b. 28 May 1801.
- 242 *JOHN b. 2 Nov. 1803.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Rye g.s.; Rye Families ms.

118 NATHANIEL⁶ (*Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at North Hampton 5 February 1760; died 5 November 1828; married 20 No-

vember 1783, Elizabeth⁴ Jenness; born 27 April 1761; died 8 January 1853; daughter of Samuel C.³ (*Richard*², *Francis*¹) and Abigail (Garland) Jenness. There are several intermarriages of Jenness and Drake: Elizabeth Jenness' brother Peter married Nathaniel Drake's sister Abigail (119); Elizabeth's sister Mary married Nathaniel's cousin Samuel Drake (125); Elizabeth's brother John married Nathaniel's cousin Abigail (129), sister of Samuel Drake. Residence: Hampton. Children:

- 243 *BETSEY b. 31 May 1785.
- 244 *ABIGAIL b. 28 Apr. 1787.
- 245 MARY b. 22 July 1790; m. her cousin Francis Drake (229) q.v.
- 246 *SAMUEL b. 1 May 1793.
- 247 NATHANIEL b. 4 Aug. 1797; d. 23 Apr. 1823.
- 248 EMILY b. 26 Aug. 1806 North Hampton; d. 12 Sept. 1880 North Hampton; m. 6 Nov. 1827 "both of North Hampton," Cornet Simon Brown; b. Aug. 1804; d. 23 Oct. 1867 Hampton; s. John & Polly (Jenness) Brown; brother of Adeline (523).

Ref.: North Hampton VR & ch. rec.; Hist. Hampton.

119 ABIGAIL⁶ (*Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 23 December 1761 at North Hampton; died 23 April 1840 at Rye; married 26 December 1782 at North Hampton, Peter⁴ Jenness of Rye; born about 1755; died 1 October 1836 at Rye; son of Samuel C.³ (*Richard*², *Francis*¹) and first wife Abigail (Garland) Jenness. For intermarriages of Drake and Jenness, see 118.

Children (Jenness), born at Rye:

- 249 MILLY bpt. 12 Aug. 1787; d. 29 Nov. 1807; m. as 1st of 4 wives 19 May, 1807, David Wedgewood Jenness; b. 12 Jan. 1782; d. 22 Jan. 1843; s. Nathaniel & Mary (Wedgewood) Jenness.
- 250 ABIGAIL bpt. 3 July 1791; d. 17 Nov. 1818; m. 30 June 1814, Jonathan Jenness; b. 29 May 1791; d. 11 July 1870; s. Jonathan & Abigail (Locke) Jenness.
- 251 SAMUEL b. 14 Sept. 1794; d. 11 Jan. 1875; m. 1st 31 Dec. 1818, Clarissa Jenness; b. 14 May 1800; d. 14 Aug. 1842; dau. Nathaniel & Mary (Wedgewood) Jenness. Samuel m. 2nd 14 Nov. 1844, Widow Ruth M. Cook of Boston; b. 1799; d. 20 July 1858 æ 59, at Rye.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Rye Families ms.; Colonial G.S. Ins.

*The Drake
Family*

121 THEODATE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 8 January 1743/44; died 13 July 1770; married Samuel⁵ Page; baptized 2 October 1743 at Hampton; son of Stephen⁴ (*Samuel³, Francis², Robert¹*) and first wife Ann (Perkins) Page.

Children (Page), number unknown:

252 SAMUEL PERKINS b. 10 Apr. 1768 Hampton; m. Theodate Drake (158), q.v.

253 ANNA b. 19 Mar. 1770 Hampton.

Ref.: Hampton VR.

122 ELIZABETH⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 26 November 1745; died there 1835; married Dea. John⁴ Fogg; born 30 August 1741 at Hampton; died there 25 October 1828; son of John³ (*James², Samuel¹*) and Meribah (Tilton) Fogg.

Children (Fogg), born at Hampton:

254 HANNAH b. 2 Feb. 1767; m. 28 Nov. 1790, John Cram, Jr., of Pittsfield. She is prob. the Hannah Cram who d. æ 93, in the year ending 31 Mar. 1859 (1860 census of Lebanon).

255 JOHN b. 20 Oct. 1768; m. Abigail Blake.

256 THEODATE b. 22 Sept. 1770; d. 26 Sept. 1857 unm.

257 ELIZABETH b. 22 Aug. 1772; d. 10 Sept. 1818; m. as 1st w. 7 June 1795 Exeter VR "both of Hampton," Edmund James; b. 23 Sept. 1770; s. Joshua & Huldah (Fogg) James.

258 SARAH b. 10 May 1774; d. 28 Apr. 1860 unm.

259 MERIBAH b. 29 July 1776; d. 7 Jan. 1857; m. 24 June 1798, Samuel James; b. 9 Aug. 1775; brother of Edmund.

260 ABRAHAM b. 12 Apr. 17—; d. 6 Sept. 1778.

261 ESTHER b. 3 Nov. 1779; d. 10 Dec. 1828 unm.

262 MARY b. 6 Sept. 1781.

263 ABIGAIL b. 20 Sept. 1784; m. 19 Mar. 1805, Samuel Tenney.

264 HULDAH b. 16 Nov. 1786.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Exeter VR.

123 MARY⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 26 November 1747; died 1821 (at Salisbury, Mass.?); married at Hampton 20 April 1775, Stephen Coffin; born 24 December 1752 at Salisbury, Mass.; died there 26 May 1822; son of Stephen and Sarah (Knight) Coffin.

Children (Coffin), born at Salisbury, Mass.:

- 265 REBECCA b. 17 Mar. 1776; m. 14 Apr. 1799 Salisbury, Charles Moulton of Hampton & South Reading, Mass.; d. 9 Sept. 1825.
- 266 ANNA bpt. 6 Sept. 1780.
- 267 NANCY b. 28 July 1781.
- 268 STEPHEN b. 12 June 1784.
- 269 SAMUEL b. 17 July 1787.

Ref.: Salisbury, Mass., VR; Coffin Gatherings, pp. 11, 24.

125 SAMUEL⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 3 August 1751; died there 10 September 1812; married at Rye 19 September 1782, Mary⁴ Jenness; born at Rye February 1759; died at Hampton 30 January 1822; daughter of Samuel C.³ (*Richard², Francis¹*) and first wife Abigail (Garland) Jenness. This was one of several marriages involving siblings and cousins. See 118.

Samuel signed the Association Test as Samuel Jr. His will leaves to his wife Mary the use of the eastern half of the house and one third of the estate; daughters Molly and Elizabeth to live with their mother; to daughters Abigail Batchelder and Daty Jenness, \$20 each; to sons Abraham, Samuel and Ebenezer, various parcels of land. The pew in the Hampton meetinghouse "I give to all my family." Son Samuel was the executor. Children born in Hampton.

- 270 ABRAHAM b. 29 Mar. 1783; d. 25 June 1861 unm. at Hampton, on the farm owned by his g. g. grandfather Abraham.
- 271 *ABIGAIL b. 4 Sept. 1784.
- 272 *THEODATE b. 31 Oct. 1786.
- 273 MARY b. 20 Sept. 1788; d. 10 Feb. 1859 Hampton unm.
- 274 *SAMUEL b. 24 Sept. 1790.
- 275 *EBENEZER THAYER b. 2 Sept. 1792.
- 276 *ELIZABETH b. 12 Jan. 1795.
- 277 SARAH b. 31 Jan. 1798; d. unm. Her will not proved until 1882.

Ref.: Hampton & Hampton Falls VR; Hampton g.s.; Rockingham Co. probate rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.

126 JOHN⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 4 October 1753 Hampton town record; born 21 October 1754 and aged 78 in his application for a pension, dated 13 September 1832. Died at Effingham 10 December 1842; his marriage on 7 July 1786 appears in both Hampton and Effingham VR. He married Huldah⁴ Lane; born at

The Drake Family

Hampton 4 June 1759; died at Effingham 26 November 1840; daughter of Ebenezer³ (*John*², *William*¹) and Huldah (Fogg) Lane.

He signed the Association Test at Hampton 1776. In his pension application he said that he lived at Hampton about thirty years, then moved to Effingham. Enlisted 1776 and went to No. 4 (now Charlestown), then to Ticonderoga; enlisted again after the surrender of Burgoyne and served six months in Rhode Island. His will, dated 7 May 1836 and probated (Carroll County) 10 October 1843, gives to his wife Huldah support or one third; to son John 3rd \$25; to oldest daughter Sarah Johnson \$50; to second daughter Abigail, on marriage, \$20; to youngest son Abraham all real estate, he to be executor. On 10 October 1843 son Abraham testified that he, Abigail, Sarah and John 3rd were the only survivors.

There were five early Johns in Effingham. This John was the first to live there. He called his son John 3rd; John Jr. and John 2nd being cousins.

Children:

- 278 SAMUEL LANE b. 26 Mar. 1787; d. 15 July 1809; bur. Ring Swamp Cem. Gravestone calls him Daniel; family records call him Samuel.
- 279 EBENEZER b. 13 Feb. 1789; d. 6 Dec. 1825; m. Mary Bryant. His will, probated 3 Jan. 1826, names wife, brothers John and Abraham who are to have his real estate in Effingham after his wife's death. No children mentioned.
- 280 *JOHN b. 14 Mar. 1791.
- 281 SARAH b. 25 Mar. 1792; d. 31 Dec. 1860; m. bef. 1836. Called Sarah Johnson in her father's will.
- 282 ABIGAIL b. 21 Apr. 1793; d. 21 Mar. 1876 unm.
- 283 IRA b. 19 Jan. 1800; d. 24 Apr. 1815.
- 284 ABRAHAM b. 6 May 1802; d. 26 Feb. 1870 unm. In Legislature 1843 & 1844.

Ref.: Hampton & Effingham VR; Lane Family; Lane Geneal.; Effingham census; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

129 ABIGAIL⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 3 August 1761; married 8 March 1787, John⁴ Jenness; born 10 April 1763 at Rye; baptized at Hampton 10 April 1767; son of Samuel C.³ (*Richard*², *Francis*¹) and his first wife Abigail (Garland) Jenness. John

Children (Jenness), born at Pittsfield:

285 SAMUEL b. 18 Oct. 1788; m. Dec. 1828 Pittsfield, "both of Pittsfield," Betsey Swett.

286 JOHN b. 1790; d. 1851.

287 ABIGAIL b. 1792; d. 1851; m. Nathaniel Batchelder.

Ref.: Hampton & Pittsfield VR; Hist. Hampton; Pittsfield ms.; Rye Families ms.

of New
Hampshire

152 MAJOR JAMES⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 14 November 1755 at Epping; died 20 February 1834 at Pittsfield; married at Hampton 17 December 1781, he then being of Chichester, Hannah⁵ Ward; born at Hampton 31 October 1763; died 17 December 1848 at Pittsfield; daughter of Lt. Cotton⁴ (*Noah*³, *Thomas*^{2,1}) and Hannah (Nudd) Ward. His wife Hannah was a sister of Sarah Ward who married Jonathan (117) and an aunt of Hannah Berry who married Cotton Ward Drake (288).

Major James, his wife Hannah, his daughter Judith, his daughter Mary and her husband Walter Bryant, originally buried in the old Town Hall Cemetery, have been reburied in Floral Park Cemetery.

In 1775 Major James had started to clear his farm, but left for service as a private in the Revolution. Upon his return he was instrumental in effecting the establishment of Pittsfield as a town, set off from Chichester in 1781. At the first town meeting in 1782 he was elected selectman and served in that capacity, except for two years, until 1803. Active in town and church affairs, his name appears on the town records at least 168 times between 1782 and 1829. He was moderator of church and town meetings, constable, surveyor of highways, field driver, tithingman, fence viewer, hog reeve, auditor, assessor, culler of staves and hayward, petit juror, grand juror, frequently holding more than one office the same year. He also twice represented the town in the State Legislature, in 1801 and 1802. In 1785 the town records call him lieutenant (of the militia); in 1794, captain and in 1807, major.

He also served on many committees of town and church, as recorded in the town records. In 1787 he was "to examen into the Case Depending between the Town of Pittsfield and Mr. Thomas Johnson to see wheather it shall be carried on or seteled." In 1789, he was on

*The Drake
Family*

committees to ordain the pastor, and to sell the church pews. In 1790, he was to take security that purchasers of church pews paid. In 1811 and 1812, he was to inform the selectmen of idle and disorderly persons who were spending their time at the tavern and grogshops; in 1818 he was made "overseer over Daniel Sargent to see that he is prudent, saving and industrious and makes good use of his Cow"—the town had voted to buy the cow for Mr. Sargent and give him the use of it for a year. He was on committees to build the church and parsonage, and later, to sell the parsonage; to establish the town boundaries; to lay out roads and to build bridges. In 1813 there was no doctor in town and he was on the committee "to assist the Doctors in regulating the Bill and collecting the money." The town had voted to pay the "Tavern and Travel Expenses of three doctors for attendance on the sickness." Residence: Pittsfield; births of the children recorded there.

288 *COTTON WARD b. 13 July 1783.

289 *SALLY b. 7 Aug. 1785.

290 MARY (Polly) b. 19 June 1787; d. 27 June 1847 (James' Bible); m. 17 Nov. 1808, Walter Bryant of Bow.

291 *HANNAH b. 12 Mar. 1789.

292 *JUDITH b. 12 Mar. 1791.

293 *RACHEL b. 23 June 1793.

294 *THEODATE b. 20 June 1795.

295 *SIMON b. 6 Mar. 1797.

296 *DEBORAH b. 22 Mar. 1799.

297 *BETSEY b. 21 July 1802.

298 *COL. JAMES b. 29 June 1805.

299 *NOAH WARD b. 5 June 1809.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; Maj. James' Bible; Fam. Drake in Am.

153 MARY⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Epping 30 August 1757; died 26 May 1829 at Pittsfield; married 3 December 1777 at Epping, Samuel⁵ Prescott of Epping; born there 30 October 1755; died 4 July 1818 at Pittsfield; son of John⁴ (*Samuel*³, *James*^{2,1}) and Hannah (Rundlett) Prescott. Residence: Pittsfield.

Children (Prescott), born at Pittsfield:

300 SARAH E. b. 17 Jan. 1779; d. 25 Aug. 1799 in childbirth; m. John Eaton of Pittsfield.



VII Major James Drake farmhouse, South Pittsfield, built in 1805

- 301 JOSIAH b. 31 July 1780; d. 14 Sept. 1846 Pittsfield; m. 23 Nov. 1809, Abigail Prescott of Pittsfield; b. there 19 Mar. 1791; dau. Samuel & Lucy (Knowles) Prescott of Pittsfield.
- 302 HANNAH b. 8 Apr. 1782; m. 1st Pittsfield 5 Apr. 1802, Ebenezer Berry of Pittsfield; b. Rye 23 June 1781; s. James & Hannah (—) Berry. She m. 2nd, Pittsfield 22 Nov. 1826, Jonathan Cram; b. 1787?; d. 11 Apr. 1859 æ 71-6 Deerfield; s. Joseph & Deborah (—) Cram.
- 303 LEAH b. 5 Dec. 1784; d. 14 June 1847 Pittsfield; m. 14 Aug. 1803 as 1st w., James Lane of Pittsfield; b. 15 Aug. 1780; d. 6 Nov. 1865 Concord; s. Samuel Lane of Stratham. Res. Pittsfield to 1854; then Concord.
- 304 SAMUEL WASHINGTON b. 4 Aug. 1786; d. 20 May 1833 Gilford; m. 30 July 1812 Pittsfield, Mary Brown of Pittsfield; b. Concord 1 Nov. 1792; d. 30 Dec. 1858 Lake Village (now Lakeport); dau. Enoch & Susannah (Chandler) Brown.
- 305 MARY b. 26 July 1788; unm. in 1845.
- 306 ANNIS (Ann) b. 1 July 1790; m. 20 Mar. 1815, James Thyng of Brentwood; b. 20 Mar. 1791.
- 307 THEODATE b. 11 Apr. 1792; d. 8 Nov. 1836; m. (date unknown; 1st ch. b. May 1817), Jonathan Pearson Libbey of Pittsfield; b. 18 Nov. 1787; d. 4 Jan. 1862.
- 308 MARTHA, called Matilda in Fam. Drake in Am., b. 3 May 1794; m. Samuel Brown of Moultonboro.
- 309 JOHN b. 29 Feb. 1796; d. 1862; m. 28 Nov. 1837, Mary Clarke; dau. Theodore & Sarah (Eaton) Clarke of Pittsfield. Their son Samuel C. m. his second cousin Laura (668).
- 310 ABRAHAM b. 7 Mar. 1797; m. 1 May 1825, Abigail Hayden Marsh of Quincy, Mass. Res. Quincy & Dracut, Mass.
- 311 SARAH S. b. 19 Oct. 1800; m. 29 Aug. 1818, Thomas Swett Jr. of Pittsfield; b. 29 Apr. 1798; s. Thomas & Betsey (Knowlton) Swett.

Ref.: Epping, Pittsfield & Concord VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Prescott Memorial; Pittsfield ms.

154 ABRAHAM⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 20 July 1759 at Epping; died at Pittsfield 22 June 1790; married at Epping; 22 February 1787, Sarah Rundlett of Epping; born 20 January 1767; died 19 February 1852; daughter of James and Sarah (Rowell) Rundlett. Sarah married second 20 October 1792 at Deerfield, Samuel Prescott; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Tuck) Prescott.

In 1785, the Pittsfield town record states that Abraham and his

The Drake Family

brother James worked on the roads one day more than their allotment and were of "those that have dun more than their Proportion in Repairing the Briges that were tore to Peices by the freshet." In 1818, Abraham was constable and tax collector.

After his death in Pittsfield, his widow moved to Brentwood.

Children:

312 *SALLY b. 14 Oct. 1788 Pittsfield.

313 *ABRAHAM b. 26 May 1790 Pittsfield.

Ref.: Epping VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Merrimack Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

156 SIMEON⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Epping 15 June 1764; died at Concord 31 January 1834; married at Epping 13 February 1794, Love Muchamore⁵ Tuck; born 23 September 1768 at Epsom; died 9 August 1837 at Concord; daughter of Rev. John⁴ (*John*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) who was pastor at Epsom until appointed a chaplain in the Revolutionary War.

Simeon lived first in Pittsfield "where they made a farm out of the wilderness, on the east bank of the Suncook River, a mile or more below Cram's mills." They were in Northwood possibly before 1808, when Simeon bought and sold land in Meredith. Later, they moved to Concord; both buried in the North Cemetery.

Children:

314 *JOHN TUCK b. 29 Dec. 1794 Pittsfield.

315 *MARIA PARSONS b. 2 Dec. 1796 Pittsfield.

316 *SAMUEL GARDNER b. 11 Oct. 1798 Pittsfield.

317 *JOSIAH b. 13 Mar. 1804 Pittsfield.

318 *HARRIET ELIZA b. 10 Dec. 1815 Northwood.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Concord VR.

157 DAVID⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 14 April 1768, probably at Epping; died 10 March 1837 at Center Harbor; married at Chichester 19 October 1797, Rhoda Perkins of Pittsfield; born 13 August 1776; died 7 November 1837; buried Ring Swamp Cemetery, Hampton; daughter of Jonathan and Rhoda (Sanborn) Perkins of Hampton Falls and Pittsfield. David was "a gentleman of great worth and respectability."

68 Children probably all born at Center Harbor.

- 319 *PERKINS b. 24 Oct. 1798.
 320 *SIMON b. 23 Sept. 1800.
 321 JONATHAN b. 22 Jan. 1804; d. 3 July 1854, Boston, Mass.; m. 12 Feb. 1831, Betsey Leonard of Middleboro, Mass., who d. Apr. 1852 at Boston; bur. at Middleboro. Jonathan was of Center Harbor in 1829 when he sold land to his br. Simon. Jonathan had a dau. who m. M. H. Piper of Boston.
 322 DAVID b. 4 Aug. 1807; m. Lucy Burnett and moved to Illinois.
 323 ABRAHAM b. 2 Jan 1811; m. Sophia Story and moved to Illinois.
 324 RHODA-AGNES ANNE d. 1812 (Center Harbor g.s.).

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Chichester VR; Center Harbor g.s.

158 THEODATE⁶ (*Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 21 April 1770 probably at Epping; died 16 February 1838; married at Epping 5 March 1801, her cousin Samuel Perkins⁶ Page; born 10 April 1768 at Hampton; died 23 October 1843; son of Samuel⁵ (*Stephen⁴, Samuel³, Francis², Robert¹*) and Theodate (Drake, 121) Page. Residence: Shapleigh, Me.

Children (Page):

- 325 BETSEY DRAKE b. 1803; d. Oct. 1820 æ 17.
 326 SAMUEL b. 3 Apr. 1805; m. 1834, Laura Jane Trafton. Res. Illinois.
 327 THEODATE DRAKE b. 28 Mar. 1807; m. Oct. 1833, Samuel C. Adams. Res. Newfield, Me.
 328 SARAH PLUMER b. July 1809.
 329 SIMON PERKINS b. Mar. 1811.
 330 NANCY JENNESS b. May 1813; m. Rev. Charles Dame of Falmouth, Me.

Ref.: Hampton & Epping VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

159 SARAH⁶ (*Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Epping 27 September 1772; died there 26 June 1852; married at Epping 16 December 1794, Col. Daniel⁶ Plumer; born 18 June 1770 at Epping; died there 16 March 1852; son of Samuel⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Sylvanus³, Samuel², Francis¹*) and Mary (Dole) Plumer. Col. Daniel was a brother of William Plumer, Governor of New Hampshire and was on the Governor's Staff. Residence: Epping.

Children (Plumer), born at Epping:

- 331 DAVID DOLE b. 24 Apr. 1795; d. 21 June 1874, unm.
 332 COL. ABRAHAM b. 21 Sept. 1796; d. Epping 7 May 1873; m. 4

The Drake Family

- Dec. 1827 (recorded in Epping VR), Sarah L. Cilley of Nottingham; b. 1800?; d. 4 Apr. 1880 Epping, æ 80; dau. Joseph & Betsey (—) Cilley of Nottingham. Abraham lived on the Epping farm previously owned by his grandfather Simon Drake (54).
- 333 SAMUEL b. 20 July 1800; d. 1849; m. 16 Mar. 1842 (recorded at Epping), Elizabeth Ann Martin; b. 1807?; d. 24 Sept. 1892 Epping, æ 84-9-22.
- 334 DANIEL b. 12 Nov. 1802; m. 10 Apr. 1847 Epping, Lydia Ann Caswell.

Ref.: Epping VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

160 SAMUEL⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Epping 11 July 1774; died at Newburyport, Mass., 27 June 1845; married at Andover, Mass., 16 November 1802, he being of Epping, Sarah⁶ Frost of Andover; born there 28 December 1779; daughter of Lt. William⁵ (*William*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Nicholas*¹) and Sarah (Holt) Frost.

Samuel held town offices in Epping, being surveyor of highways in 1803, assessor in 1804 and petit juror in 1827. In 1803 he was a member of the committee to build a new meetinghouse. In 1808 he and his brother Simeon of Northwood sell each other land in Meredith. Residence: Epping and Newburyport, Mass.

Children, born at Epping:

- 335 *SIMON PERKINS b. 16 Dec. 1803.
- 336 *WILLIAM FROST b. 15 Apr. 1807.
- 337 SARAH HOLT b. 18 June 1808; m. Dec. 1832, Epping, Rev. Jacob Stevens; b. 2 June 1806; d. 27 Mar. 1869 West Epping; s. Samuel & Hannah (—) Stevens.
- 338 MARY WINGATE b. 25 Dec. 1810; d. 6 May 1846 Newburyport.
- 339 *SAMUEL PRESCOTT HOLT b. 7 Mar. 1813.
- 340 *ELIZABETH ELLINGWOOD b. 18 Jan. 1815.
- 341 *ROBERT ENDICOTT b. 1 Feb. 1820.

Ref.: Epping & Portsmouth VR; Newburyport, Mass., & Andover, Mass., VR; Epping ch. rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.

164 ABIGAIL⁶ (*Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Epping 1771; married at Epsom 20 April 1789, Samuel Davis of Chichester. Residence: Chichester.

Child (Davis):

- 342 HANNAH m. John Jones of Chichester.

70 Ref.: Chichester VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

165 JOSIAH⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 22 July 1762 at Epping; died at Chichester 8 August 1832; married first at Epsom 11 December 1788, Hepzibah Marden of Rye; born 11 March 1756 at New Castle; daughter of Jonathan Marden Jr., Josiah being then of Chichester. Hepzibah died 31 August 1803. Josiah married second at Loudon 14 March 1810, Mary C. Winslow of Loudon; born 1 November 1768 at Loudon; daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Bagley) Winslow. Residence: Chichester, where he was a surveyor of highways. Children born at Chichester.

- 343 POLLY b. 2 Mar. 1789; died bef. 5 Jan. 1808 when her husband m. Sophia Weed; m. 1 Aug. 1805 at Epsom, both being of Chichester, Aaron Seavey, s. of William of Rye & br. of William & Mehitabel below.
- 344 *ANNA b. 12 Feb. 1791.
- 345 LUCY b. 20 June 1793; d. 18 July 1817; m. 4 Apr. 1811 Chichester, William Seavey of Chichester. Three children, unnamed, are legatees in Josiah's will dated 26 Mar. 1823.
- 346 *DAVID H. b. 5 Feb. 1795.
- 347 *THOMAS b. 12 Oct. 1796.
- 348 *HANNAH b. 5 Apr. 1799.
- 349 *JOSIAH b. 15 June 1801.
- 350 *SALLY b. 23 May 1803.
- 351 POLLY named in her father's will, dated 26 Mar. 1823. She is to receive \$25 when 18. She m. bef. 7 Feb. 1837, Charles H. Moulton, on which date both gave a receipt to her brother David as executor of their father's estate, for her legacy of \$25 & for her mother's household furniture, one cow, two sheep & an extra \$100. She said in the receipt that she was her mother's only child.

Ref.: Chichester VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

166 ELIPHALET⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Epping 18 September 1765 (baptized 9 September 1764, Epping Church Record: an error?); died 9 July 1839 at Chichester; married 1788, Judith Staniels; born 18 February 1769; died 24 May 1861 at Chichester. Eliphalet was an assessor of Chichester, 1815.

Children, born at Chichester:

- 352 THEODATE b. 8 Nov. 1789; d. 20 Dec. 1848; m. James Hook of Chichester. Their son Peter J. Hook b. Chichester 7 Feb. 1820.
- 353 *SAMUEL b. 17 Apr. 1793.

*The Drake
Family*

- 354 *THOMAS b. 14 Feb. 1796.
- 355 *JOHN STANIELS b. 28 Apr. 1799.
- 356 *DANIEL b. 19 Apr. 1801.
- 357 *ORREN E. b. 24 June 1806.
- 358 POLLY b. 27 May 1812; d. 10 Nov. 1835 Chichester.
- 359 PERRY b. 19 Mar. 1814; d. Nov. 1814.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Chichester VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

167 ABRAHAM⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 15 March 1767 at Epping; died 25 February 1843 at New Hampton; married at Ipswich, Mass., 23 August 1792, Lydia⁶ Howe; born 19 August 1767 at Ipswich, Mass.; died at New Hampton 2 February 1853; daughter of Jacob⁵ (*Jacob⁴, Isaac³, Abraham^{2,1}*) and Lydia (Davis) Howe. Residence: Meredith in 1797 when he was surveyor of highways there. He was also there in 1815 when his brothers Eliphalet and Daniel, both of Chichester, sold him land formerly owned by their father. In 1816, he relinquished all right to this land in Meredith and soon moved to New Hampton.

Children:

- 360 *WILLIAM b. 18 Aug. 1793, recorded at New Hampton.
- 361 *LYDIA.
- 362 *LOUISA S. b. 17 Oct. 1797.
- 363 *ABRAHAM b. 4 June 1804, recorded at New Hampton.
- 364 *OTIS K. b. 30 Apr. 1811.

Ref.: New Hampton VR & g.s.; Ipswich, Mass., VR; Meredith town rec. & deeds.

168 DANIEL⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 17 July 1769 at Epping; died 3 March 1837 at Chichester; married 4 August 1793 at Chichester, Susanna Staniels of Chichester. In his will, dated the day before his death, he named two adopted children. It is not certain whether the surname of the son was Drake or French. Residence: Chichester.

Children:

- 365 CLARISSA m. as Clarissa Staples at Chichester 21 Dec. 1829, Stephen C. Maxfield of Bradford. Res. 1837, Nashua.
- 366 JAMES FRENCH.

169 NANCY⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Chichester about 1771; died 7 October 1818 aged 47 at Chichester; married at Epsom 22 March 1789, Jacob Staniels (also called Stanyan) of Chichester.

Children (Staniels), number unknown:

367 ISAAC b. 1791?; d. 29 July 1859 æ 68 (Chichester?);

368 DUDLEY b. 1809?; d. 6 Aug. 1872 æ 63 (Chichester?).

Ref.: Epsom VR; Chichester VR & g.s.

172 THOMAS⁶ (*Robert⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 11 March 1741/42; married first 27 June 1763, Patience⁴ Towle; born at Hampton 16 December 1741; died 15 April 1765; daughter of Benjamin³ (*Benjamin², Philip¹*) and Rebecca (Garland) Towle. Thomas married second, before 12 October 1768 (the date of her father's will, in which she is called Lydia Drake), Lydia⁴ Norris of Hampton; born 28 August 1737 at Exeter in that part now Newfields; daughter of James³ (*Moses², Nicholas¹*) and his first wife Mary (—) Norris. Thomas married third, Molly Burnham. Second wife Lydia was a sister of Anna Norris who married Ephraim (181).

Thomas enlisted May 1775 in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Col. Enoch Poor. In August, he received pay to 1 August 1775. On 4 October 1775, he received \$4 to pay for a regimental coat. He signed the Association Test at Loudon and should not be confused with Thomas (55), who refused to sign. Residence: Hampton, New Hampton and possibly Loudon; he signed the Association Test at Loudon, 1776.

Children:

369 *NATHANIEL b. 6 Apr. 1865.

370 PATIENCE b. 1766; d. 19 May 1792 Canterbury (record of the Canterbury Shakers).

371 MOLLY b. 12 Jan. 1768; d. 5 May 1826 at Canterbury; joined the Shakers 1792. The Shaker record of the births of these children at New Hampton is prob. in error. New Hampton was not settled in 1768, officially.

372 LYDIA m. (—) Page of Hampton.

373 THOMAS d. æ 20.

374 *ANNA b. 25 Oct. 1774.

Ref.: State Papers, vols. 14, 17, 30, 39; Garland Geneal.; Hist. Concord; Hampton VR.

*The Drake
Family*

174 HANNAH⁶ (*Robert⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 22 December 1748 at Hampton; married 4 January 1768 at North Hampton, Robey⁶ Marston; born 1747 at North Hampton; died 1815; son of Daniel⁵ (*Simon⁴, Ephraim³, Thomas², William¹*) and his second wife Sarah (Clough) Marston. Residence about 1765: Deerfield.

Children (Marston), born at Deerfield:

375 ABIGAIL b. 17 Oct. 1769; m. Daniel True.

376 DANIEL b. 25 Apr. 1771; d. 1823 in Canada; m. 1790/91, Elizabeth Maloon of Brentwood; b. 14 Nov. 1768; d. 1848 at Anson, Me. Daniel enlisted in 1812; went to Canada then & stayed there.

377 NATHANIEL b. 23 Nov. 1773; d. 20 Jan. 1846 Deerfield; m. 1st 1795, Elizabeth Robey; b. 4 Oct. 1771; d. 9 Aug. 1797. He m. 2nd 22 Mar. 1798, Patience Knowlton. Res. Alexandria, Me., then later Deerfield.

378 HANNAH b. 11 June 1775; d. 24 Jan. 1860 Montpelier, Vt.; m. bef. 1793, David Sanborn; b. 1770 Deerfield; d. 9 Mar. 1840 Chelsea, Vt.; s. Tristram & Sally (Clifford) Sanborn. Res. Chelsea, Vt.

379 SARAH b. 14 Feb. 1777; m. John Judkins.

380 MARY b. 22 Mar. 1779; d. 24 Sept. 1854; m. Deerfield 13 Jan. 1808, James Towle; bpt. 3 June 1781; d. 13 June 1813; s. Jonathan & Miriam (Marston) Towle.

381 SAMUEL b. 21 Mar. 1782; d. 21 Jan. 1861; m. 1801, Sarah Robinson; b. 1779; d. 1870 æ 91. Samuel was a Brig. Gen. of Militia.

382 NANCY b. 31 Dec. 1785.

Ref.: Marston Geneal.; Hampton VR; North Hampton ch. rec.

181 EPHRAIM⁶ (*Nathaniel^{5,4}, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) baptized at Hampton 10 April 1748; died at Moultonboro 1844; married between 12 October 1768, the date of her father's will, in which she is still unmarried, and 18 May 1785, when the executor of the will made a payment to her as Anna Drake, Anna Norris of Exeter (that part of Exeter later Newmarket and now Newfields); born 20 November 1749; daughter of James and first wife Mary (—) Norris. Anna Norris was a sister of Lydia who married Thomas (172) Drake, cousin of Ephraim.

On 12 September 1832, at Tuftonboro, Ephraim aged 84, deposed that he enlisted at Hampton in June 1775 and served five months. Re-enlisting in 1777 at Moultonboro, he served two months more; was

at the battle of Bennington and then hired John Sanborn as a substitute (SF 16771). His pension was \$57.34 per year, for services as a private in the New Hampshire militia. In December 1776, the selectmen of Moultonboro asked that the pay due Ephraim and others be deducted from the Province tax.

He was a tithingman at Moultonboro 1779, surveyor of highways 1791 and petit juror 1793.

No record of the names of his children has been found. The census of Moultonboro lists his family as one male over sixteen (himself), one male under sixteen and one female. The 1800 census lists one male over forty-five, one male 16-26, two females over forty-five, one female 10-16 and one female under 10. Moultonboro town records show the death of John Drake, possibly a brother, in the 1776 list of deaths, no exact date given.

Possible children, number unknown:

383 ANNA (child or wife?) d. 1 Nov. 1774 Moultonboro.

384 JOHN m. 22 June 1804 Moultonboro, Mary Bean. John in 1799 & 1800 bid for the office of constable and tax collector. It may be assumed that he was then of age.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Moulton town rec. & census of 1790 & 1800; Hist. Newfields.

184 JANE⁶ (*Nathaniel*^{5,4}, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1752; baptized at Hampton 9 November 1755; living at Canaan 27 September 1845 (her pension record); married first 31 October 1771 at Hampton, Joshua⁶ Towle; born about 1752 at Hampton; died 13 September 1797 at Hampton; son of Joshua⁵ (*Joshua*^{4,3}, *Philip*^{2,1}) and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Towle. Jane married second 19 February 1806, Benjamin Sanborn, who died 19 September 1822, probably at Hampton. Residence: Hampton, then, after 1822, Canaan, with John Towle her son.

Children (Towle), born at Hampton:

385 BETTY bpt. 16 May 1773.

386 EBENEZER bpt. 9 July 1775.

387 JOSHUA bpt. 5 May 1782; d. 4 Nov. 1835; m. Deborah Nudd; bpt. 15 June 1777 North Hampton; d. 22 Sept. 1867; dau. John & Ruth (—) Nudd.

388 JOHN bpt. 19 Sept. 1784.

389 SHUBAEL bpt. 12 Feb. 1786; d. 16 Apr. 1787.

*The Drake
Family*

390 SHUBAEL bpt. 21 Aug. 1788.

391 ABRAHAM bpt. 22 Apr. 1792.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Hampton & North Hampton ch. rec.; pension rec.

185 ABIAL⁶ (*Nathaniel*^{5,4}, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton probably 1760–61 (a minor in 1762 when she, her brothers and sisters were placed under the guardianship of their grandfather Nathaniel Drake [24]); married at Moultonboro 28 June 1783, Abraham⁶ Chandler; baptized at Rye 22 July 1759; died 20 November 1805 at Moultonboro; son of Sanborn⁵ (*Moses*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas*², *William*¹) and Hannah (—) Chandler.

Children (Chandler), born at Moultonboro:

392 BETHIA b. 6 Oct. 1785; m. 1st 11 Mar. 1812 Moultonboro, Jacob Wallace; m. 2nd, John Goodwin of Moultonboro.

393 STEPHEN m. at St. John, N. B.

394 JONATHAN enlisted in War of 1812; d. in army.

Ref.: Chandler Family.

188 ABRAHAM, JR.⁶ (*Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 7 June 1758 at Brentwood; died 4 March 1832 at New Hampton; married first 27 January 1782 at New Hampton, Anna Burnam; born at Lee 26 July 1758; died at New Hampton 15 March 1815; daughter of Dea. Joshua Burnam. Abraham married second, 23 October 1816, Mrs. Anna (called Nancy) (Jewell) Smith born about 1774; died 21 March 1865 in her 92nd year; daughter of David and Sarah (Sanborn) Jewell and widow of Philip Smith.

On 30 April 1818 Abraham deposed that he enlisted 22 June 1775 and served until 31 December 1775 in Capt. Kennison's company, Col. John Stark. He re-enlisted the next day for one year in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor. Taken sick and discharged after serving nine months and eight days. In 1853 his wife Anna renewed her claim and on 16 July 1856, was granted 100 acres under the Act of 3 March 1855.

Residence: Brentwood; New Hampton 1778–1832.

Children's births all recorded at New Hampton:

395 POLLY b. 27 Dec. 1782; d. 19 Jan. 1783.

396 *ABRAHAM 3RD b. 20 Jan. 1784.

397 *MARTHA (Patty) b. 3 Dec. 1785.

- 398 *JOSHUA B. b. 18 Jan. 1788.
- 399 *JOSEPH B. b. 13 Dec. 1789.
- 400 NANCY b. 10 Oct. 1791.
- 401 BETSEY S. b. 28 Dec. 1793; m. 3 Mar. 1816, Nicholas Smith of
New Hampton.
- 402 *JEREMIAH M. b. 27 Feb. 1796.
- 403 *THOMAS J. b. 18 Feb. 1798.
- 404 *MARY (Polly) b. 22 June 1800.
- 405 SIMEON D. b. 7 June 1802.

Ref.: Brentwood VR; New Hampton VR & g.s.; Hist. Meredith; Belknap Co.
deeds & probate rec.

189 NATHANIEL Jr.⁶ (*Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Brentwood 22 March 1769; died at New Hampton 30 May 1854; married first at New Hampton 14 November 1791, Anna Burnham; born at Nottingham about 1775; died at New Hampton 1 February 1805 "in her 30th year"; daughter of Jacob Burnham of Nottingham; married second at New Hampton 2 September 1805, Deborah Goss; born 29 May 1776 at Stratham; died 20 July 1824 at New Hampton; daughter of Joseph and Hannah (—) Goss; married third 22 December 1824 at New Hampton, Susanna Sanborn "Jr." of Meredith; born about 1788; died at New Hampton 24 July 1857 aged 69.

Nathaniel Jr. and Nathaniel (369) were elected highway surveyors 4 March 1806. Nathaniel Jr. was also highway surveyor in 1800 and school district collector in 1814. Residence: Brentwood and New Hampton. Births of all children recorded at New Hampton.

- 406 *JACOB BURNHAM b. 19 July 1794.
- 407 SARAH b. 12 Aug. 1796; see her m. to Thomas (403).
- 408 NATHANIEL b. 6 Nov. 1798; d. 27 Apr. 1805 New Hampton.
- 409 *JOHN b. 23 Dec. 1800.
- 410 NANCY b. 23 Sept. 1802; m. 25 Oct. 1821 at New Hampton,
David Hanaford Jr.; b. 6 Apr. 1802 at New Hampton; s. David
& Nancy (Pearsons) Hanaford. Res. Minn.
- 411 JOSEPH GOSS b. 26 July 1806.
- 412 *NATHANIEL PIPER b. 27 Aug. 1807.
- 413 ABRAHAM b. 10 Feb. 1809; d. 1879; m. 4 Apr. 1839 New Hamp-
ton, Melinda Mudgett of New Hampton; b. 11 July 1806; d.
5 Dec. 1897 Holderness; dau. Joseph & Mehitabel (Eastman)
Mudgett. Res. Holderness in census of 1860 & 1870.

*The Drake
Family*

- 414 *HANNAH GOSS b. 23 May 1811.
- 405 NATHAN b. 2 (no month given) 1815; m. Clarissa Frith of Wiscassett, Me. Res. Boston, Mass.
- 416 *JOSEPH SANBORN b. 6 Oct. 1825.
- 417 HARRIET b. 16 May 1827; d. 30 Mar. 1845 New Hampton.
- 418 HOSEA QUIMBY b. 16 July 1829.

Ref.: Brentwood VR; New Hampton town rec.; g.s.; 1850-80 census of New Hampton; Holderness g.s.; Fam. Drake in Am.

190 SIMON⁶ (probably *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) died 30 May 1826 in Maine; married about 1779, probably at Brentwood, Tamsin Clarke of Brentwood; born 27 October 1760 at Brentwood; died 3 July 1846 in Maine; daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Swain) Clarke.

On 27 August 1850, his son Jesse deposed in a pension application (WF 22969, New Hampshire service) that he was one of the children of Simon and Tamsin Drake, both deceased; that Simon Drake entered Revolutionary Service at Exeter, N. H., as a private, in May or June 1775, marched to Cambridge and received a bounty coat which was given only to those who served eight months; that in 1776, his father served again for some months; that Tamsin Drake married Simon Drake (maiden name Clarke) in 1779; that Simon died 30 May 1826 and Tamsin died 3 July 1846, leaving the following surviving children: Jesse Drake (deponent), John Drake and Betsey Miller (wife of Joseph Miller); that Simon resided in Exeter, Brentwood, Hawke (now Danville) and then to Maine about twenty years after their marriage.

A pension was granted the three children in the widow's right, from 4 March 1836 to 3 July 1846, the date of her death.

Residence: Brentwood and Maine.

Children, born at Brentwood:

- 419 *JOHN b. 11 Jan. 1779.
- 420 *JESSE b. 1 Aug. 1781.
- 421 *BETSEY b. 1 Oct. 1783.

Ref.: Desc. of Thomas Drake; pension application.

191 LYDIA⁶ (*Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) birth date and place unknown. Her parents married in 1752 and lived in Brent-

wood, where her mother joined the Baptist church in 1772 and her father signed the Association Test in 1776. She died in New Hampton 1 January 1801; married at New Hampton 1780, Thomas Woodman; born about September 1751; died 14 April 1842 at New Hampton aged 91 years and 7 months; son of Hilton Woodman of South Hampton. Thomas married second 7 April 1802, Anne Carr; born about 1760; died 7 September 1845 at New Hampton aged 85. Residence: New Hampton.

Children (Woodman), births recorded at New Hampton:

- 422 HANNAH b. 17 July 1782; m. William Howe.
- 423 THOMAS b. 14 Apr. 1785; d. 25 Dec. 1858; m. 18 Dec. 1808, Polly Pease; b. 1791; d. 16 Feb. 1863 æ 71-8-9.
- 424 NATHANIEL b. 31 Jan. 1788; m. 30 Oct. 1814, Sally Witcher.
- 425 LYDIA b. 2 July 1793; d. 8 Oct. 1839; m. 11 Nov. 1813, Aaron Sanborn; b. 23 May 1789 Meredith; s. Theophilus & Anne (Shaw) Sanborn. Res. Meredith.
- 426 AMOS b. 24 Mar. 1796.
- 427 LEVI b. 31 Dec. 1798; m. 18 Apr. 1824, Betsey Pease of Meredith; b. 29 Oct. 1802 Meredith; dau. Joseph & Hannah (Folsom) Pease. Res. Manchester.

Ref.: Hist. New Hampton; Pease Geneal.

192 MARTHA⁶ (*Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born about 1767; married John Smith; born about 1760; died 17 July 1842 at New Hampton; son of Christopher and Mary (Page) Smith. John Smith was called "Shaving John" because he put shavings between layers of his smoked meat to mark off and budget his monthly allowance. He served in the Revolution. Residence: Beach Hill, New Hampton.

Children (Smith), births of all except Hannah and Martha in New Hampton town report:

- 428 CHRISTOPHER b. 4 Nov. 1786.
- 429 LEVI b. 30 Aug. 1790; d. 1853.
- 430 JOHN b. 31 Dec. 1792; d. 15 Sept. 1866; m. Mary Mudgett; b. 16 Jan. 1798; d. 30 June 1869; dau. Benjamin & Lydia (Huckins) Mudgett; res. Center Harbor.
- 431 ABIGAIL b. 12 Dec. 1796; d. 1858.
- 432 ANNA b. 24 Sept. 1800; d. 2 Sept. 1858; m. 29 Dec. 1822, Parker Smith; b. 7 Feb. 1796; d. 1836; s. of Philip Smith whose widow

*The Drake
Family*

Anna (Jewell) Smith m. as 2nd w., Abraham (188). From Abraham's viewpoint, a niece m. a stepson. Parker Smith was a brother of Polly who m. Jacob (406).

433 LYDIA b. 30 May 1802; d. 1834.

434 POLLY b. 2 Apr. 1805 d.y.?

435 MARTHA b. 6 Oct. 1808; d. 1876.

436 HANNAH b. 20 July 1810; m. (—) Merrill.

Ref.: Hist. New Hampton.

193 SAMUEL⁶ (*Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Brentwood or New Hampton probably in the late 1760s; married Sally Hackett; born July 1769 at Canterbury; daughter of Jeremiah and Polly (Robinson) Hackett of Canterbury. In *Family of Drake in America*, it is said that Samuel "went West."

Children:

437 JEREMIAH S. b. 1795; d. 5 Mar. 1816 æ 21 (New Hampton g.s.).

438 HANNAH b. 8 Mar. 1797, reported in both New Hampton & Hill VR.

Ref.: Hill & New Hampton VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Hist. Canterbury.

201 ELIZABETH⁶ (*John⁵, Robert^{4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born 3 July 1773 at Hampton; buried 11 December 1808 North Hampton; married at North Hampton 13 November 1798, Jonathan Dearborn⁵ Towle of North Hampton; baptized there 30 May 1773; buried there 17 December 1817; son of Zachariah⁴ (*Zachariah³, Caleb², Philip¹*) and Mary (Dearborn) Towle. He married second Sarah Lane, daughter of Josiah Lane; Sarah married second 13 October 1820 at North Hampton, Asa Lane of Chichester.

Children (Towle), number unknown:

439 JOANNA d. 22 Apr. 1864; m. Thomas Waterman of Boston, Mass.

Ref.: North Hampton VR & ch. rec.

202 HANNAH⁶ (*John⁵, Robert^{4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born at Hampton 7 July 1775; died 28 April 1848 at Hampton; married there 13 November 1798, Amos⁵ Towle; born April 1776 at Hampton; died there 7 April 1855; son of Amos⁴ (*Amos³, Joseph², Philip¹*) and Abigail (Dow) Towle. Residence: Hampton.

80 Children (Towle), born at Hampton:

- 440 MARY b. 18 Mar. 1799; d. 25 Feb. 1867 at Exeter; m. date not known (1st ch. b. 11 Sept. 1819), Thomas Lovering; b. 24 Mar. 1792; d. 2 July 1868; s. John & Lydia (Towle) Lovering.
- 441 DAVID b. 28 Feb. 1801; d. 24 Dec. 1873; m. 17 Aug. 1823, Mary⁷ Garland; b. 3 May 1805; dau. of David⁶ & Polly (Fifield) Garland; sister of Samuel below.
- 442 JOHN STACY b. 13 July 1803; d. 11 Jan. 1876; m. Hannah⁷ Redman; b. 12 May 1806; d. 24 Jan. 1885. For m. of their son John, see Ann Drake (603).
- 443 SARAH A. b. 7 Apr. 1806; d. 1885; m. 27 Feb. 1833, Samuel⁷ Garland; b. 23 July 1803; d. 11 Apr. 1879; s. David⁶ & Polly (Fifield) Garland. See Polly above.
- 444 OLIVER b. 22 Dec. 1808; d. 30 Jan. 1852 Exeter; m. Elizabeth Pushard.
- 445 ELIZABETH b. 16 Dec. 1811; d. 4 Sept. 1864 unm.
- 446 ABIGAIL D. b. 26 Aug. 1815; m. George W. Drake (597). q.v.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton.

203 ABIGAIL⁶ (*John⁵, Robert^{4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born at Hampton 4 July 1777; died 11 June 1854 at Hampton; married there as second wife, Dudley⁵ Lamprey; born 13 April 1771 at Hampton; died there November 1853; son of Daniel⁴ (*Nathaniel³, Benjamin², Henry¹*) and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Lamprey.

Children (Lamprey), born at Hampton:

- 447 OLIVER b. 6 Mar. 1800; d. 4 Sept. 1876; m. Sarah⁶ Nudd; bpt. 21 Nov. 1802; d. 19 Nov. 1881; dau. Simon⁵ & Sally⁶ (Johnson) Nudd.
- 448 JOHN DRAKE b. Nov. 1801; d. 10 May 1874; m. 1st Hannah⁷ Dow; b. 1802; d. 7 May 1837; dau. Reuben⁶ & Mary (Clark) Dow. He m. 2nd Polly Dow; b. 27 Nov. 1800; d. 20 May 1879; sister of 1st w.
- 449 MIRIAM L. b. 14 Dec. 1805; d. 8 Jan. 1881; m. David⁷ Moulton; b. 15 July 1805; d. 10 Mar. 1852; s. James⁶ & 2nd w. Phebe (Palmer) Moulton.
- 450 ALLEN b. 24 Feb. 1810; d. 2 Oct. 1848 unm.
- 451 BETSEY b. 5 Nov. 1813; m. (—) Noyes.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton.

204 ROBERT⁶ (*John⁵, Robert^{4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born at Hampton 31 July 1779, a twin; died 17 January 1804 at Hampton; married there 5 January 1804 as first husband, Anna⁵ Blake; baptized at

*The Drake
Family*

Hampton 3 June 1781; died 14 December 1865; daughter Jonathan⁴ (Nathan³, John², Jasper¹) and Mary⁵ (Brown) Blake. Residence: Hampton. Administration of his estate granted 23 January 1804 to widow Anna and Jonathan Towle, the husband of Robert's niece Elizabeth. On 6 May 1806, Anna applied for the guardianship of her daughter Mary, under 14.

452 *MARY b. 1804.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

207 NATHANIEL⁶ (Robert^{5,4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹) born 27 October 1774 at Hampton; died there 6 June 1860; married 21 June 1795, Mary⁶ Godfrey of North Hampton; born 10 May 1776; died 2 August 1861 at Hampton; daughter of William⁵ (James⁴, William³, Isaac², William¹) and Anne (Dearborn) Godfrey. Residence: Bride Hill, Hampton. Children born there.

453 DELIA BROWN b. 19 Oct. 1797; m. 1 Feb. 1821 North Hampton, Henry Robie of Hampton Falls; b. there 28 Sept. 1797; s. Nathan & Abigail (Stuard) Robie.

454 *FANNY b. 13 Feb. 1800.

455 IRA b. 20 June 1811.

456 GUSTAVUS S. b. 17 Dec. 1814.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton.

208 DANIEL⁶ (Robert^{5,4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹) born 1778 at Hampton; died there 8 December 1823; married 30 May 1803 at Hampton, Zillah⁶ Taylor, born 1 February 1784; died at Leominster, Mass., 20 November 1856; daughter of Henry Dearborn⁵ (John⁴, Jonathan³, John², Anthony¹) and Susannah (Sibley) Taylor. Residence: Hampton Falls, where the first two children were born; then Hampton to his death. After he died, the family lived in several places, including Boston and Leominster, Mass. Family records say that Daniel had military service at Portsmouth in the alarm of September 1814.

Children:

457 *JONATHAN b. 22 June 1804.

458 *LITTLEFIELD BARTLETT b. at Hampton Falls.

459 MARY ADELINE d. unm. res. Boston.

460 *ELIZABETH MARSTON b. 16 Apr. 1812.

461 *DEARBORN TAYLOR b. 22 July 1814.

462 SUSAN.

463 *SAMUEL T. b. 24 Dec. 1821.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal. correcting errors in Hist. Hampton.

of New
Hampshire

211 DOROTHY⁶ (*Robert^{5,4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born at Hampton; died there 11 January 1824; married at Hampton, as first wife, Amos⁶ Knowles, born 30 June 1789; died 4 June 1827 at Hampton; son of Lt. Amos⁵ (*Amos^{4,3}, John^{2,1}*) and Olive (Batchelder) Knowles of Hampton.

Children (Knowles):

464 LAVINA b. 1810; d. 1887; m. (—) Hodgman.

465 RUFUS d. 1874?

466 AMOS b. 1814; d. 13 Mar. 1816.

467 JONATHAN b. 9 June 1819; d. 14 June 1819.

468 ANDREW J. b. 1820; m. 16 Sept. 1841, Mary Hutchinson of Nashua; res. Charlton, Mass.

469 OLIVE m. Wilson S. Abbott of Raymond.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton.

216 ELIZABETH⁷ (*Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at North Hampton 11 July 1765; died at Effingham 10 May 1813; married probably at Effingham 6 August 1786, Asahel⁶ Dearborn; born about 1762; died 19 October 1821 at Effingham aged 59; son of Josiah⁵ (*Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Godfrey¹*) and Hannah (Shepard) Dearborn.

Children (Dearborn), order unknown. Births recorded at Effingham.

470 ABRAHAM b. 21 Oct.

471 WEARE b. 17 Dec. 1787.

472 JOSIAH b. 25 Sept.

473 JOHN SHEPARD b. 1 Apr.

474 POLLY b. Apr.

475 CH. b. 7 Oct. 1786.

476 ASAHIEL, M. D. b. 6 May 1798; d. 1848; m. Louisa Dalton of Parsonfield, Me.

Ref.: North Hampton & Effingham VR; Hist. Carroll Co.

217 JOSEPH⁷ (*Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 2 November 1766 at North Hampton; died at Effingham 26 August 1850; married

*The Drake
Family*

16 October 1791 at Effingham, Lucy Towle; born 9 September 1767; died 17 October 1840.

Effingham town records show that Joseph was an assessor 1788; poundkeeper and overseer of the poor 1790; selectman 1794, 1806, 1808, 1811 and 1812; in the Legislature 1814; town moderator 1821. He was a justice of the peace for many years.

He conveyed by a Carroll County deed dated 31 April 1838 and recorded 1 February 1842, land in Effingham to his son Joseph, on condition that the son support his parents the rest of their lives.

Births of the children recorded at Effingham, except the first Polly.

478 *THOMAS PARSONS b. 20 Nov. 1793.

479 *JOHN 4TH b. 18 Sept. 1795.

480 *JOSEPH JR. b. 19 Sept. 1797.

481 *MESHECH WEARE b. 29 Nov. 1799.

482 POLLY b. 4 Nov. 1801; d. 2 Nov. 1803 Effingham.

483 *POLLY b. 21 Apr. 1804.

484 DATA (Theodate) b. 27 July 1809; d. 20 Aug. 1814 Effingham.

485 ANNA b. 26 Nov. 1812; d. 8 Mar. 1894; m. 18 June 1837, John Carr⁷ Leavitt; b. 5 Dec. 1812; d. 5 June 1890; s. Carr⁶ (Carr⁵, John⁴, Moses³, Hezron², Thomas¹) & Dolly (Danforth) Leavitt. Their son Oscar Leavitt d.y.

486 ABIGAIL M. b. 24 Oct. (no year, VR) 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1822 (family records).

Ref.: North Hampton & Effingham VR; Louis S. Drake ms.; Leavitt Geneal., iv, 66.

218 DEACON JOHN 2ND⁷ (Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹) born at North Hampton 6 November 1768; died at Effingham 10 December 1836; married at Tamworth 1 June 1794, Polly (Mary)⁶ Leavitt; born December 1775 at Effingham; died there 10 July 1843; daughter of Carr⁵ (John⁴, Moses³, Hezron², Thomas¹) and Huldah (Hobbs) Leavitt. Mary⁶ Leavitt was an aunt of John Carr⁷ Leavitt who married Deacon John's niece Anna (485).

John's will gives one dollar to his children Carr L. Weare, Nancy Tuttle, Harriet Leavitt and Mary. John Jr. is given all real and personal estate and is to provide a home for his sister Mary and for his mother as long as she remains a widow.

84 Effingham town records name five Johns. John 2nd is identified by his will, in which he is so named. In his will, his son is called John Jr.

John 2nd was elected proprietors' clerk, on condition that he live in Effingham. He was fence viewer in 1791; surveyor of lumber 1813 and school committeeman 1815 and 1817.

of New
Hampshire

Children born at Effingham:

- 487 CH. b. 12 Jan. 1795; d. 14 Jan. 1795.
- 488 *WEARE b. 20 Aug. 1796.
- 489 *CARR LEAVITT b. 19 July 1798.
- 490 *NANCY b. 10 Feb. 1800.
- 491 *HARRIET B. b. 30 May 1804.
- 492 *JOHN LEAVITT called John Jr. b. 2 Mar. 1807 or -08.
- 493 MARY b. 30 Aug. 1811; d.s.p. 26 July 1882 Ossipee; m. 3 Oct. 1850, Zachariah Sceggel of Ossipee; b. 28 Mar. 1814; d. 11 Aug. 1874 Ossipee; s. Benjamin & Mary (Young) Sceggel.
- 494 ABRAHAM b. 6 July 1815; d. 31 July 1819 Effingham.
- 495 CH. stillborn 4 Jan. (no year in VR).

Ref.: North Hampton & Effingham VR; Effingham g.s.; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 40, 120.

219 MARY⁷ (*Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at North Hampton 6 August 1770; died at Effingham 20 September 1791; married at Effingham 27 November 1789, John Wedgewood who served in the Revolution. He died 24 July 1798.

Children (Wedgewood), born at Effingham:

- 496 JOSHUA m. Sally Neal; b. 18 July 1795; dau. of Enoch & Nancy (Towle) Neal. Res. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 497 MARY m. Joshua Neal; b. 5 Jan. 1792; brother of Sally.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Neal Family, pp. 38, 65.

221 ABRAHAM⁷ (*Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 20 November 1773; died there 3 May 1813; married at Tamworth 30 January 1799, Susanna Leighton of Ossipee; born 1781. She died before 29 January 1822, when her second husband married his third wife (Susan Haggins). Susanna (Leighton) Drake married second 18 October 1813, Elder Joshua Roberts of Kennebunk and Wells, Me.

Upon her remarriage, Susanna was succeeded by Abraham's brother Joseph as administrator of Abraham's estate. The bondsmen were bonded for \$10,000, a sum much larger than usual for Effingham. In the administration papers, George W. is called the only heir. Residence: Effingham.

*The Drake
Family*

Child:

498 *GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 18 Dec. 1799 Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Strafford Co. probate rec.; Taylor Geneal.

223 MARY⁶ also called Mercy (*Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 11 May 1769 at North Hampton; died 9 October 1850; married 3 August 1787, John⁴ Lang; born 12 April 1767; died 31 August 1843; son of Bickford³ (*John^{2,1}*) and Martha (Locke) Lang. Residence: Effingham and Limerick, Me.

Children (Lang), born at Effingham:

499 FRANCIS b. 8 Mar. 1789; d. 11 Sept. 1837 Limerick, Me.; m. 1809; Theodate Brown (her death record Theodate Townsend: an error?); b. Jan. 1790 Effingham; d. 3 Oct. 1855. Res. Dummer & Limerick, Me.

500 SGT. WILLIAM b. 16 May 1791; m. 1813, Hannah S. Dearborn; b. 11 Apr. 1794 Effingham; d. 1 Mar. 1850.

501 HULDAH b. 1 Dec. 1792; d. 1882 Dunlap, Iowa; m. 8 Aug. 1815, Jonathan Davis of Biddeford, Me.; b. 10 Apr. 1790; d. 24 May 1846 Biddeford.

502 POLLY b. 13 Dec. 1794; m. Samuel Philbrick.

503 DATA b. 17 Sept. 1796; d. 23 Mar. 1873; m. June 1817, Samuel Tasker of Ossipee; b. 9 Feb. 1786 New Durham; d. 7 Mar. 1847; s. Samuel & Betsey (—) Tasker.

504 JOHN b. 22 Dec. 1798; d. 12 Feb. 1876 Limerick; m. 26 Aug. 1821, Sarah Foss; b. 17 July 1803 Limerick.

505 ABIGAIL b. 14 Feb. 1801; d. 19 Sept. 1884; m. 1823, Joseph Philbrick; b. 18 July 1793 Effingham; d. 28 Feb. 1853 Effingham; s. Simon & Dorothy (Dow) Philbrick.

506 SARAH b. 4 Apr. 1803; d. 14 June 1847; m. 3 Oct. 1826, Oliver Bradeen of Waterboro, Me.; b. 9 Oct. 1800 Waterboro; d. there 2 Aug. 1883; s. Israel & Ann (Hooper) Bradeen.

507 MERCY b. 24 Feb. 1805; d. 7 Aug. 1895 Bonny Eagle, Me.; m. 1st 1825, David Smith of Buxton, Me.; b. 5 Mar. 1801 Waterboro, Me.; d. 18 Aug. 1867; s. Ebenezer Smith. Mercy m. 2nd 28 Oct. 1872, Benjamin⁶ Piper; b. Effingham 27 Mar. 1802; d. 23 Dec. 1881 Newfield, Me.; s. Benjamin⁵ & Hannah (Hodgdon) Piper.

508 MARTHA b. 31 Jan. 1807; d. 16 Aug. 1835 Bridgton, Me.; m. 24 Mar. 1823 Waterboro, Me., James Boyd of Limerick, Me.; b. Bridgton; d. 14 Apr. 1865 Bridgton.

509 ELIZABETH b. 13 May 1809; d. 20 Mar. 1883; m. 11 Nov. 1830, Alvin Townsend of Buxton, Me.; b. 21 May 1804 Hollis, Me.;

d. 27 Mar. 1892 Buxton; s. Isaac & Nancy (Goodwin) Townsend.

510 HANNAH b. 26 Mar. 1811; d. 24 May 1899; m. 27 June 1833, Charles Townsend of Buxton; b. there 10 Jan. 1810; d. 10 Jan. 1901 Buxton; s. Jacob & Abigail (Elden) Townsend.

511 BELINDA CROCKETT b. 18 Mar. 1813; d. 20 Mar. 1884; m. 11 Jan. 1835, Horace Porter Wood of Saco, Me., & Ossipee; b. 15 Jan. 1814; d. 7 Aug. 1874; s. John & Anna (Spiller) Wood.

Ref.: Huckins Family (I, 110; II, 60); Bible of Clifford S. Drake (1402); Locke Geneal.

224 THEODATE⁷ (*Abraham^{6,5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 7 June 1772 at North Hampton; died there 13 February 1807; married there 8 March 1792, Lt. Jonathan Hobbs; born about 1769; died 21 September 1844 at North Hampton. He married second 26 January 1808, Mary (226) Drake, sister of Theodate. Residence: North Hampton. Children (Hobbs):

512 POLLY bpt. 30 Sept. 1795; d. 19 Dec. 1806.

512a TOMMIE bpt. bef. July 1800.

512b OLIVER bpt. 26 Sept. 1802; d. 18 Jan. 1848.

512c JONATHAN bpt. 22 Sept. 1805.

Ref.: North Hampton ch. rec.; North Hampton VR.

226 MARY (Polly)⁷ (*Abraham^{6,5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at North Hampton 19 September 1778 and called Molly in the family Bible; died 25 May 1825 at North Hampton; married there as second wife 26 January 1808, Lt. Jonathan Hobbs, who married first Mary's sister Theodate (224). He was born about 1769; died 21 September 1844 at North Hampton aged 75. He married third Polly Page, daughter of Dudley Page. Polly (Page) Hobbs died 8 October 1830 at North Hampton aged 42.

Children (Hobbs), born at North Hampton:

513 THEODATE, called Data, b. 3 May 1810; d. 12 May 1895 North Hampton; m. 22 Dec. 1842 North Hampton, Reuben Knowles; b. 1799?; d. 30 Oct. 1857 North Hampton æ 58.

Ref.: North Hampton VR & ch. rec.

227 ABIGAIL⁷ (*Abraham^{6,5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at North Hampton 8 October 1780; died 11 August 1866; married at Hampton 6

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

November 1799, Freese⁶ Dearborn; born 25 March 1778 at Hampton; died 5 April 1862 at Exeter; son of Josiah⁵ (*John^{4,3,2}, Godfrey¹*) and Sarah (Freese) Dearborn. Residence: Hampton 1702; then Exeter, where he was storekeeper, deputy sheriff and jail keeper.

Children (Dearborn), born at Exeter, except first two:

- 514 SALLY b. 8 June 1800 Hampton.
- 515 ABRAHAM DRAKE b. 15 Feb. 1802 Hampton.
- 516 JOSIAH b. 29 June 1806.
- 517 SAMUEL FRANCIS b. 24 Mar. 1810.
- 518 FREEMAN b. 9 July 1813.
- 519 GEORGE W. twin b. 22 Oct. 1815.
- 520 JOHN A. twin b. 22 Oct. 1815.
- 521 MARY FRANCES b. 12 Aug. 1820; d.y.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Hampton ch. rec.

229 FRANCIS⁷ (*Abraham^{6,5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 9 September 1785 at North Hampton; died there 19 June 1843; married there 17 March 1814, his cousin Mary Drake (245); born 22 July 1790; died 2 February 1868 at North Hampton; daughter of Nathaniel⁶ and Elizabeth (Jenness) Drake. Residence: North Hampton. Children born there.

- 522 NATHANIEL b. 26 Apr. 1815; d. 7 July 1816.
- 523 ABRAHAM b. 6 Oct. 1816; d. 14 Apr. 1874 North Hampton; m. 30 Nov. 1842, Adeline Brown; b. 1817; d. 25 Jan. 1892 Gilmanston, æ 75; dau. John & Polly (Jenness) Brown; sister of Simon Brown who m. Emily Drake (248).
- 524 *ELIZABETH JENNESS b. 1 Apr. 1818.
- 525 MARY JENNESS b. 21 Nov. 1821; d. 19 Nov. 1848.
- 526 *NATHANIEL b. 21 Aug. 1825.
- 527 SARAH ABIGAIL b. 28 Aug. 1828; bpt. as Sarah Elizabeth; d. 22 Mar. 1831.

Ref.: Bible; North Hampton VR & ch. rec.

235 HANNAH⁷ (*Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 16 September 1783 at North Hampton; died at Rye 23 November 1864; married at Rye 7 October 1802, Jonathan⁶ Brown; born at Rye 24 December 1780; died there 31 January 1843; son of Joseph⁵ (*Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², John¹*) and Mary (Coffin) Brown. Jonathan was called "White House Jonathan" because he had the first painted

Children (Brown), born at Rye:

- 528 JOSEPH WARD b. 12 May 1804; d. 28 Mar. 1883 Rye; m. 24 Mar. 1829, Emily Parsons; b. 2 May 1806; d. 15 Feb. 1879.
- 529 JONATHAN b. 27 Feb. 1807; d. 30 Oct. 1872; m. 3 Jan. 1832, Almira Parsons; b. 20 Jan. 1809; d. 15 Apr. 1871.
- 530 SARAH ANN b. 12 May 1810; d. 22 Sept. 1870; m. 25 June 1833, Josiah Philbrick; b. Rye 2 Oct. 1807; d. 17 Oct. 1870; s. Ephraim & Sally (Webster) Philbrick.
- 531 ELBRIDGE b. 24 Sept. 1813; d. 8 Oct. 1813.
- 532 HANNAH b. 29 May 1815; d. 9 Oct. 1850; m. 14 Mar. 1833, Joseph B. Dalton; b. 30 Apr. 1810; d. 19 Apr. 1883.
- 533 MARTHA b. 22 July 1819; d. 4 Feb. 1866; m. 4 July 1842, Daniel Dalton; b. 2 July 1815; d. 14 July 1885.
- 534 DATA DOW b. 12 Nov. 1822; d. 23 Dec. 1878; m. 22 Dec. 1842, Samuel Whidden; b. 21 July 1816; d. 26 Jan. 1866. Res. Portsmouth.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.

236 COL. ABRAHAM⁷ (*Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 10 March 1786; died at Rye 10 June 1825; married at Rye 21 March 1811, Mary⁵ Jenness; born at Rye 19 June 1793; died 28 October 1885; daughter of Lt. Joseph⁴ (*Joseph³, Richard², Francis¹*) and Nancy (Yeaton) Jenness. Mary married second, 1829, as fourth wife, David Wedgewood Jenness who had married first Molly Jenness (249), daughter of Peter and Abigail (Drake, 119) Jenness. Residence: Rye. Children born there.

- 535 ANNA b. 28 Feb. 1812; d. 19 July 1826 Rye.
- 536 CH. b. 13 Jan. 1816; d. 28 June 1816.
- 537 *JOSEPH JENNESS b. 22 Dec. 1816.
- 538 *SARAH WARD b. 11 Feb. 1819.
- 539 ABRAHAM b. 23 Dec. 1821; d. 3 Sept. 1826 Rye.
- 540 *ORIN b. 30 Jan. 1824.

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

237 SARAH⁷ (*Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 25 July 1789 at Rye (recorded in North Hampton VR); died 13 April 1874 at Rye; married there 16 June 1807, Amos⁷ Seavey; born 29 November 1786 at Rye; died there 5 September 1862; son of William⁶ (*Amos⁵, William^{4,3,2,1}*) and Anna (Trefethen) Seavey.

The Drake Family

Children (Seavey), born at Rye:

- 541 LETTIS STILSON b. 12 Sept. 1809; d. 12 Apr. 1844; m. 16 Apr. 1828, Thomas Jefferson Berry; b. 26 Mar. 1806; d. 23 Jan. 1880; s. Thomas & Sarah (Lang) Berry. Res. Greenfield.
- 542 MARY b. 31 July 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1885; m. 4 Jan. 1811, Simon⁷ Brown; b. 6 Sept. 1811; d. 2 Mar. 1882; s. Simon⁶ & 2nd w. Polly (Seavey) Brown. Res. Rye; then Lynn, Mass.
- 543 AMOS b. 1 May 1818; d. 20 Aug. 1879 Chelsea, Mass.; m. 2 July 1843, Clara I. Slade.
- 544 CHARLES WILLIAM b. 13 Oct. 1820; d. 26 Dec. 1863; m. 31 Jan 1846, Sarah A. Hatch; b. 9 Aug. 1823; d. 11 June 1890.
- 545 SARAH DRAKE b. 23 Feb. 1822; d. 8 Jan. 1890; m. 31 May 1846 as 2nd w., Thomas Jefferson Berry, who m. 1st her sister Lettis.
- 546 ANNA TREFETHEN b. 14 Oct. 1824; m. Nathaniel Drake (526) q.v.
- 547 CLARA BRYANT b. 21 Nov. 1826; d. 3 Dec. 1877; m. Oct 1847 J. Harvey Philbrick, res. Candia.
- 548 ANDREW PIERCE b. 15 June 1829; d. 27 Sept. 1852; m. 7 July 1850, Hannah P. Gerrish; b. 1826; d. 20 Oct. 1907; she m. 2nd, Langdon Whidden.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Rye Families ms.; Bible.

238 THEODATE⁷ called Data (*Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 15 April 1792 at Rye (recorded at North Hampton); died at Rye 24 April 1848; married 6 February 1812, James⁷ Dow; born 3 June 1785; died 19 May 1853 at Rye; son of Isaac⁶ (*Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Simon³, Henry^{2,1}*) and Elizabeth (Seavey) Dow.

Children (Dow), born at Rye:

- 549 JONATHAN D. b. 3 Mar. 1815; d. 3 Oct. 1845 Bloomington, Ill.
- 550 ELIZABETH b. 13 Feb. 1817; d. 9 Oct. 1848; m. 30 May 1837 Langdon⁷ Brown; b. 2 June 1814; d. 23 Jan. 1867; s. Simon⁶ & Mary (Seavey) Brown.
- 551 ALBERT b. 28 Feb. 1819; d. 10 Apr. 1886; m. 21 Nov. 1847, Anna E.⁸ Seavey; b. 20 Dec. 1825; d. 3 June 1853; dau. John L.⁷ & Sidney (Seavey) Seavey.
- 552 SARAH ANGELINE b. 11 Apr. 1821; d. 2 Nov. 1850 Rye; m. 1 Jan. 1845 Rye as 1st w., Dr. Warren⁷ Parsons; b. 28 May 1818; d. 20 May 1902; s. Dr. John Wilkes⁶ & Abigail (Garland) Parsons.
- 553 MARTHA ANN b. 31 Aug. 1823; d. 11 Apr. 1845.
- 554 JAMES HENRY b. 23 Oct. 1825; d. 20 Jan. 1864; m. 5 June 1849, Angelina⁷ Brown; b. 3 Jan. 1826 Rye; d. 9 Apr. 1871 Portsmouth; dau. Jonathan⁶ & Mary (Locke) Brown. Res. Rye.

- 555 ELI SORTELL b. 5 Dec. 1827; d. 30 Apr. 1856.
 556 CASENDENA b. 20 Jan. 1830; d. 2 Apr. 1847.
 557 HARRIET A. b. 20 Aug. 1832; d. 1 Sept. 1858; m. 5 Sept. 1855,
 Levi Towle² Walker; b. June 1809; d. 12 Aug. 1874; s. Samuel¹
 & Hannah (Marden) Walker.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Fam. Drake in Am.; Locke Geneal.

240 JONATHAN⁷ (*Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 18 May 1798 at Rye (recorded at North Hampton); died 20 January 1833; married, probably at Rye, 14 May 1818, Eliza J.⁶ Garland; born 1 July 1801; died 28 August 1861; daughter of Lt. Amos⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Peter*², *John*¹) and Olive (Jenness) Garland. She married second 28 December 1834, Capt. Benjamin W. Marden; born 1800; died 1882. Residence: Rye.

Children born at Rye:

- 558 *AMOS GARLAND b. 23 Aug. 1820.
 559 OLIVER b. 1820?; d. 12 June 1843.
 560 *WILLIAM GARLAND b. 3 May 1822.
 561 *ELIZA ANN.
 562 JONATHAN GILMAN also called Gilman J. b. 23 July 1827; res. Griffin, Ga.
 563 EMELINE GREENLEAF b. 11 Mar. 1830; d. 22 Jan. 1874; m. Richard P. Higgins; b. 1830?; d. 11 Apr. 1904 Boston, Mass., æ 74.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Louis S. Drake ms.

241 COTTON WARD⁷ (*Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Rye 28 May 1801; died at Rye 10 November 1880; married 14 July 1822, Martha⁷ Parsons; born at Rye about 1802-03; died at Rye 2 April 1895 aged 92 years 4 months; daughter of Col. Amos⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Joseph*^{3,2,1}) and first wife Martha (Dow) Parsons, both parents born at Rye. Martha Parsons was a sister of Anna, who married Cotton's brother John (see below). Children born at Rye.

- 564 *ELIZABETH DOW b. 21 Dec. 1823.
 565 ANNA b. 27 May 1827; d. 7 May 1872; m. at Rye 27 Nov. 1855, Hiram Fuller of Boston, Mass.
 566 MARTHA MARIA b. 14 Jan. 1830; d. 26 Oct. 1870 Rye, unm.
 567 *CHARLES ABRAHAM b. 30 Oct. 1833.
 568 *MARY LETITIA b. 2 Sept. 1835.

*The Drake
Family*

569 *SARAH ABIGAIL b. 14 Mar. 1838.

570 *JAMES McEWEN b. 19 Feb. 1846.

Ref.: Rye & Greenland VR; Rye Families ms.

242 JOHN⁷ (*Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 2 November 1803 at Rye; died there 29 October 1882; married at Rye 22 November 1822, Anna S. Parsons; born 24 December 1806 at Rye; died there 29 January 1891, sister of Martha above. Residence: Rye.

Child:

571 *SARAH PARSONS b. 3 Feb. 1823 (computed from death record).

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

243 BETSEY⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 31 May 1785; died at North Hampton 15 December 1828; married at North Hampton 21 October 1806, John⁶ Leavitt; born at North Hampton 8 January 1783; died there 25 October 1820; son of Simon⁵ (*John*⁴, *Moses*³, *Hezron*², *Thomas*¹) and Sarah (Drake 116) Leavitt.

Children (Leavitt), born at North Hampton:

572 THOMAS COTTON b. 23 June 1807; d. 19 May 1868; m. 22 June 1831, Mary Hobbs; b. 17 May 1810; d. 29 July 1894; dau. Thomas & Abigail (Leavitt) Hobbs. Res. North Hampton.

573 SIMON b. 24 Nov. 1812; d. 29 Apr. 1874.

574 NATHANIEL DRAKE b. 11 June 1816; d. 5 Oct. 1884; m. Sarah P. Hutchins.

575 JOHN TILTON, M.D., b. 3 Dec. 1818; d. 4 Apr. 1876; m. 25 May 1853, Attarah Smith; b. 26 Mar. 1825; d. 9 Dec. 1903. Res. N. J.

576 SARAH ELIZABETH b. 16 Jan. 1821; m. John M. Roberts; b. 3 Aug. 1821 (computed) at New Durham; d. 25 Nov. 1900 Laconia æ 79-3-22, a widower; s. John & Jemima (Hutchins) Roberts.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 77.

244 ABIGAIL⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 28 April 1787 at Hampton; died 12 February 1842; married 15 February 1810 at North Hampton, Joshua Berry of Greenland; born 19 March 1786 at Greenland; son of Israel and Bathsheba (—) Berry.

Children (Berry), number unknown:

577 ELIZABETH J. b. 18 Mar. 1822 (computed) Barnstead; d. 2 Feb. 1890 Hopkinton æ 67-5-12; m. 16 Apr. 1844 (Hopkinton?),

John William Paige; b. 10 Jan. 1822 Dunbarton; d. 15 Dec. 1900 Concord; s. John & Rachel (Drake, 293) Paige. Res. Hopkinton.

of New
Hampshire

577a LYMAN b. 1826; d. 15 Dec. 1841 æ 15.

Ref.: Barnstead & Concord VR; Hist. Hopkinton; North Hampton ch. rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.; family Bible.

246 SAMUEL⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Hampton 1 May 1793; died at North Hampton 3 November 1835; married at North Hampton 1 February 1818, Mehitabel⁶ Pickering; born at North Hampton 27 December 1798; died there 8 June 1850; daughter of Joshua⁵ (*Ephraim⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², John¹*) and Elizabeth (Fabyan) Pickering. Residence: North Hampton; children born there.

578 FABYAN b. 1 Feb. 1819; d. 11 Nov. 1841.

579 *SAMUEL JENNESS b. 26 June 1821.

580 *JOSHUA PICKERING b. 22 Jan. 1823.

581 ABIGAIL bpt. 22 May 1825 and æ 25 in 1850 census; m. 24 Apr. 1845 North Hampton, Orrin Smith of North Hampton; b. 1822 (census).

582 *OLIVE ANN b. 12 Jan. 1828.

583 EMILY AUGUSTA bpt. 2 May 1830; æ 20, 1850 census.

584 MARY ELIZABETH bpt. 5 Feb. 1832; æ 18, 1850 census; d.s.p.; m. 3 Sept. 1852, John H. Fogg; s. Abraham & Mary (Robinson) Fogg.

585 *FREEMAN b. 28 Dec. 1834.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; North Hampton ch. rec., census and VR; Geneal. of John Pickering.

271 ABIGAIL⁷ (*Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 4 September 1784 at Hampton; died at Hampton Falls 17 January 1872; married 5 January 1809, Hon. Moses⁷ Batchelder; born 8 January 1782; died at Hampton Falls 11 July 1861; son of David⁶ (*Josiah⁵, Nathaniel^{4,3,2}, Rev. Stephen¹*) and Mary (Emery) Batchelder. The Batchelder Genealogy errs in saying that Moses Batchelder married Elizabeth Sweet. Residence: Hampton Falls; children born there.

Children (Batchelder):

586 JOSIAH b. 23 Mar. 1810; d. 31 May 1886 Salisbury, Mass.; m. 27 Oct. 1839, Nancy Young of York, Me.; b. 8 July 1810.

587 MARY b. 24 Dec. 1811; d. 30 Mar. 1894 unm.

*The Drake
Family*

- 588 SAMUEL b. 15 June 1813; d. 13 Oct. 1858; m. 28 Jan. 1847, Abigail Noyes of Seabrook; b. 24 June 1813.
 589 AARON b. 26 Feb. 1815; d. 17 Aug. 1848.
 590 NANCY b. 21 Apr. 1818; d. 5 Oct. 1883; m. 14 Feb. 1844, Silas Green of Hampton Falls; b. 31 Dec. 1816.
 591 MOSES EMERY b. 12 July 1823; m. 22 Jan. 1852 Pittsfield, Sarah Ann Lane Batchelder; b. 4 Mar. 1822; dau. Nathaniel; res. Elvira & Warrensburg, Ill.
 592 ELIZABETH b. 7 Feb. 1828; res. 1898 Hampton Falls.
 593 JOHN THAYER b. 1 June 1829; m. 18 July 1872 Newburyport, Mass., Emma Miles; b. 13 Aug. 1845.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Louis S. Drake ms.; Batchelder Geneal.

272 THEODATE⁷ (*Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 31 October 1786; died 27 March 1836; married 24 July 1809 at Hampton, Joseph⁵ Jenness of Londonderry; born at Rye 18 June 1786; died 25 September 1869; son of Richard⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Richard*², *Francis*¹) and Mary (Coffin) Jenness.

Children (Jenness):

- 594 MARY b. 10 Oct. 1810; d. 4 July 1883.
 595 SAMUEL DRAKE b. 2 Jan. 1813; d. 28 Sept. 1843.
 596 ABRAHAM DRAKE b. 16 May 1818; d. 28 Oct. 1863.

Ref.: Hampton VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

274 SAMUEL⁷ (*Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 24 September 1790 at Hampton; died there 16 January 1864; married at Pittsfield 19 January 1815, Elizabeth Berry of Pittsfield; born 12 February 1794; died 3 December 1884; daughter of Capt. Joshua and Mary(Cate) Berry of Pittsfield.

Samuel operated the only brickyard in Hampton. Brickmaking was continued by his son Samuel until the latter's death in 1879. Samuel's will, dated 23 June 1863 and probated 17 February 1864 (Rockingham County) leaves to wife Betsey \$400, house and furniture; to son George \$700 and the farm in Chelsea, Me., on which George lives; George's wife Mary Ann is to have the use of the farm if she survives her husband, the farm to revert to grandsons John Gilbert and Charles William, sons of George; to son Cyrus M. farm land and tools (Cyrus was a bachelor farming in Portsmouth); Mary Elizabeth and Amos A., children of George are mentioned; also Samuel's daughters.

Children born at Hampton:

of New
Hampshire

- 597 *GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 26 Dec. 1815.
- 598 CYRUS MONROE b. 4 May 1817; d. 9 Sept. 1905 Hampton. Res. (1850 & 1860 census) Portsmouth, a farmer.
- 599 MARY ABIGAIL b. 18 Nov. 1819; d. 24 Apr. 1839 Hampton.
- 600 *SARAH ELIZABETH b. 18 Nov. 1822.
- 601 RHODA B. b. 13 Aug. 1824; d. 7 Jan. 1836 Hampton.
- 602 *SAMUEL b. 29 Aug. 1827.
- 603 *ANN b. 9 Mar. 1829.
- 604 *MARTHA FRANCES b. 28 Oct. 1835.

Ref.: Hampton & Pittsfield VR; Hist. Hampton; Rockingham Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

275 EBENEZER THAYER⁷ (*Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton Falls 2 September 1792; died at Pittsfield 25 August 1839; married at Pittsfield 25 April 1820, Abigail Berry of Pittsfield; born there 7 December 1794; daughter of Thomas of Greenland; died at Pittsfield 13 March 1876. Served in Capt. Towle's Company, 4th New Hampshire Regiment, 12-29 September 1814; residence: Pittsfield, a selectman there 1831 and 1832; children's births recorded at Pittsfield.

- 605 MARY b. 4 Dec. 1821; d. 1 Mar. 1911; m. 3 Feb. 1852, Paul Chapman Lane of Pittsfield; b. 15 Apr. 1811; d. 23 May 1868; s. Ebenezer & Betsey Chapman (Green) Lane. A son George Boardman Lane, b. 8 July 1855; d. 18 May 1856.
- 606 ELIZABETH b. 2 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Apr. 1918; m. 1st 26 Dec. 1864 Pittsfield, Jonathan Cram of Pittsfield; b. 13 June 1813; d. 14 Jan. 1833; s. Benjamin & Rebecca (White) Cram. Two children: a dau. b. 12 May 1866 d.y. & Emma Frances Cram b. 27 Jan. 1868; d. 1 Feb. 1868. She m. 2nd 17 Nov. 1866 Pittsfield, Abram Tilton Prescott; b. 14 June 1812; d. 20 Oct. 1889.
- 607 *SAMUEL JENNESS b. 26 Apr. 1825.
- 608 *THOMAS THAYER b. 21 July 1827.
- 609 JOHN JENNESS b. 20 Feb. 1829; d. 5-10 Nov. 1864 at Petersburg, Va. Enlisted 1 June 1864, 11th N. H. Reg.
- 610 GEORGE EBEN also called Ebenezer George b. 18 June 1831; d. 16 June 1915 Pittsfield; m. there 6 Apr. 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Morrill; b. 18 Oct. 1835 Kingston; d. 3 Mar. 1913 Pittsfield; dau. James & Sarah (Tripp) Morrill.
- 611 DAVID ABRAM b. 19 Jan. 1833; d. 17 June 1838.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; Pittsfield ms.; records of J. Frank Drake.

*The Drake
Family*

276 ELIZABETH⁷ (*Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 12 January 1795 at Hampton Falls; died there 9 May 1868; married at Hampton Falls 27 February 1817, Thomas⁶ Brown of Hampton Falls; born there 22 July 1798 (History of Hampton); born about 1794 (g.s.); died at Hampton Falls 13 May 1868 aged 74; son of Jacob⁵ (*Nathan⁴, Jacob³, Benjamin², John¹*) and Abigail (Berry) Brown.

Children (Brown), born at Hampton Falls:

612 ABIGAIL A. b. 9 July 1819; d. 30 Dec. 1891 Hampton Falls; m. 7 Apr. 1845, James W. Green, then of Chester; b. 13 Aug. 1818; d. 2 May 1883 (g.s.).

613 JACOB THAYER b. 12 May 1822; d. May 1866; m. 3 Nov. 1844, Mary Elizabeth Brackett of Greenland; b. there 5 Nov. 1826; dau. William Langdon & Abigail (Berry) Brackett.

614 CHARLES THOMAS b. 29 Sept. 1827; d. 7 June 1903 Hampton Falls; m. 25 Dec. 1854 Hampton Falls, Martha W. Robinson of Exeter; b. there 1831; d. 19 June 1871 Hampton Falls. Res. there.

Ref.: Hampton Falls g.s. & VR.

280 JOHN 3RD⁷ (*John⁶, Samuel⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 14 May 1791 at Effingham; died there 20 July 1866; married first at Effingham in 1814, Ruth M. Palmer; born 6 March 1793; died at Effingham 14 July 1855. John married second 14 January 1858, Ruth (Parsons) Wedgewood; born 4 March 1804; died 29 March 1882; daughter of John and Mary (Towle) Parsons. Residence: Effingham; children born there.

615 *SAMUEL L. b. 20 Sept. 1814.

616 *BRADLEY b. 25 May 1817.

617 JOSEPH D. b. 26 Oct. 1818; d. 22 June 1892 Effingham, unm.

618 IRA b. 8 Oct. 1820; d.y.

619 *IRA b. 5 Feb. 1824.

620 EBENEZER b. 1 Sept. 1826; d. 26 Sept. 1826.

621 *HULDAH JANE b. 24 Feb. 1830.

622 MARY A. b. 8 Nov. 1832 (computed); d. 26 May 1888 Effingham æ 55-6-18; d.s.p.; m. Joseph S. Smith who was of Effingham in 1891; b. 1827; d. 1905; s. Ebenezer & Lydia (Roberts) Smith of Ossipee.

Ref.: Effingham VR & census of 1850, 1860, 1870; Strafford Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

288 COTTON WARD⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 13 July 1783 at Pittsfield; died there 21 November 1861; married 23 November 1809, his cousin Hannah Ward Berry; born about 1794 at Pittsfield; died at Newmarket 23 June 1870 aged 76; daughter of William and Rachel (Ward) Berry. His wife was a niece of Hannah Ward (see 152).

of New
Hampshire

Cotton W. served in the War of 1812. He was a selectman of Pittsfield, 1830–33, 1844, 1845 and in the Legislature 1833 and 1834.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

- 623 *WILLIAM GILMAN b. 27 Sept. 1810, a twin.
- 624 *JAMES SULLIVAN b. 27 Sept. 1810, a twin.
- 625 *HARRIET C. b. 27 Feb. 1816.
- 626 *WALTER BRYANT b. 5 Mar. 1822.
- 627 ABIGAIL RACHEL b. 27 Dec. 1824; m. Samuel Prescott Holt Drake (339) q.v.
- 628 SARAH PLUMER b. 17 May 1830; m. 1st 20 Dec. 1850, Alfred Austin Green of Pittsfield; s. Josiah & Hannah (—) Green; m. 2nd 8 June 1861, Capt. Asa Pearl of Rochester; b. 27 Oct. 1820; d. 14 Nov. 1873 at sea, off Peru; s. William & Lucy (Whitehouse) Pearl. No ch. Sarah lived at Newburyport, Mass., 1891.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Pittsfield VR; Newmarket VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

289 SARAH⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 7 August 1785 at Pittsfield; died there 7 April 1869 (father's Bible); married 16 February 1803, John Berry of Greenland, born there 28 April 1780; son of Thomas and Abigail (Lane) Berry of Greenland. Residence: 1803, Chichester.

Children (Berry), born at Chichester:

- 629 ABIGAIL b. 3 May 1804; d. 30 Dec. 1891 Concord; m. 23 Dec. 1825, Joshua⁶ Lane, b. 1 Apr. 1798; d. 28 Aug. 1883; s. Jeremiah⁵ & Eunice (Tilton) Lane. Res. Sanbornton, then Chichester.
- 630 THOMAS b. 13 Oct. 1805; d. 20 Mar. 1895 Chichester; m. 5 Feb. 1835, Olive Gove; b. 9 Sept. 1810; dau. Jonathan & Martha (Clough) Gove.
- 631 HANNAH D. b. 21 Oct. 1807; m. 29 Jan. 1828, Joseph Brown; b. Feb. 1797; s. of Jacob.
- 632 JOHN CALVIN b. 18 Feb. 1815; d. 23 Apr. 1881 Pittsfield; m. 8 May 1836 Sarah Ann Bean; b. 27 Nov. 1816; d. 11 Apr. 1856 Pittsfield.

*The Drake
Family*

633 SARAH JANE b. 14 Sept. 1818; m. 23 June 1840 Pittsfield, Sylvester H. French of Gilmanton; b. 12 June 1812 Canterbury; d. 13 Sept. 1886 Pittsfield; s. Ruben F. & Ruth (Maxfield) French.

Ref.: Family Bible; Pittsfield & Chichester VR; Lane Family.

291 HANNAH⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 12 March 1789; died 14 May 1872; married at Pittsfield 12 November 1806, James Cate; born 26 February 1783; died at Pittsfield 25 March 1846.

Children (Cate), born at Pittsfield:

634 PHAROSINE b. 6 Sept. 1809; d. 26 Mar. 1815.

635 MARY BRYANT b. 9 Feb. 1811; m. 1st 15 June 1829, Silas Whitney. Res. Chicago, Ill.; m. 2nd 28 Mar. 1838, James Lee.

636 SARAH B. b. 24 Feb. 1824; d. 26 Sept. 1829.

Ref.: Pittsfield ms.

292 JUDITH⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 12 March 1791; died 12 December 1851; married at Pittsfield 12 March 1816 (FR) or 9 March 1816 (VR), Peter⁶ Hodgdon of Madbury; born 12 September 1781 at Dover; died 25 October 1838; son of Peter⁵ (*Israel^{4,3,2}, Nicholas¹*) and his second wife Patience (Chase) Hodgdon. Residence: Madbury and Pittsfield. Widow at Lowell, Mass.

Children (Hodgdon), born at Madbury:

637 JAMES MONROE b. 20 May 1817; d. 31 Jan. 1902 Seattle, Wash.; m. 11 Oct. 1842, Hannah Sargent Webster; d. 4 Jan. 1881. Res. Pittsfield, then Seattle 1888.

638 MARY ELIZABETH b. 2 Mar. 1819; d. 1898.

639 SAMUEL GARDNER b. 29 Sept. 1820; m. 6 Nov. 1848 Nashua, Tabitha Knights Whipple; b. 1818: Franconia; d. 24 Jan. 1897 Franconia; buried Lowell, Mass.; dau. Stephen & Betsey (Knights) Whipple. Res. 1904, South Hampton.

640 THEODATE BUTTERS b. 15 Sept. 1822; d. 1899; m. Johnson Warren.

641 HANNAH WARD b. 22 Apr. 1824; d. 1897 Montreal, P. Q.; m. Abraham Spaulding. Res. 1904, Montreal.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; Hodsdon-Hodgdon Geneal., pp. 109 ff.

98 293 RACHEL⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 23 June 1793; died at Hopkinton 17 October 1877; married

first at Pittsfield 12 November 1812, William Kelly of Gilmanton; baptized there 18 January 1789; died 1816; son of Jacob. Rachel married second 28 March 1821, John Paige; born 28 February 1793 at Dunbarton; died 11 November 1874 at Hopkinton; son of Caleb and (—) (Carleton) Paige. Residence: after 1826, Hopkinton. Children, number unknown.

Children (Kelly):

642 PHARASINA CATE d. 4 Feb. 1848.

643 JAMES.

Children (Paige):

644 JOHN WILLIAM b. Dunbarton 10 Jan. 1822; d. 15 Dec. 1900 Concord; bur. Hopkinton; m. 16 Apr. 1844 his 3rd cousin, Elizabeth J. Berry; dau. Joshua & Abigail (Drake, 244) Berry.

645 MARY BRYANT b. 25 July 1823; d. 24 Feb. 1844 Hopkinton.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Hopkinton VR; Hopkinton g.s.; Hist. Hopkinton.

294 THEODATE⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 20 June 1795; died 19 February 1873; married 3 February 1817, Thomas⁶ Butters; born 3 August 1789 at Concord; died there 16 July 1827; son of Samuel⁵ (*Samuel^{4,3}, William^{2,1}*) and Tabitha (Nichols) Butters. Residence: Pittsfield and Concord.

Children (Butters):

646 CHARLES HUTCHINS b. 29 Jan. 1818 Concord; d. 13 May 1860 Chelsea, Mass.; m. 10 Dec. 1845, Julia Ann Trescott; b. Albany, Vt.; adopted dau. Amos & Clara (Hildreth) Trescott of Dover. Charles H. was a member of the law firm of Pierce & Butters of Concord, his partner being Pres. Franklin Pierce.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; Butters Geneal.

295 SIMON⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 6 March 1797 at Pittsfield; died there 11 November 1872; married at Pittsfield 29 October 1829, Sarah Berry; born 13 February 1808 at Pittsfield; died 25 January 1892 at Pittsfield; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Bryant) Berry. Sergeant 1822, captain 1829–31, Company 6, 18th New Hampshire Militia. Residence: Center Harbor; then returned to Pittsfield. Selectman, Pittsfield 1829.

*The Drake
Family*

Children:

- 647 MARY LUCRETIA b. 25 July 1830 at Pittsfield; m. 24 Oct. 1854 Pittsfield, Abraham Dow of Pittsfield; b. 18 Dec. 1818. Her father's will provides that her husband cannot share the legacy. Her res. Georgetown, Calif., 1891, when she wrote to L. S. Drake. There in 1902, date of her sister's will.
- 648 HANNAH WARD b. 17 Dec. 1831 Center Harbor; d. 27 Nov. 1910 Barnstead, her res. Her will names brother Walter, sister Mary and nephew Arthur W. (1133).
- 649 *WALTER BRIANT b. 22 Aug. 1833 Center Harbor.
- 650 SARAH ELIZABETH b. 27 Nov. 1834.
- 651 LUCY ANN b. 4 Feb. 1839; m. 24 Dec. 1857 Manchester, Stephen E. Palmer; b. 1807? Candia; d. 6 Jan. 1894 Manchester, æ 87.
- 652 CHARLES R. (adopted) b. 1849?; d. "during past year" æ 21 (census of 1870, Pittsfield).
- 653 LYDIA A. (adopted) b. 1849?; æ 11, 1860 census, Pittsfield.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Pittsfield, Barnstead & Center Harbor VR.

296 DEBORAH⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 22 March 1799; died 12 May 1860 at Hollis, Me.; married at Epsom 15 November 1819, Moses⁷ Swett of Pittsfield; born there 9 September 1793; died 27 September 185—; son of Thomas⁶ (*Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², John¹*) and his second wife Betsey (Knowlton) Swett. Residence: Hollis, Me.

Children (Swett):

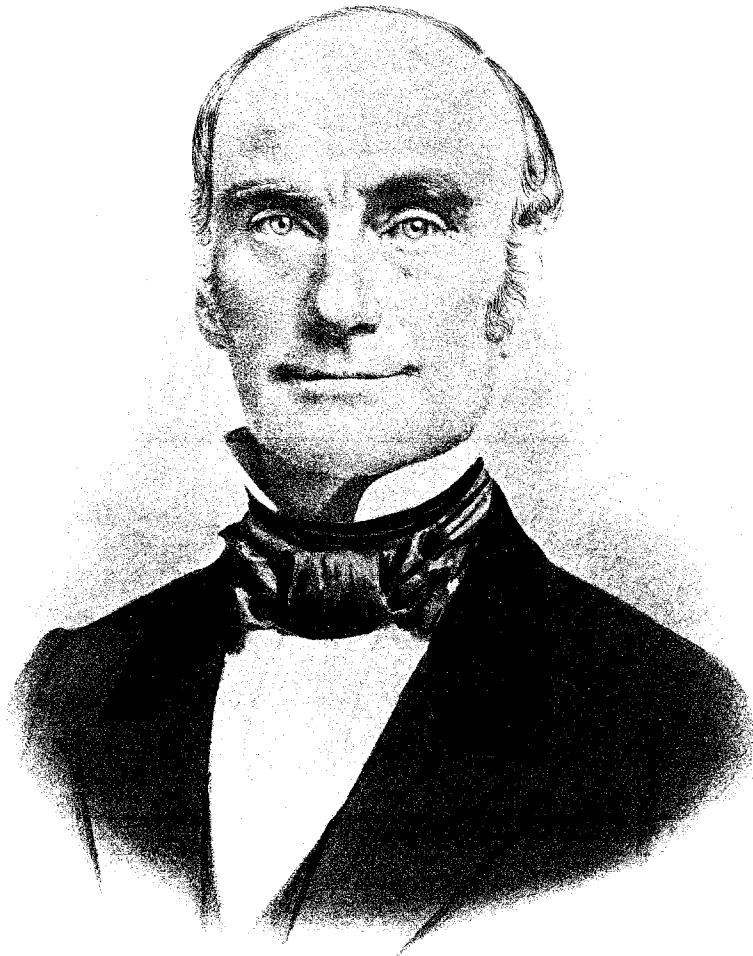
- 654 JANE b. 18 Oct. 1820.
- 655 CHARLOTTE b. 17 Feb. 1822; d. 3 Oct. 1890; m. (—) Black.
- 656 EDWIN RUTHVEN b. 21 Jan. 1830.
- 657 FRANCIS ARNOLD b. 24 Feb. 1837.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Pittsfield & Epsom VR.

297 BETSEY⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 21 July 1802; died 14 November 1873 at Pittsfield; married there 16 October 1826, William⁹ Knowlton. The family record of marriage on 16 October 1829 is in error. He was born 2 July 1800; son of William B.⁸ (*Jonathan⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John^{3,2}, William¹*) and Mary (Wallace) Knowlton.

Children (Knowlton), born at Pittsfield:

- 658 MARY WHITNEY b. 7 June 1827; d. 1 Sept. 1851; m. 7 June 1848, William A. Hodgdon.



viii Col. James Drake

- 659 HELEN MAI SWETT b. 12 Dec. 1828; d. Manchester 8 Jan. 1910; m. 29 Dec. 1852, Lewis Whitehouse Clark of Manchester; b. 19 Aug. 1828 Barnstead; d. 28 May 1900 Manchester; s. Jeremiah & Abigail (Chase) Clark.
- 660 ADELIZA NEAL b. 23 Apr. 1831; m. 9 Apr. 1856, John C. Kaime; b. Chichester 6 Oct. 1833; d. Pittsfield 28 Feb. 1888; s. Benjamin & Sally (Watson) Kaime.
- 661 CHARLES THOMAS BUTTERS b. 28 Oct. 1833; m. 23 Nov. 1859, Eleanor J. Norris; b. 21 May 1835 Pittsfield; d. Concord 23 Nov. 1909; dau. Trueworthy & Mary C. (Prescott) Norris, both b. Pittsfield.
- 662 JAMES WILLIAM DRAKE b. 9 Sept. 1835; m. Lucy A. (—); b. Barnstead 15 June 1830; d., a widow, 17 Apr. 1910 Manchester.
- 663 JOSEPHINE b. 10 Sept. 1838; d. 15 Feb. 1840 Pittsfield.
- 664 EMMA FRANCELIA b. 1845?; m. æ 23, 28 May 1868, George M. Teele; b. 25 Jan. 1840 Medford, Mass.; d. Hudson 8 Jan. 1912; s. Samuel & Elizabeth (Carr) Teele.

Ref.: Manchester, Pittsfield & Hudson VR; fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake, where they differ from the Knowlton Geneal.

298 COL. JAMES⁷ (*James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 29 June 1805 at Pittsfield; died there 7 April 1870; married 13 August 1834, Betsey Lane⁶ Seavey; born at Chichester 14 October 1811; died 28 September 1865 at Pittsfield; daughter of George⁵ (*William*^{4,3,2,1}) and Betsey (Lane) Seavey. Mrs. Betsey Drake was educated at Hampton Academy and taught school before her marriage. Letters written by her to her son Frank James while he was in Dartmouth College—letters still cherished by her descendants—show her to have been deeply religious and cultured.

Col. James is first mentioned in the Pittsfield town records in 1827, when he was elected surveyor of highways. Thereafter, he was frequently elected to town office, serving as moderator in 1846, 1850 and 1852; selectman from 1838 to 1840. He also served as constable, collector, auditor, surveyor of wood and bark, fence viewer, tithingman, hog reeve, field driver. His last service, as petit juror, was in December 1867. In 1843 he was town agent to build the Barnstead road, for which \$1,000 had been appropriated for land damage and labor, his pay to be 4s. per day. In 1844, the number of assessors, of which he was one, was increased to twelve; the town voting that the assessors should have nothing but their dinners for their services the

*The Drake
Family*

ensuing year. In May 1863, he and Benjamin Cram were a committee to assist the families of men who had enlisted in the army. An appropriation of \$1,000 was made in May, and in October he reported that it had been necessary to use only \$71. He served two terms in the State Senate, 1847-48 and 1848-49, and was appointed to committees on education, military affairs and railroads.

In 1855 he was one of the incorporators of the Pittsfield Bank and became its president and chairman of the Board of Directors. When this state bank became a national bank in 1863, he continued as president until his death.

He enlisted in the 18th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia in 1826, when he was 21. On 25 May 1826 he was made ensign of the 6th Company; lieutenant on 27 September 1830; captain on 10 December 1832; adjutant on 11 September 1834; major on 29 June 1838; lieutenant colonel on 6 August 1838 and colonel from 19 June 1840 until his honorable discharge on 24 August 1847.

Col. Drake owned a number of farms, living first on his South Pittsfield farm, inherited from his father. In June 1849 he moved to the village and built in 1850 a house which still (1959) serves the family. His ownership of land extended beyond the town. In 1861 he and his brother Simon sold land "partly in Center Harbor and partly in Holderness, being an island in Squam Lake." In addition to his farming he carried on an extensive cattle business, his cattle drives to Brighton, Mass., covering a distance of seventy-five miles. He was one of the prime movers in the establishment in Pittsfield of Floral Park Cemetery. He was for many years president of the Pittsfield National Bank.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

665 *GEORGIANNA BUTTERS b. 25 Jan. 1836.

666 *FRANK JAMES b. 3 Nov. 1842.

667 *NATHANIEL SEAVEY b. 16 Sept. 1851.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; records of the Legislature.

299 NOAH WARD⁷ (*James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 28 July 1809 at Pittsfield; died there 8 April 1879; married at Epsom 5 June 1844, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Batchelder; born 19 December 1823 at Pittsfield; died at Manchester 24 March 1915; daughter of Samuel⁸



1x Col. James Drake homestead, Pittsfield, built in 1850



x Drake Athletic Field, Pittsfield: memorial to Col. James Drake by his son and daughter, 1916

(*Elisha*⁷, *David*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*^{4,3,2}, *Stephen*¹) and Mary Ann (Lane) Batchelder. Wife Mary Batchelder was a sister of Sarah Jane who married Walter Briant (649) Drake.

of New
Hampshire

Noah Ward was clerk of the 16th Regiment of Militia, 1826-31. He served in the Legislature in 1852, and as selectman in 1855, 1858, 1859. Residence: Pittsfield; children born there.

668 *LAURA CORDELIA b. 1 June 1846.

669 *GEORGE ROBERT b. 9 May 1848.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

312 SALLY⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Pittsfield 14 October 1788; died 7 October 1865; married 27 November 1810, Rev. William Swain of Brentwood; born 25 May 1788; died 24 September 1865; son of Caleb and Mehitable (Lyford) Swain. Residence: Brentwood and Pittsfield.

Children (Swain):

670 ABRAHAM DRAKE b. 9 Jan. 1812.

671 GEORGE W. b. 28 Dec. 1813; d. 7 Dec. 1814.

672 ALMIRA b. 20 Nov. 1815; d. 17 July 1845 Chichester g.s.

673 SARAH L. b. 21 Oct. 1817; d. 11 Sept. 1864.

674 OLIVE N. b. 17 Nov. 1819.

675 EMELINE H. b. 22 Oct. 1821; d. 30 Sept. 1873.

676 WILLIAM ALLEN b. 27 Oct. 1823. Res. 1891, Natick, Mass.

677 GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 23 Nov. 1825; d. 4 Mar. 1869.

678 MEHITABLE L. b. 3 July 1830.

679 DAVID LANE b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 9 Nov. 1862.

680 MORGAN BERRY b. 11 July 1832.

681 SUSAN ELIZABETH b. 17 Aug. 1836.

Ref.: Letter from William Allen above, to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

313 ABRAHAM⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Pittsfield 26 May 1790; died at Chichester 20 October 1864; married at Brentwood 5 March 1816, Hannah Marshall of Brentwood; born 6 June 1796; died at Chichester 6 March 1876. Residence 1816, Pittsfield; 1827, Chichester where he was that year constable and petit juror; selectman and tax collector in Chichester 1830.

Children:

682 CAROLINE ELIZABETH b. 12 Sept. 1816; d. 27 Nov. 1816.

683 *WILLIAM HENRY b. 4 Dec. 1817 Pittsfield.

*The Drake
Family*

- 684 *GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 1 Apr. 1819 Pittsfield.
- 685 *CAROLINE ELIZABETH b. 20 Nov. 1820 Chichester.
- 686 *SARAH RUNDLETT b. 31 Mar. 1822 Chichester.
- 687 *MARY JANE b. 1 Mar. 1825.
- 688 *ABRAHAM MERRILL b. 4 July 1831 Chichester.
- 689 *CHARLES LEWIS b. 29 Feb. 1836 Chichester.

Ref.: Brentwood, Pittsfield & Chichester VR; 1860 & 1870 census of Chichester; Chichester g.s. & town rec.

314 JOHN TUCK⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Pittsfield 29 December 1794; died 12 February 1828 at New Orleans, La.; married 25 February 1827, Olivia Eliza Slocum of Troy, N. Y.

Child:

690 JOHN b. 16 Sept. 1829; d. 20 Mar. 1830.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.

315 MARIA PARSONS⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 2 December 1796 at Pittsfield; married 12 September 1827, French Smith of Gilmanton who died in 1831. Her residence 1839 and later, Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1875, Oneida, Ill., with her daughter.

Child:

691 MARIA LOUISA b. 25 Feb. 1829; m. (—) Butler.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.

316 SAMUEL GARDNER⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 11 October 1798 at Pittsfield; died 14 June 1875 at Boston Highlands, Mass.; married first 12 April 1825, Louisa Elmes of Middleboro, Mass.; born 22 April 1805; daughter of Eliphalet and Chloe (Leonard) Elmes. He married second, 17 January 1861, Sarah Jane Drake (760); born 11 June 1827; died 30 December 1892 at Lyme; daughter of Samuel⁷ and Elizabeth (Sherburn) Drake. He lived in Pittsfield and Northwood; settled in Boston before 1830.

In the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 17, page 197, John H. Sheppard published an account of the life of Samuel Gardner Drake, explaining that he did so while Mr. Drake was still alive because of the remarkable talents of the man:



xI Samuel Gardner Drake

"He is one of the first, if not the first Antiquarian in this country, a man who, with only a common school education, has done more than almost any writer to perpetuate facts on which the early history and genealogy of New England depend." He was called Samuel Gardner honoring his mother's oldest brother Samuel and Samuel's wife who was a Gardner. In 1805, his father, unable to farm because of failing health, sold his Pittsfield farm and opened a store in adjacent Northwood, at the Narrows.

Samuel had a strong aversion to school and himself said: "my first impressions were anything but pleasant. I was sadly frightened at the stern look of the master. To learn my lessons seemed a desperate undertaking and it was a long time before I could believe that I was not in danger of being annihilated." Later he and an older brother John Tuck walked two miles daily to attend a better school. For several years they worked on the farm in summer and went to school in winter. In 1816, Samuel became an under clerk for his mother's brother, for whom Samuel's brother John was already working. The uncle soon moved to Baltimore, taking the two Drake boys with him. The business failed, John going to Cincinnati and Samuel returning to his father after a six months' absence. While in Baltimore he acquired a considerable knowledge of French and in surveying he made no small proficiency. Back in Northwood, he studied law with John Kelly, an attorney there. In 1818 Samuel was offered a school in Loudon at \$8 per month. Town funds were soon exhausted and he continued to teach school elsewhere for five years. In 1819 and 1820 he taught in New Jersey. While there he renewed his study of Latin, his teacher being the son of the landlord. Again returning home, he studied medicine in 1821 with the Pittsfield doctor, Thomas Shannon, and taught school at the same time. In 1824, he tired of that business and turned to book selling. Travelling through parts of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut and New York, he found a copy of a book he had never seen—Church's entertaining history of King Philip's War, last printed in 1772. He reprinted the book, sold nearly a thousand copies and cleared between \$400 and \$500. The preface and appendix which he added became his first offering as an editor.

On 10 July 1830 he opened his Antiquarian Book Store in Boston, the first store in the United States devoted almost entirely to antiquarian literature. He made a collection of early school books, which was sold in 1843 to the British Museum. In 1832 he wrote and published his first book, *Indian Biography*; the next year he greatly enlarged it and called it *The Book of the Indians*. By 1851, it had passed through eleven editions.

In 1843, he received an honorary M.A. degree from Union Col-

The Drake Family

lege "in consideration of your laborious researches into the Aboriginal history of this country." In 1845 he was one of the five originators of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. He became the Society's first corresponding secretary and held that office for twelve years, then in 1858 was elected president. In January 1847, the Society decided to publish a quarterly dealing with historical and genealogical matters. Mr. Drake was induced to publish it at his own risk and continued to be the publisher for fifteen years. He also served intermittently as the compiler and editor of the magazine, being responsible for thirty-four of the first sixty issues. During these fifteen years his main interests were his bookstore and his collecting activities. He said that he was "careful to preserve for future use a copy of all pamphlets and ephemeral productions of past times relating to Boston." His collection was the most complete of any in the country. Immediately after his death, his son as executor sold for one dollar a catalogue offering "10500 titles—15000 bound volumes and 30000 pamphlets." Some of these had been obtained in Europe, where the father spent several months examining and purchasing rare old books.

He was much more than a mere seller and publisher of books. He reprinted several out-of-print books with editorial comment, in addition to Church's history. His accumulation of data on Boston was his source for his history of Boston, issued in sections or "numbers," the first printed 1 September 1852 and the last 2 April 1856, making a final book of 840 pages. His work was respected; an examination of four volumes of the Register, 1873-76, shows that he was quoted as the source or authority more than sixty times by various contributors to the magazine.

He spent the years 1856-60 in Europe, chiefly in England. As a result of his research there, he published a list of early passengers, sailing from England.

In vol. 30, page 248 of the Register is recorded the Resolution of the New England Historic Genealogical Society: "We mourn the loss of one of the founders of the Society, to whose energy, perseverance and true love of historical pursuits we are more than to any other person indebted for its strength and progress during the first decade of its existence."

106

Following is a selective chronological list of publications by Samuel Gardner Drake:

- (216) V. SAMUEL PRESCOTT HOLT,⁷ b. 7 Mar. 1813; m. ABIGAIL, dau. of COTTON W. DRAKE (166,) his cousin niece, settled in Pittsfield.
- (217) VI. ROBERT ENDICOTT,⁷ b. 1 February, 1820. ABRAHAM,⁷ (190,) who m. Hannah Marshall; has,
- (218) I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1816; d. 27 Nov. 1818.
- (219) II. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. 4 Dec. 1817, m. Betsy T. Clines.
- (220) III. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁸ b. 1 April, 1819, (to whom I am indebted for this record.)
- (221) IV. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1820; m. John B. Cutler.
- (222) V. SARAH RUNDLETT,⁸ b. 31 Mar. 1822, m. Jacob C. Eastman.
- (223) VI. MARY JANE,⁸ b. 1 March, 1825.
- (224) VII. ABRAHAM MERRILL,⁸ b. 4 July, 1831.
- (225) VIII. CHARLES LEWIS,⁸ b. 29 Feb. 1836.
- Samuel Gardner,**⁷ (194,) the writer of this, has had,
- (226) I. MARIA LOUISA,⁸ b. in Middleborough, Mass., 5 January, 1826, d. 13 July, 1828.
- (227) II. FRANCIS SAMUEL,⁸ b. in Northwood 22 February, 1828.
- (228) III. JOHN ROBERT,⁸ b. in Boston 18 February, 1830.
- (229) IV. MARIA LOUISA,⁸ b. in Boston 20 Dec. 1831, d. at birth.
- (230) V. SAMUEL GARDNER,⁸ b. in Boston 19 December, 1833.
- (231) VI. GEORGE BERNARD,⁸ b. in Boston 14 April, 1838. JOSIAH,⁷ (195,) who m. Catharine Kugler, has,
- (232) I. ELIZABETH LOVE,⁸ b. 29 October, 1834.
- (233) II. ADA PAULINA,⁸ b. 1836.
- (234) III. EMMA AMELIA,⁸ b. 27 November, 1838.
- (235) IV. MATTHIAS KUGLER,⁸ b. 1841.
- HARRIET ELIZA,⁷ (196,) who m. Samuel W. Phelps, has,
- (236) I. MARTHA GALUSHA,⁸ b. 30 March, 1837.
- JOHN,⁶ (74,) who m. Huldah Lane, had,
- (237) I. SAMUEL L. b. 1787, drowned at Hampton, 1809.

GENEALOGICAL
AND
BIOGRAPHICAL
ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY
OF
D R A K E
IN AMERICA.

WITH SOME NOTICES OF THE ANTIQUITIES CONNECTED
WITH THE EARLY TIMES OF PERSONS OF THE
NAME IN ENGLAND.

Those only deserve to be remembered by posterity, who treasure up the
history of their ancestry. BURKE.

PRINTED AT THE PRIVATE PRESS OF GEORGE COOLIDGE,
FOR SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE,
AUGUST, 1845.

- Indian Biography. Boston: J. Drake, 1832 1st ed. 348 p.
- Biography and History of the Indians of North America. Boston: Perkins, 1834 3rd ed. 540 p.
- Boston: J. Drake, 1835 4th ed.
- Boston Antiquarian Institute, 1837 7th ed. 588 p.
- The Book of the Indians. Boston Antiquarian Bookstore, 1841 8th ed. 696 p.
- Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America. Privately printed, 1845 51 p.
- Tragedies of the Wilderness. Boston Antiquarian Bookstore and Institute, 1846 320 p.
- Biography and History of the Indians of North America, from its First Discovery. Boston: B. B. Mussey & Co., 1848 10th ed. 696 p.
- Indian Captivities. Auburn, Derby & Miller, 1850 367 p.
- Biography and History of the Indians of North America, from its Discovery. Boston: B. B. Mussey & Co., 1851 11th ed. 720 p.
- A Memoir of Cotton Mather. Boston: Moody, 1851 16 p.
- Recovery of Materials for the Early History of Dorchester. Boston: Moody, 1851 20 p.
- Memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Prince. Boston: 1852 12 p.
- A Review of Winthrop's Journal. Boston: Dutton & Wentworth, 1854 23 p.
- Notice of William Thaddeus Harris in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Jan. 1855 14 p.
- The History and Antiquities of Boston. Boston: L. Stevens, 1856 840 p.
- Biography and History of the Indians of North America, from its First Discovery. Boston: Sanborn, Carter & Bazin, 1857 11th ed. 720 p.
- An Address at the Annual Meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Jan. 20, 1858. Boston: H. W. Dutton and Son, 1858 20 p.
- Bibliotheca Americana. New York: J. W. Bouton & Co., 1859 32 p.
- A Brief Memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh. Boston: Drake, 1862 35 p.
- Result of Some Researches among the British Archives for Information Relative to the Founders of New England. Boston: J. Wilson & Son, 1865 3rd ed. 148 p.
- Eulogium on the Death of George Washington by Samuel G. Bishop. Roxbury: W. Elliot Woodward, 1866 15 p.
- An Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth by Francis Baylies. Boston: Wiggin and Lunt, 1866 2 v.
- The Witchcraft Delusion in New England. Roxbury: W. Elliot Woodward, 1866 3 v.
- The Old Indian Chronicle. Boston: S. A. Drake, 1867 333 p.
- Drake of Hampton, New Hampshire. Boston, 1867 (Genealogical table, broad-side)
- Annals of Witchcraft in New England, and elsewhere in the United States. Boston: Woodward, 1869 306 p.
- A Particular History of the Five Years' French and Indian War in New England and Parts Adjacent. Boston: Drake, 1870 312 p.

The Drake Family

Early History of Georgia. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1872 20 p.
Narrative Remarks, expository notes, and historical criticisms, . . . Albany:
Munsell, 1874 56 p.

The following additional publications were edited by Mr. Drake:

Prince, Thomas. A Chronological History of New England. Boston: Cummings,
Hilliard & Co., 1826 439 p.
Church, Benjamin, and Church, Thomas. The History of King Philip's War.
Boston: Frost, 1827 2nd ed. 360 p.
— Boston: Howe & Norton, 1836
Mather, Increase. The History of King Philip's War. Boston: Printed for the
Editor, 1862 281 p.
— Early History of New England. Boston: Printed for the Editor, 1864 309 p.
Hubbard, William. The History of the Indian Wars in New England. Roxbury:
Woodward, 1865 2 v.
Norton, Rev. John. Narrative of the Capture and Burning of Fort Massachusetts.
Albany: S. G. Drake, 1870 51 p.
Drake, Francis Samuel. Life and Correspondence of Henry Knox. Boston: S. G.
Drake, 1873

Children:

- 692 MARIA LOUISA b. 5 Jan. 1826 Middleboro, Mass.; d. 13 July 1826.
- 693 *FRANCIS SAMUEL b. 22 Feb. 1828 Northwood.
- 694 *JOHN ROBERT b. 18 Feb. 1830 Boston, Mass.
- 695 MARIA LOUISA b. 20 Dec. 1831; d. same day.
- 696 *SAMUEL GARDNER b. 19 Dec. 1833. He changed his name to Samuel Adams.
- 697 GEORGE BERNARD b. 14 Apr. 1838 Boston; m. 15 Nov. 1865,
Anna C. Kendall of Boston. He served through the Civil War in
Co. D, 12th Mass. starting as 2nd Lt. and completing his service
as Lt. Col.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; N.E.H.G.R. 30:248.

317 JOSIAH⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 13
March 1804 at Pittsfield; died 24 December 1887 at Avondale, Ohio;
married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 April 1833, Catherine Kugler of Cin-
cinnati; died 11 December 1874 at Cincinnati. He was a bookseller at
Cincinnati; there by 1828; in California 1849–61. Children born at
Cincinnati.

697a ELIZABETH LOVE b. 29 Oct. 1834; m. Dr. P. B. Gatch of Milford,
Ohio; res. Clermont, Ohio.

698 ADA PAULINA b. 24 Oct. 1836; res. Ithaca, N. Y.

- 699 EMMA AMELIA b. 27 Nov. 1838; m. (—) Gibbs; res. Ithaca.
 700 MATTHIAS KUGLER b. 7 Feb. 1841; res. New Jersey.
 701 JOSIAH T., M.D. b. 21 Sept. 1846; m. 13 Feb. 1877, Fanny Curtis
 Simms of Kentucky. He graduated from the Medical College
 of Ohio in 1872. Res. Cincinnati.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; Hist. Cincinnati.

318 HARRIET ELIZA⁷ (*Simeon⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Northwood 10 December 1815; died at Maitland, Fla., 11 September 1879; married at Concord 19 April 1846, Samuel Wright⁷ Phelps of Cincinnati, Ohio; born 24 July 1811; died 1 March 1882; son of Samuel Wright⁶ born at Marlboro, Mass. (*Roger⁵, William⁴, Robert³, Edward^{2,1}*) and Martha G. (Brown) Phelps. He was the corresponding secretary of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass. He moved to St. John River, Fla., and later to Sandusky, Ohio, where he had a vineyard.

Child (Phelps):

- 702 MARTHA GALUSHA b. 30 Mar. 1837; d. unm., 5 Sept. 1867 Hamilton, Ohio.

Ref.: Concord VR; Fam. Drake in Am.; Hist. Cincinnati.

319 PERKINS⁷ (*David⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 24 October 1798 at Center Harbor; died there 10 December 1845; married 15 October 1822 at Pittsfield or Gilmanton (in VR of both towns), Sarah C. Farrer of Gilmanton; born 1797?; died 26 March 1885 at Laconia aged 87-6-6. In 1827, Perkins was posted, Moultonboro TR, for nonpayment of taxes. In 1830 and 1842, he was elected surveyor of lumber at Moultonboro. His widow was of Laconia in 1885.

Children:

- 703 RHODA JANE b. 18 Aug. 1823; d. Sept. 1826.
 704 *JAMES MONROE also called Monroe J. b. 27 Feb. 1825.
 705 *RHODA JANE b. 26 Dec. 1826.
 706 JULIA ANN b. 13 Oct. 1828; m. (—) Shackford and had a dau. Bertha.
 707 MARY ADELINE called Adeline b. 18 May 1830; m. Stephen Henry⁷ Nutting; b. 1826; d. 1900; s. Asia⁶ (*Asia⁵, Daniel⁴, Jacob³, John^{2,1}*) and Clarissa (Wilkins) Nutting.

*The Drake
Family*

708 ALFRED b. 2 Mar. 1832; m. Canterbury 1 Aug. 1857, Mary Anne Howe, both of Lake Village.

709 HARRIET b. 26 Feb. 1837; res. 1850, Gilford.

Ref.: Pittsfield, Canterbury, Laconia, & Moultonboro VR; 1850 census Gilford; widow Sarah's will, Belknap Co. The will, dated 25 Feb. 1885, names a grandson Alfred Wiggin, of whom no other record found.

320 SIMON⁷ (*David⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) He was called Simon 2nd of Center Harbor when he deeded land there, 4 May 1838 (Belknap County deeds 7:197). He was also called Simeon 2nd of Center Harbor in the list of members of the Legislature 1833. He was born 23 September 1800, probably at Center Harbor; died there 31 May 1861; married Sarah Ann ?Moulton of Center Harbor; born 8 April 1812; died at Center Harbor 9 October 1912.

Children:

710 ELOISA b. 24 Dec. 1834; d. same day.

711 LEWIS b. 3 Feb. 1835.

712 AUGUSTA ANN b. 14 May 1837.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am. ("Senter" corrected "Moulton" in J. Frank Drake's copy); Center Harbor g.s.

335 SIMON PERKINS⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Epping 16 December 1803; died at Newburyport, Mass., 1 June 1840; married first 28 November 1831 at Newburyport, Adeline Shaw; born there 6 January 1809; died there 1 March 1838; daughter of Samuel Jr. and Sally (Hood) Shaw; married second Martha A. Rowe. Residence: Epping and Newburyport, Mass.

Child:

713 *BARNARD PIKE b. 7 Aug. 1834 Newburyport, Mass.

Ref.: Newburyport, Mass., VR; Fam. Drake in Am.

336 WILLIAM FROST⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 15 April 1807 at Epping; died at Marlow, a farmer, 18 October 1873; married first 7 June 1832, Susan (Susanna) Cole of Plainfield; born 15 August 1812; died at Epping 30 July 1833; daughter of Stephen and Hannah (—) Cole of Plainfield; married second 28 May 1834 at Cornish, Prudence Johnson of Cornish; born 26 June 1811; daughter of Edward and Betsey (Whitton) Johnson; married third Abigail Nichols; born 4 November 1816 at Bennington; died

21 September 1852 at Marlow; daughter of Benjamin and Polly (—) Nichols. He married fourth 10 April 1853, Lucinda Miller; born at Meredith 8 September 1816; died 21 February 1908 at Acworth; daughter of Moses and Sally (Drury) Miller. Residence: Epping and Marlow. Widow Lucinda was of Alstead in 1891.

Children:

- 714 *JAMES COLE b. 29 July 1833 Epping.
- 715 PRUDENCE (wife or child?) bpt. 9 June 1839 Epsom.
- 716 EDWIN FROST b. 16 Jan. 1837 Deerfield; d. 4 Mar. 1862 Marlow.
- 717 SUSAN ADELAIDE also called Addie and Ada S. b. 13 Jan. 1845 Cambridgeport, Vt.; d. 25 Nov. 1868 Hancock.
- 718 HENRIETTA AUGUSTA b. 7 Jan. 1846 Marlow; d. 6 Sept. 1866 Marlow.
- 719 GEORGE FRANKLIN b. 18 Jan. 1850 Marlow; d. 7 Aug. 1866.

Ref.: Letter of s. James C. to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Epping, Marlow & Acworth VR; letter of widow Lucinda to L. S. Drake; Epsom ch. rec.

339 SAMUEL PRESCOTT HOLT⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Epping 7 March 1813; died at Newburyport, Mass., 6 December 1869; married at Pittsfield 27 March 1842, Abigail Rachel Drake (627); born 27 December 1824; died at West Newbury, Mass.; daughter of Cotton Ward and Hannah (Berry) Drake. Abigail, usually called Rachel, married second, George Bartlett Gordon, son of George and Abigail (Sawyer) Gordon.

Children:

- 720 WALTER STEVENS b. 26 Aug. 1853; d. 29 Sept. 1853.
- 721 *MARY WARD b. 25 Oct. 1857 (family record); b. 1858 (g.s.).
- 722 *EUGENE HOWE b. 4 Sept. 1865.

Ref.: Epsom & Pittsfield VR; fam. rec. of gdau. Mrs. Miles; Louis S. Drake ms.

340 ELIZABETH ELLINGWOOD⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 18 January 1815 at Epping; died at Newburyport, Mass., 6 February 1872; married at Portsmouth 28 October 1835 (intention announced at Newburyport 27 September 1825), Enoch⁶ Tilton of Newburyport; born at Chichester 29 February 1804, son of Enoch⁵; born at Hampton Falls (*Benjamin*⁴, *Jethro*³, *Daniel*², *William*¹) and Molly (Tilton) Tilton. Residence: Newburyport.

*The Drake
Family*

Children (Tilton), born at Newburyport:

- 723 MARY ELIZABETH b. 20 Nov. 1836.
- 724 SUSAN ADELINE b. 5 July 1838.
- 725 GEORGE CUTLER b. 23 July 1840; d. 7 Jan. 1845.
- 726 CHARLES ENOCH b. 28 Apr. 1842.
- 727 SARAH AUGUSTA b. 7 Mar. 1844.
- 728 GEORGIANNA CUTLER b. 4 Mar. 1846.
- 729 ABBY ANN CUTLER b. 12 Apr. 1848.

Ref.: Letter of dau. Mary Elizabeth to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Tilton Geneal., p. 32.

341 ROBERT ENDICOTT⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Epping 1 February 1820; died at Boston, Mass., 24 April 1889; married 2 October 1846, Sarah E. Wallace of Newburyport, Mass.; died at Somerville, Mass., 29 November 1890; daughter of William and Elizabeth Stone (Pike) Wallace. Residence: Epping and Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

- 730 SARAH STEVENS b. 18 May 1848.
- 731 GEORGE STANLEY b. 21 Nov. 1853; unm. July 1891.

Ref.: Epping & Newburyport, Mass., VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

344 ANNA⁷ (*Josiah*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 12 February 1791; died 26 September 1812; married 22 November 1810 at Chichester, John W.⁶ Eastman of Loudon; born there 20 October 1786; died there; son of David⁵ (*Moses*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Philip*², *Roger*¹) and Ruth (Carter) Eastman both born at Concord. John Eastman married second Sally Seavey, see Sarah (686).

Child (Eastman):

- 732 MOSES named in the will of his g. father Josiah Drake, the will dated 26 Mar. 1823.

Ref.: Chichester VR; Eastman Geneal., I, 335.

346 DAVID H.⁷ (*Josiah*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 February 1795 probably at Chichester; died there 20 October 1844; married 4 February 1817, he being of Chichester, Phebe Beede as recorded in the Tamworth VR. But in his will he calls his wife Phebe Eastman and in several Merrimack County deeds she is Phebe E. (Eastman may have been her middle name). Possibly David may

have married twice. There is no VR of any such marriage to Eastman. His widow was born about 1790; died at Chichester 4 January 1865 aged 75. Residence: Chichester. He was juror, 1827; selectman, 1830, 1831.

Children:

- 733 LUCY ANN "oldest daughter" (father's will) d. 18 June 1848 Chichester; m. 18 Mar. 1845 Chichester, Albert H. Ayer; b. 1 Jan. 1812; d. 7 Oct. 1900 Loudon; s. of Daniel.
- 734 *ALMIRA JANE b. 4 Apr. 1820 Chichester.
- 735 *JOSIAH WINSLOW b. 1824? Chichester.

Ref.: Chichester & Tamworth VR; Chichester g.s.; Epsom ch. rec.; Sanborn Gen-
cal.; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

347 THOMAS called Thomas 2nd⁷ (*Josiah⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 12 October 1796 at Chichester; died there 11 April 1844; married at Chichester 13 May 1830, Mehitabel Seavey of Chichester; born there 1 May 1800 (g.s.); born 1801 in the records of the children's births; died 5 November 1847 at Chichester; daughter of William and sister of William (345) and Aaron Seavey (343).

Children, births recorded at Chichester:

- 736 *OLIVER b. 18 Aug. 1830.
- 737 SIMON b. 15 Sept. 1831. He is called Simon S. in guardianship papers.
- 738 FRANCIS b. 20 Nov. 1833.
- 739 SAMANTHA T. b. 16 May 1835.
- 740 SALLY b. 1836?; d. Dec. 1838 æ 2, Chichester.
- 741 JOANNA b. 21 Aug. 1838.

Ref.: Chichester & Pembroke VR; Chichester g.s.

348 HANNAH⁷ (*Josiah⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 5 April 1799 at Chichester; married there 18 February 1819, Newell Stanyan of Chichester; born there. Residence: Wentworth.

Children (Stanyan), number unknown:

- 742 JONATHAN b. 1821? Wentworth; d. there 22 Aug. 1890 æ 69.
- 743 NEWELL b. 4 Jan. 1826 (computed); d. 12 May 1885 Wentworth, æ 59-4-8; married.
- 744 DAVID D. b. 4 June 1823 (computed); d. 12 Oct. 1892 Concord, æ 69-4-8; married.

Ref.: Chichester, Wentworth & Concord VR.

*The Drake
Family*

349 JOSIAH⁷ (*Josiah⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 15 June 1801 at Chichester; died there 10 January 1881; married there 7 April 1828, Eunice Lake; born 3 July 1806 at Chichester; died there 30 October 1848; daughter of Robert and Hannah (Blake) Lake. He married second Martha, aged 44 in the 1850 census of Concord and aged 62 in the 1880 census of Chichester. Martha died 22 (month illegible) 1887 aged 71-11 East Deerfield g.s. Residence: Concord and Chichester.

Children:

745 *CHARLES CALVIN b. 12 Nov. 1829 Chichester.

746 *WILLIAM J. b. 1834-35?

747 *ANNA A. b. 1843?

748 MARTHA E. b. Dec. 1849? æ 4/12, 1850 census Concord.

749 SARAH m. 19 Mar. 1853 Pembroke, Allen Freese "both of Pembroke" (VR). She is called Freese in her brother Charles' will.

Ref.: Chichester & Pembroke VR; 1850, 1870 & 1880 census, Concord; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

350 SALLY⁷ (*Josiah⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Chichester 23 May 1803; died at Bristol 20 November 1832; married at Chichester 29 November 1821, Jeremiah Hill⁷ Prescott; born at Bristol 24 February 1800; died at Babcock's Grove, Ill., 6 February 1852; son of John⁶ (*Jeremiah^{5,4}, Samuel³, James^{2,1}*) and Deborah (Hill) Prescott. He married second June 1833, Lucinda Berry.

Children (Prescott):

750 JOSIAH DRAKE b. 15 June 1822 Wentworth; d. 12 June 1866; m. 2nd 5 Dec. 1864 Bristol, Mary Frances Fellows; b. 26 Aug. 1842 Bristol.

751 JAMES HARRIMAN b. 6 Aug. 1824; d. 26 Dec. 1868 Freeport, Ill.; m. 2 May 1851 Catherine Webster; b. 13 Mar. 1829. He was a hotelkeeper at Newmarket & Freeport, Ill.

752 FRANCENA M. b. 16 Aug. 1826 Wentworth; d. Freeport, Ill.; m. 17 Aug. 1847, Samuel F. Taylor; b. 5 June 1821; had a livery stable at Freeport.

753 DAVID PORTER b. 14 July 1828 Chichester; d. 3 Jan. 1895 Bristol; m. 22 July 1852, Anna Maria White; b. 22 June 1833; d. 28 Aug. 1869.

754 SARAH M. b. 27 Oct. 1830 Wentworth; d. 23 Aug. 1867; m. 5 Feb. 1852, Rev. Samuel McKeen; b. 19 May 1826 Saratoga, N. Y.

755 MARY F. b. 8 Aug. 1832; d. 13 Mar. 1833.
Ref.: Hist. Bristol; Huckins Family.

of New
Hampshire

353 SAMUEL⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 17 April 1793 at Chichester; died 11 November 1879 at Lyme; married 2 March 1815 at Epsom, Elizabeth Sherburn of Epsom; born there 1793; died 8 December 1878 at Lyme; daughter of William and Sarah (—) Sherburn of Portsmouth. Residence: Chichester, Canaan, Boston, Mass., West Newton, Mass., Lyme.

Children:

- 756 *OLIVER PERRY b. 6 Jan. 1816.
- 757 *CYNTHIA b. 5 Oct. 1817.
- 758 *JULIA ANN b. 5 Aug. 1819.
- 759 ELIPHALET b. 14 Oct. 1823; d. 27 Nov. 1855.
- 760 SARAH JANE b. 11 June 1827; d. 30 Dec. 1892 Lyme; m. 17 Jan. 1861, as 2nd w., Samuel Gardner Drake (316).
- 761 Capt. JOHN LOUIS b. 3 May 1830; d. 17 Sept. 1862 Battle of Antietam; m. 23 Jan. 1860 Hartford, Conn., Anna B. Very; b. 13 Sept. 1836 Hartford; dau. Henry & Betsey Ann (Herrick) Very. Anna m. 2nd 26 Oct. 1874, Francis S. Drake (693).
- 762 WILLIAM SHERBURN b. 11 Apr. 1833; m. 1 Jan. 1897 Hanover, Eliza C. Stevens; b. 14 Feb. 1835 Hanover; d. 28 Apr. 1915 Ashland; dau. Nelson & Lydia (Phelps) Stevens. Res. 1866, Boston, Mass. Served in Civil War.
- 763 SAMUEL b. Jan. 1836.
- 764 *MARY ELIZABETH b. 17 Feb. 1839.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am.; letter of Sewell Hewes (hus. of Mary Elizabeth) to Louis S. Drake.

354 THOMAS⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 14 February 1796 at Chichester; married at Loudon 30 December 1824, Anne Winslow of Loudon; born 2 April 1801; died possibly at Newport 2 November 1872 but buried at Chichester; daughter of Bartholomew and Hannah (Sleeper) Winslow of Loudon; both parents born at Kingston. Residence: Chichester in 1824; Loudon in 1830; then Chichester. Widow Anne married second 12 December 1858 aged 57, Samuel E. George of Newport.

Thomas Drake and his brother-in-law Edward Winslow gave, 16 July 1830, to Bartholomew Winslow the "farm where we now live,

*The Drake
Family*

while he lives." On 14 May 1849, the widow Anne sold land in Chichester to James H. Drake of Burlington, Middlesex County, Mass. This land was bounded in part by land already owned by James H. James H. is unidentified.

Children:

- 765 CHARLES H. b. 1834? æ 16, 1860 census of Pittsfield; m. 29 Jan. 1857 Seabrook, Julia E. Watts; b. Vt.; both of Seabrook.
- 766 COLCORD W. b. 1836?; d. 5 Mar. 1838 æ 1-6-6 Chichester.
- 767 *HANNAH S. ANN m. Hiram Staniels.
- 768 *HENRY F. so called in his wife's death record; in the birth records of all his children, he used J. Henry. His marriage record is H. F. He was born 27 Dec. 1841 or 1843 (two records).
- 769 SARAH A. b. 1841?; d. 6 Jan. 1843 æ 1-6-9 Chichester.
- 770 JACOB EDWARD.

Ref.: Loudon, Seabrook & Chichester VR; Chichester g.s.; Merrimack Co. probate rec.; Fam. Drake in Am.

355 JOHN STANIELS⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 28 April 1799 at Chichester; died there 5 November 1872; married 3 January 1829, Priscilla⁹ Chandler; born 27 September 1809 at Chichester; died there 27 June 1867; daughter of Dr. Isaac⁸ (*John*⁷, ^{6,5,4,3}, *Thomas*², *William*¹) and Molly (Kimball) Chandler. Residence: South Berwick, Me.; Pittsfield in 1850, when he sold land in Dover; then Chichester.

Children:

- 771 JOHN d.y.
- 772 *JOHN STANIELS b. 22 Feb. 1833 S. Berwick, Me.
- 773 MARY FRANCES b. 1839-41 (age varied in census, 1870, 1880); d. Jan. 1907 Boscawen; bur. Chichester.
- 774 PRISCILLA H.
- 775 JAMES ALBERT.

Ref.: Chichester & Boscawen VR; Chandler Family; census of Chichester 1870, 1880; Merrimack Co. deeds.

356 DANIEL⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 19 April 1801 at Chichester; died there 4 October 1843; married first at Epsom 8 July 1824, Lydia⁷ Prescott; born 22 July 1805 (computed) probably at Epsom; died 22 November 1828 aged 23-4-0 at Chichester; daughter of Amos⁶ (*Jeremiah*^{5,4}, *Samuel*³, *James*^{2,1}) and Anna

(Cass) Prescott of Epsom. He married second 7 April 1829 at Chichester, Mrs. Lydia Carpenter (so called in *Family of Drake in America* but buried as Lydia Lane); born about 1796; died 15 February 1881 aged 84-2-23, Chichester g.s.; daughter of Asahel. Residence: Chichester.

Children:

- 776 *AMOS P. b. 1824 (g.s.); b. 1825 (marriage VR).
- 777 JUDITH ANN b. 1825?; d. 13 Jan. 1847 æ 21-3 Chichester.
- 778 LYDIA MARIA named in guardianship papers 4 Feb. 1844; possibly a posthumous ch. because her mother was appointed guardian of Judith 23 Jan. 1844.

Ref.: Chichester & Epsom VR; Chichester g.s.; Prescott Memorial; Fam. Drake in Am.

357 ORREN E.⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 24 June 1806 at Chichester; died 8 December 1881; married first 19 March 1835 at Pittsfield, he then being of Chichester, Nancy⁶ Clark of Pittsfield; born there 20 August 1807; died 20 September 1864; daughter of Theodore⁵ (*Nathaniel*^{4,3,2,1}) and Sarah (French) (Eaton) Clark of Pittsfield. He married second at Chichester 19 September 1865, Asenath P. Marston; divorced December 1871. Residence: Chichester.

Children:

- 779 JOHN FRANCIS b. 13 Feb. 1836; d. 24 July 1854.
- 780 SARAH A. b. 11 July 1843; m. 12 Mar. 1864 at Loudon, William C. Bennett.
- 781 GEORGE M. b. 1849?; d. 28 June 1851 Chichester æ 19 months.

Ref.: Pittsfield, Chichester & Loudon VR; Chichester g.s. & census of 1850 & 1860; Clark-Clarke Geneal.

360 WILLIAM⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 18 August 1793 at New Hampton; died at Holderness 21 January 1840; married 22 February 1821, Abigail J.⁵ Prescott; born 7 November 1793; died at Boston, Mass., 16 February 1869; daughter of Edward⁴ (*Edward*³, *Joshua*², *James*¹) and Mary (Plumer) Prescott. She married second 25 November 1845, Rev. Thomas Perkins.

William enlisted October 1814 in Capt. May's Company of artillery.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

Children, born at Holderness:

- 782 *WILLIAM P. b. 27 Dec. 1821.
- 783 ABIGAIL E. b. 9 Nov. 1826; m. Sept. 1846, Samuel A. Randall.
- 784 MARY E. b. 14 May 1829; m. 2 Apr. 1850 New Hampton, William B. Randall, "both of Boston"; b. 1828?.
- 785 HANNAH M. b. 26 Mar. 1832; m. 26 Mar. 1857, Charles L. Millett.

Ref.: Holderness VR; Gravestone Inscriptions—Holderness and Ashland, by Caroline W. Mudgett, 1933, a ms. in the N. H. Hist. Soc.; New Hampton VR; Prescott Memorial; Belknap Co. deeds.

361 LYDIA⁷ (*Abraham⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at New Hampton; married first at New Hampton 2 March 1814, John Sherburn⁷ Prescott; born (at Epsom?) 16 April 1794; died 15 June 1837; son of John⁶ (*Jeremiah^{5,4}, Samuel³, James^{2,1}*) and Deborah (Hill) Prescott of Epsom. He was a cousin of Lydia Prescott who married Daniel Drake (356). Lydia married second, Jonathan Marden.

Children (Prescott):

- 786 MARY ANN b. Nov. 1814; m. Samuel Towle.
- 787 LIVERMORE S. b. 1 May 1817.
- 788 WILLIAM SULLIVAN b. 10 Sept. 1819; m. 18 Nov. 1845 Epsom, Harriet Marden.
- 789 VIANA MERRILL b. 10 June 1826; m. Charles Henry Sanborn; b. 6 July 1823; s. James & 1st w. Abigail (Pearsons) Sanborn. Res. Epsom, Concord, then Malden, Mass.
- 790 MARIA LOUISA b. 17 May 1829.

Ref.: Epsom VR; Prescott Memorial; Sanborn Geneal.

362 LOUISA S.⁷ (*Abraham⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Meredith 17 October 1797; married at New Hampton 25 October 1820, Jonathan Sleeper; born about 1793 (aged 57, 1850 census of New Hampton); son of Nathaniel and Polly (—) Sleeper of New Hampton. Residence: New Hampton.

Children (Sleeper):

- 791 LYMAN b. 1824?; m. 1st int. 4 Feb. 1856, Laura P. Moulton of Campton; m. 2nd int. 3 Oct. 1867, Emma Munsey of Concord.
- 792 LOUISA b. 1828?; m. 23 Apr. 1854, Samuel A. Amsden of Mass.
- 793 SARAH W. b. 1831?; m. int. 6 Sept. 1847, John H. Thyng of Brentwood. Res. New Hampton.
- 794 LEAVITT b. 1833?

795 ABRAHAM D. b. 1838:

Ref.: 1850 census of New Hampton; Hist. New Hampton.

of New
Hampshire

363 ABRAHAM JR.⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1801 at New Hampton; died there 9 June 1877 aged 76; married at Chichester 20 February 1823, Jane Sherburn⁷ Prescott; born 22 March 1804 probably at Epsom; died 25 July 1873 at New Hampton; daughter of John⁶ (*Jeremiah*^{5,4}, *Samuel*³, *James*^{2,1}) and Deborah (Hill) Prescott. Jane Prescott was a sister of John who married Abraham's sister Lydia (361). The Prescotts were cousins of Lydia Prescott who married Abraham's cousin Daniel Drake (356). Residence: New Hampton and Meredith.

Children:

796 *DEMERITT N. b. 8 May 1824.

797 *JOHN PRESCOTT b. 21 Jan. 1826.

798 EDWIN S. b. 28 June 1828; d. 10 Aug. 1831.

799 *SARAH S. b. 12 June 1832.

800 EBENEZER MOONEY b. 26 Mar. 1834.

801 ANDREW J. b. 9 Mar. 1836; d. 22 Feb. 1851 New Hampton.

802 LYDIA JANE b. 24 Apr. 1830; m. 22 Nov. 1849 Meredith, she being of New Hampton, Capt. George W. Mooney of Meredith; s. Capt. Ebenezer & Mehitable (Magoon) Mooney.

Ref.: Census of New Hampton; New Hampton g.s.; Meredith VR; Belknap Co. deeds; Prescott Memorial.

364 OTIS K.⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 2 April 1811; died 7 July 1887; married at Meredith 26 January 1837, Athaliah Hanaford of Meredith; born 15 April 1808; daughter of Benjamin and his first wife Sarah (Wait) Hanaford. The Hanaford line is not fully known (*Athaliah*, *Benjamin*, *Peter*, *John*, *John*?).

The 1850 census of New Hampton lists the names and ages of five children. No later record of this family has been found.

803 GEORGE W. b. 1838?

804 MARY H. b. 1840?

805 ALMIRA J. b. 1842?

806 WINFIELD S. b. 1847?

807 SOPHIA b. 1849?

Ref.: Meredith VR; Hanaford and Allied Families, quoting a Hanaford Bible.

*The Drake
Family*

369 NATHANIEL⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 6 April 1765 probably at Hampton; married Abigail Page. Residence: New Hampton, where with Nathaniel Jr. (189) he was surveyor of highways in 1806.

Children:

808 MARDEN twin b. 24 Dec. 1788; d. 1800.

809 *ABIGAIL twin b. 24 Dec. 1788.

810 *NATHANIEL 3RD b. 17 July 1791.

811 *SARAH b. 29 June 1793.

812 *THOMAS R. b. 26 June 1802.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

374 ANNA (Nancy)⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born (at New Hampton?) 25 October 1774; died at Concord 23 August 1844; married 25 April 1793 at Concord, Joseph⁶ Potter; born 20 September 1772 at Concord; died there 1 February 1853; son of Richard⁵ (*Daniel⁴, Anthony^{3,2}, Robert¹*) and Lydia (Averill of Topsfield, Mass.) Potter.

Children (Potter), born at Concord:

813 RICHARD b. 3 Oct. 1793; m. Sarah Drake (811) q.v.

814 THOMAS DRAKE b. 13 Jan. 1796; d. 2 Mar. 1873 Concord; m. 11 July 1820, Eunice Marden; b. 30 Sept. 1801; d. 9 Jan. 1861; dau. John of Chichester. Res. Concord.

815 HON. JACOB AVERILL b. 22 July 1798; m. 25 Dec. 1826, Sophronia Moore; b. 17 July 1801; dau. Thomas of Loudon. He was a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Merrimack Co. 1844-53. Res. Concord.

816 CHANDLER EASTMAN b. 7 Mar. 1807; d. 3 Aug. 1868 Flint, Mich.; bur. Manchester; m. Nov. 1832, Clara A. Underwood; b. 28 May 1803; d. 19 Mar. 1854; dau. John of Portsmouth.

Ref.: New Hampton, Concord & Manchester VR; East Concord g.s.; Hist. Concord, quoting s. Chandler E.

396 ABRAHAM 3RD⁷ (*Abraham^{6,5}, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 20 January 1784 at New Hampton; died there 15 May 1826; married there 6 October 1806, Lydia Burnham of New Hampton.

120 Abraham's will, dated 27 February 1826 and probated 13 June

1826, names his wife, father and the three minor children. Residence: Meredith and New Hampton. Children born at New Hampton.

817 *DARIUS G. b. 18 July 1808.

818 *NANCY b. 8 Dec. 1812.

819 *SIMEON b. 21 June 1819.

820 CH. d. 22 Jan. 1822.

Ref.: New Hampton, Meredith & Moultonboro VR; New Hampton g.s.

*of New
Hampshire*

397 MARTHA⁷ (*Abraham^{6,5}, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 3 December 1795 at New Hampton; died there 25 May 1816; married there 19 January 1809, James⁷ Howe; born 19 February 1786; died 6 January 1864; son of Ebenezer⁶ (*John⁵, James⁴, John³, James^{2,1}*) and Hannah (Mallon) Howe. James Howe married second 15 July 1816, Rebecca (Wyatt) Wilson of Holderness.

Children (Howe), births recorded at New Hampton:

821 LORENZO GILMAN b. 26 Feb. 1810; m. 3 Mar. 1831 Charlestown, Mass., Dorcas Mallon; b. 27 Aug. 1810 Methuen, Mass.; d. 1 July 1896 Lowell, Mass.; dau. Kendall & Dorcas (Sloan) Mallon.

822 JAMES MADISON b. 22 Nov. 1811; d. 20 Mar. 1887 Lowell, Mass.; m. 9 Aug. 1835 New Hampton, Sarah Kilburn Fowler; b. 20 June 1814 Boscawen; d. after 1885 when they celebrated their golden wedding; dau. Samuel & Eunice (Kilburn) Fowler.

823 HENRY DRAKE b. 10 Mar. 1814; m. 2 Feb. 1836 Sandwich, Eliza A. Johnson; b. 10 Feb. 1810 Sandwich; d. 24 Mar. 1887.

824 NANCY DRAKE b. 19 May 1816; d. 24 Apr. 1873; m. 6 Sept. 1837, Jacob Bodwell of Derry. She m. 2nd Rev. William Hale.

Ref.: New Hampton town rec. & g.s.; Howe Geneal.

398 JOSHUA B.⁷ (*Abraham^{6,5}, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 18 January 1788 at New Hampton; died there 30 March 1833; married at New Hampton 5 Feb. 1810, Mary (called Polly) Hackett, who married second 28 November 1833, Jonathan R. Sanborn. Number of children unknown.

Child:

825 HENRY A. b. 2 Jan. 1811 (computed); d. 14 Nov. 1828 æ 17-10-12.

Ref.: New Hampton VR & g.s.

399 JOSEPH B.⁷ (*Abraham^{6,5}, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 13 December 1789 at New Hampton; died there 22 December

*The Drake
Family*

1836; married Mary Thompson whose gravestone at New Hampton reads that she died 2 December 1859 aged 46. Either she was a second wife or the age at death is incorrect.

Children, births recorded at New Hampton:

- 826 *LOUISA b. 19 Mar. 1814.
- 827 NANCY b. 24 July 1816.
- 828 *JOHN AYER b. 4 Jan. 1819.
- 829 *BETSEY DOW b. 4 Nov. 1822.
- 830 *JOSEPH THOMPSON b. 8 Oct. 1825.
- 831 *FRANCIS M. b. 1 Sept. 1833.
- 832 ABRAHAM b. 14 Aug. 1835.

Ref.: New Hampton & Concord VR; New Hampton g.s.; Hist. Plymouth.

402 JEREMIAH MARSTON called Marston⁷ (*Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 27 February 1796 at New Hampton; died before 1 February 1865 when administration of his estate was granted (Belknap County Probate Record); married 23 March 1839 at Center Harbor, Hannah Smith⁷ Edgerly; born Jackson March 1812 (Edgerly Genealogy); born about 1814 (aged 36 in 1850 census of Holderness); daughter of Samuel⁶ (*John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*^{2,1}) and Mary Leavitt (Smith) Edgerly.

Children:

- 833 *MARY ELIZABETH b. 30 July 1839 Center Harbor.
- 834 GEORGE b. 1842?; æ 8, 1850 census, Holderness.
- 835 HANNAH A. b. 20 Apr. 1845; d. 1 Apr. 1911 Franklin; m. 28 Aug. 1870 Franklin, Joseph Martel, "both of Franklin"; b. 1843: Canada; d. 30 Sept. 1923 æ 80, Boscawen.
- 836 ADDIE H. m. 1 June 1870 Laconia, Charles J. Forbush, he of Enfield, she of Laconia.
- 837 *JOHN H. b. 13 Aug. 1849.

Ref.: New Hampton, Center Harbor, Laconia & Franklin VR; 1850 census Holderness; Belknap Co. probate rec.

403 THOMAS J.⁷ (*Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 18 February 1798 at New Hampton; married there 26 December 1819, his cousin Sarah Drake (407); born at New Hampton 12 August 1796; daughter of Nathaniel and first wife Anna (Burnam) Drake. Probably both died in Massachusetts. Residence: New Hampton and probably Lowell, Mass.

Children:

838 ABRAHAM (their son?) b. 1825?; d. 27 Aug. 1840 æ 24 Dracut, Mass.

839 MARY W. b. 1831?; d. 13 Aug. 1845 æ 13-11-13 Lowell, Mass.

Ref.: New Hampton & Lowell, Mass., & Dracut, Mass., VR.

of New
Hampshire

404 MARY⁷ (*Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 22 June 1800 at New Hampton; died there 30 January 1890; married there 23 September 1827, Benjamin Perkins; born at Haverhill, Mass., 13 July 1791; died at New Hampton 1862. Residence: Haverhill, Mass., New Hampton.

Child (Perkins):

840 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. Center Harbor 7 Jan. 1831; d. after 1904; m. 1st Sept. 1854, Susan M. Perry; b. 7 Mar. 1831; dau. Otis & Mary (Magoon) Perry. He m. 2nd 13 Jan. 1890, Mrs. Flora A. Ford. Res. after 1856 New Hampton; selectman there 6 years; town treasurer; represented New Hampton in the Legislature 2 years. Moved to Bristol 1866 where he served 6 years as town moderator and 2 years as state senator. Manufacturer of paper & paper products.

Ref.: New Hampton VR; Hist. Bristol, II.

406 JACOB BURNHAM⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 19 July 1794; died at Bristol 29 October 1869; married at New Hampton 17 November 1816, Polly Smith; born 6 December 1793; died at Bristol 3 July 1867; daughter of Philip and Anna (Jewell) Smith. Her mother, Anna (Jewell) Smith, married as second wife, Abraham Drake (188), uncle of her husband Jacob Burnham Drake. Polly was a sister of Parker Smith who married Anna Smith (432). Residence: New Hampton and Bristol.

Children:

841 NANCY b. 1817 New Hampton; d. Berwick, Me.; m. John Spencer of Berwick.

842 *PHILIP SMITH b. 14 Apr. 1819 New Hampton.

843 EMILY JANE b. 1828? æ 22, 1850 census of Bristol; d. 9 Nov. 1855 Bristol.

Ref.: New Hampton VR; census, Hist. & VR of Bristol.

*The Drake
Family*

409 JOHN⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 23 December 1800 at New Hampton; died there 13 September 1868; married there 3 September 1822, Abigail Hanaford; born 27 April 1798; died 12 September 1879; daughter of David and Nancy (Pearsons) Hanaford. Residence: New Hampton; assessor there 1821; children born there.

844 *SARAH ELIZABETH b. 19 Mar. 1826.

845 JOANNA b. 27 Apr. 1829; living 1910, Brockton, Mass.; m. 10 Nov. 1853, Joseph Smith of Brockton; b. 30 Nov. 1833; d. 23 Nov. 1890 s.p. Brockton; s. John Jr. & Esther (Huckins) Smith and brother of Daniel T., who m. Sarah Elizabeth above.

846 GEORGE W. wounded May 1863 Chancellorsville.

847 HENRY F. b. 6 Mar. 1833 (computed); d. 23 Aug. 1850 æ 17-5-17.

848 CALISTA A. b. 1837? æ 13, 1850 census of New Hampton.

849 MARY S. b. 1839? æ 11, 1850 census.

Ref.: New Hampton VR and census of 1850; Huckins Family.

412 NATHANIEL PIPER⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 17 August 1807 at New Hampton; married there 16 September 1833, Anna Smith; born 25 October 1806 at New Hampton; died probably at Meredith 1862; daughter of Benjamin and his second wife Elizabeth (Marston) Smith of Poplin (now Fremont). Residence: Meredith where his children probably were born.

850 GEORGE.

851 ELIZABETH.

852 FRANK M.

853 MARY ANN.

Ref.: New Hampton VR; children's names from Hist. Meredith.

414 HANNAH GOSS⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at New Hampton 23 May 1811; died at Concord 8 December 1878; married at New Hampton 27 December 1831, Levi⁷ Dow Jr.; born 15 December 1803 at New Hampton; died at Concord 23 November 1889; son of Levi⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, Samuel^{4,3}, Henry^{2,1}*) and Abigail (Godfrey) Dow. Residence: Boston, Mass.; New Hampton to 1856, then Concord.

Children (Dow), born at New Hampton:

- 854 HOSEA b. 4 Feb. 1833; d. 13 Aug. 1834.
- 855 SUMNER ADAMS b. 24 Apr. 1834; d. 27 July 1903 Concord; m. 30 May 1856, Ann Maria Gordon of New Hampton; d. 22 Apr. 1882 Northfield; dau. Daniel S. & Belinda (Cass) Gordon. Res. Concord, Northfield, then Concord in 1885.
- 856 OLWYN WARLAND b. 10 Apr. 1836; m. 10 Apr. 1862 Loudon, Sophia Ingalls Clifford; b. 30 Sept. 1838 Lakeport. Res. Calif., then Concord after 1865.
- 857 MARY AMANDA b. 19 Mar. 1839; d. 1868; m. George W. Dearborn of Canterbury; b. 1834? Gilford; d. 22 July 1885 æ 51, Pitchwood Island in Lake Winnepesaukee.
- 858 TIRZAH ANN ROBINSON b. 11 July 1843; d. 28 Aug. 1881 Clinton, Mass.; m. 13 Dec. 1876, Jonathan Smith of Peterboro; s. John & Susan (Stearns) Smith. Jonathan was a judge, Worcester Co., Mass., for 25 years.
- 859 NATHANIEL HARLAND b. 8 Feb. 1845; living 1912; m. 1st 1869, Margaret Campbell; b. Boston; d. 1893 Wakefield, Mass.; dau. Philip & Mary (—) Campbell, both b. Scotland. Nathaniel H. m. 2nd 1894, Ida May Stinson; b. 25 Dec. 1860 Portland, Me.; d. 25 Mar. 1946 Belmont. Res. Wakefield, Mass., then Concord from 1895.

Ref.: New Hampton & Belmont VR; Hist. Canterbury; Dows Geneal.

416 JOSEPH SANBORN⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 6 October 1825 at New Hampton; died there 11 June 1890; married there 9 May 1849, Mary Ann⁸ Dow; born 3 August 1826 (computed) probably at New Hampton; died 6 February 1902 at Ashland aged 75-6-3; daughter of Dana⁷ (*Jonathan*^{6,5}, *Samuel*^{4,3}, *Henry*^{2,1}) and Melinda (Gordon) Dow. Mary Ann's father Dana was a cousin of Levi Dow who married Joseph S.'s sister Hannah Goss Drake. Represented New Hampton in the Legislature 1873. Children born at New Hampton.

- 860 ALBERT b. July 1850; d. 25 Oct. 1854.
- 861 EUGENE A. b. 10 July 1857; d. 17 July 1888, m. Res. Ashland.
- 862 SUSAN M. m. 13 Sept. 1890 Ashland, Charles L. Small.
- 863 *HARRIET A. b. 1852-53.
- 864 *ORVILLE HENRY b. 11 Aug. 1855.
- 865 MARY b. 1865? æ 5, 1870 census of New Hampton.

Ref.: New Hampton & Ashland VR; New Hampton g.s.; Belknap Co. probate rec.; Hist. New Hampton.

*The Drake
Family*

419 JOHN⁷ (*Simon⁶, probably Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 11 January 1779 at Brentwood; died 17 June 1870; married first at Brentwood 19 October 1806, he being of Union, Me., Nancy Sleeper; born 1781; died 1815; married second Polly Luce of Union, Me. Residence: Union, Me., in 1806.

Children:

- 866 MARGARETTA b. 20 Oct. 1807. Res. Union, Me.
- 867 SALLY b. 9 Apr. 1809; d. 9 June 1810.
- 868 ALBION b. 10 Mar. 1811. Res. Lincolnville, Me.
- 869 DANIEL b. 11 Feb. 1813; d. 1870. Res. Rockland, Me.
- 870 RUFUS b. 1 Apr. 1815; d. 1873; m. twice; all dead bef. 1899. Res. Lincolnville, Me.
- 871 SAMUEL b. 11 Oct. 1818; d. Oct. 1850.
- 871a SALLY b. 7 July 1820.
- 872 TAMSIN b. 22 Sept. 1825; m. Amos Hale of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
- 873 LYDIA b. 31 July 1826; d. 15 Feb. 1854 s.p.; m. Remington Brown.
- 874 CHARLES b. 6 Mar. 1828. Res. 1896, Camden, Me. He may be the the Charles who m. Delia S. Eells b. at Camden and had Alice Curtis b. 26 Apr. 1878 their 5th child (from Camden, Me., VR).
- 875 SEMANDEL b. 6 Dec. 1829. Res. 1896, Boston, Mass.
- 876 GEORGE W. b. 22 Jan. 1834. Res. 1896, Rockland, Me. He may be the father of Edward L. b. 22 Feb. 1862 & Mary E. b. 22 July 1866. Birth of both ch. in Rockland, Me., VR.
- 877 MARY JANE b. 15 Sept. 1832; d. 9 Nov. 1836.

Ref.: Desc. of Thomas Drake.

420 JESSE⁷ (*Simon⁶, probably Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Brentwood 1 August 1781; died 2 April 1871 probably at Union, Me.; married 1805, Polly Gilmore of Union, Mass., now Union, Me.; daughter of Rufus and Sarah (Robbins) Gilmore.

Children:

- 878 AMOS b. 28 Mar. 1806; m. Melancey Gushee; 4 ch. Res. Union, Me.
- 879 JESSE b. 30 Nov. 1807; d. 19 July 1842; m. Maria Robbins; 2 sons. Res. Union, Me.
- 880 LUCINA b. 7 Apr. 1809; m. Silas Kloch.
- 881 ELVIRA b. 8 Feb. 1812; m. Almon Gushee Jr. of Hope, Me.
- 882 *JULIA b. 12 Nov. 1813.

- 883 LUTHER H. b. 10 Nov. 1815; m. Abigail P. Davis of Warren, Me.;
6 ch., including Luther J., an attorney in Boston, Mass. Luther
H. may have m. 2nd 21 May 1856, Mrs. Mary McKenney,
(Portland, Me., VR).
- 884 OLIVE b. 27 Oct. 1817; m. 1st Hiram Arnold; m. 2nd David
Gushee; m. 3rd George Crayton of Warren, Me.
- 885 MILLARD GILMORE b. 9 Sept. 1821.
- 886 *ALMENA b. 26 Mar. 1825.

of New
Hampshire

Ref.: Desc. of Thomas Drake.

421 BETSEY⁷ (*Simon⁶, probably Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Brentwood 1 October 1783; died 15 August 1855;
married Joseph Miller; born 7 April 1778; died 25 October 1863.

Children (Miller):

- 887 POLLY b. 19 Aug. 1804.
888 BETSEY b. 25 Apr. 1806.
889 JOSEPH b. 4 Mar. 1808.
890 CHARLES b. 12 Feb. 1810.
891 HORACE b. 15 July 1812.
892 EVELINE b. 22 July 1814.
893 NANCY b. 30 Jan. 1816.
894 LORENDA b. 28 June 1819.
895 OLIVE b. 13 Aug. 1821.
896 AUGUSTUS b. 12 Dec. 1825.
897 SARAH A. F. b. 23 Sept. 1827.

Ref.: Desc. of Thomas Drake, quoting a Miller Bible.

452 MARY⁷ (*Robert⁶, John⁵, Robert^{4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born 1804
at Hampton; died there 6 December 1886; married Major Robert⁸
Philbrick; born 25 September 1801; died at Hampton 1 August 1868;
son of Thomas⁷ (*George⁶, Robert⁵, Walter⁴, William³, Thomas^{2,1}*) and
Mary (Ayres) Philbrick.

Children (Philbrick), born at Hampton:

- 898 MARY b. 1830; d. 14 Oct. 1887.
899 THOMAS b. 1835?; d. 17 June 1888; m. Seabrook 17 Oct. 1875 æ 40,
Anna Rowe of Seabrook, æ 17; b. 1858?; dau. Jacob & Sarah
(—) Rowe, both b. Ireland.

Ref.: Seabrook VR; Hist. Hampton; Philbrick-Philbrook Geneal.

*The Drake
Family*

454 FANNY⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Robert^{5,4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born 13 February 1800 at Hampton; died there 19 March 1894; married 1819, Simeon⁶ Lane; born 8 September 1793; died August 1874; son of Jeremiah⁵ (*Jeremiah⁴, William³, Joshua², William¹*) and his first wife Anna (Marston) Lane.

Children (Lane), born at Hampton:

- 900 WILLIAM b. 1 Dec. 1819; d. 9 Dec. 1898 Stratham; m. Sept. 1846, Vianna Foss of Meredith. Res. Hampton.
- 901 MARY F. b. 30 Oct. 1821; d. Aug. 1854; m. int. 19 June 1847 Newburyport, Mass., Noah Church.
- 902 LUCY A. b. 27 May 1823; d. May 1829.
- 903 SARAH T. b. 3 Dec. 1826; m. int. 17 Oct. 1845 Newburyport, Philip Lord of Salem, Mass.
- 904 CHARLES W. b. 23 Nov. 1832; m. 13 June 1866 Hampton Falls, Martha Brown of Hampton Falls. Res. Hampton Falls.
- 905 IRA E. b. 4 July 1836; m. 30 Nov. 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Brown; b. 21 Apr. 1841; dau. Stacey Wheeler & Nancy M. (Batchelder) Brown.
- 906 MARTHA E. b. 1840; d.y.

Ref.: Hist. Hampton; Lane Geneal., 1, 76.

457 JONATHAN⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Robert^{5,4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born 22 June 1804 at Hampton; died at Leominster, Mass., 17 January 1897; married first Elizabeth Caroline Gilbert of Atkinson; born there 12 August 1809; died a few months after marriage; daughter of John and Mary (Belknap) Gilbert. Jonathan married second 25 September 1837 at Leominster, Frances Hills Wilder; born 25 October 1814 at Leominster; died there 23 September 1900; daughter of William and Mary (Hills) Wilder. Residence: Boston and Leominster, Mass.

Children:

- 907 *MARY ADELINE b. 1 Nov. 1838 Boston, Mass.
- 908 *GEORGE GILBERT b. 20 Mar. 1841 Leominster, Mass.
- 909 CHARLES WILLIAM b. 20 Sept. 1844 Leominster; m. 1st Mary Frances Mixer; b. 1 Mar. 1850 Tewksbury, Mass.; d. 17 Apr. 1883; dau. Elijah & Lois (Baldwin) Mixer. He m. 2nd Hannah Corr of Greensboro, Pa.; b. Jan. 1847.

458 LITTLEFIELD BARTLETT⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Robert*^{5,4,3}, *Abraham*², *Robert*¹) married twice. Children by his first wife. Residence: Maine.

of New
Hampshire

910 JOHN BARTLETT.

911 FRANK.

912 ELIZABETH.

913 WILLARD.

914 EDGAR.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal.

460 ELIZABETH MARSTON⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Robert*^{5,4,3}, *Abraham*², *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 16 April 1812; died 23 December 1891; married Thomas Rowin of Boston, Mass.

Children (Rowin), born at Boston:

915 ELIZA CAROLINE GILBERT b. 1835; d. 1856.

916 SUSAN ELIZABETH b. 24 Aug. 1838; d. 1902; m. John Rockwood Barry; 1 dau.

917 JULIETTE b. 12 Sept. 1847; m. 24 May 1891, Frank A. Wood.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal., quoting Mary Holt Burlen (1336).

461 DEARBORN TAYLOR⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Robert*^{5,4,3}, *Abraham*², *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 22 July 1814; died 4 November 1894; married at Manchester 5 September 1841, Elizabeth Ann Clapp of Claremont; born 14 July 1820; died 23 January 1899. Residence: Roxbury, Mass., 1846; Leominster, Mass., 1849; Albany, 1870 census.

Children:

918 HARRIET.

919 *JOHN TAYLOR b. 25 Mar. 1844 (Taylor Geneal.) but b. 1855 in VR of his 2nd marriage.

920 ELIZABETH ANN b. 21 Dec. 1846 Roxbury, Mass.; m. 11 June 1873 Ossipee, Henry T. Bragdon of Ossipee. Res. 1873, Ossipee. No ch. recorded.

921 ELLEN MARIA b. 12 Aug. 1849 Leominster, Mass.

922 ELLA FLORENCE b. 1850? æ 20, 1870 census Albany.

923 EMMA b. 1852; d. 3 Sept. 1854.

924 ALBERT.

925 NETTIE.

926 EVA WINONA b. 1864? æ 6, 1870 census.

*The Drake
Family*

927 *ARTHUR ROGER CLAPP b. 3 Nov. 1867.

Ref.: Manchester, Ossipee, Roxbury, Mass., & Leominster, Mass., VR; Taylor General.; Albany census 1870.

463 SAMUEL T.⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Robert*^{5,4,3}, *Abraham*², *Robert*¹) born 24 December 1821 at Hampton; died 28 September 1895 at Tamworth; married first 7 June 1846 at Roxbury, Mass., Elizabeth A. Hyland (recorded at both Roxbury and Danvers, Mass.); born 21 September 1822 (computed) at Hartford, Conn.; died 25 May 1892 at Tamworth aged 69-8-4. He married second 5 December 1892 at Pittsfield, Eunice Burleigh aged 60; born about 1832 at Strafford; daughter of Joseph Roberts and Mary (Daniels) Burleigh, both born at Strafford. Residence: Danvers, Mass., Albany and Tamworth.

Children:

928 FERDINAND b. 3 Mar. 1847 Danvers, Mass.; d. there 3 Dec. 1847.

929 SUMNER H. (called Samuel in the Danvers birth record) b. 22 Aug. 1849 Danvers, Mass.; d. 29 Nov. 1893 Tamworth.

929a SAMUEL T. b. 1852? Mass. æ 18 in 1870 census, Albany.

929b SUSAN J. b. 1855? Mass. æ 15 in 1870 census, Albany.

Ref.: Danvers & Roxbury, Mass., VR; Pittsfield & Tamworth VR; 1870 census of Albany.

478 HON. THOMAS PARSONS⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 20 November 1793 at Effingham; died there 13 June 1861; married 3 October 1816 at Effingham, Huldah⁶ Leavitt; born 9 May 1793 at Effingham; died there 18 June 1874; daughter of Carr⁵ (*John*⁴, *Moses*³, *Hezron*², *Thomas*¹) and Huldah (Hobbs) Leavitt.

On 1 June 1857, Thomas sold to his sons Cyrus and Josephus (and others) land in Effingham, so that they might build a Masonic Lodge. He was a farmer; served as selectman, town clerk, judge. Children born at Effingham.

930 *CYRUS K. b. 5 Oct. 1819.

931 JOSEPHUS L. b. 1 Sept. 1821; d. 12 June 1903 Effingham; unm.; a photographer.

932 CYNTHIA L. b. 11 July 1824; d. 14 Sept. 1887; m. Benjamin B. Littlefield.

933 ALEXANDER V. B. b. 23 June 1828; d. 24 Jan. 1831 Effingham.

934 HULDAH L. b. 11 Nov. 1831; d. 30 Oct. 1908 Effingham, unm.

935 *EXA L. b. 29 Jan. 1835.

130 Ref.: Effingham VR & g.s.; Leavitt Geneal., IV; Carroll Co. deeds.

479 JOHN 4TH⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 18 September 1795; died 8 September 1859 (Effingham?); married 25 December 1819 at Effingham, Mary Hall; born 2 July 1792; died 24 June 1880; daughter of Benjamin A. and Annie (Taylor) Hall. John was called John 4th.

Children:

936 LUCY ANN b. 17 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Oct. 1851; m. 20 Dec. 1846 at Effingham, James W. Libbey of Dover.

937 *THEODATE b. 7 Apr. 1824.

Ref.: Effingham VR; letter of Theodate to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

480 JOSEPH, JR.⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 19 September 1797 at Effingham; died there 20 August 1844; married at Tamworth 30 November 1822, Mary Clark; born 11 September 1800; died 27 January 1872; daughter of William and Eunice (Hidden) Clark. Children's births recorded at Effingham.

938 *ABIGAIL M. b. 7 Nov. 1823.

939 ALBERT WEARE b. 11 Sept. 1825; d. Effingham 10 Dec. 1862; m. 12 Dec. 1857, Margaret Ann Drake (960), a second cousin. In adm. of his estate, it is said that there were no children.

940 *ELIZABETH ANN b. 20 Aug. 1827.

Ref.: Effingham & Tamworth VR; letter of Abigail M. to Louis S. Drake.

481 MESHECH WEARE⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 29 November 1799; died 14 May 1847 at Effingham; married at Epping 20 June 1822, Lydia⁷ Taylor; "both of Epping"; born 9 December 1800; daughter of Benjamin⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *John*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Anthony*¹) and Elizabeth (Davis) Taylor. Children's births recorded at Effingham.

941 VELAMA A. b. 22 Oct. 1824.

942 JOSEPH b. 3 Jan. 1825; d. 1847.

943 MESHECH WEARE b. 30 Sept. 1835.

944 BENJAMIN named in the will (dated 4 Feb. 1850) of his g. father Benjamin Taylor, as was Weare Carr Drake.

945 WEARE CARR b. before 8 Sept. 1838; on 7 Sept. 1852, he chose his uncle Elijah Taylor as guardian.

Ref.: Effingham & Epping VR; Taylor Geneal.; Carroll Co. probate rec.

483 POLLY (Mary)⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 21 April 1804 at Effingham; married there 4 December 1834,

The Drake Family

Mardin Champion of Effingham; born 17 June 1800; died 21 March 1872; son of James and Sally (Towle) Champion.

Children (Champion), born at Effingham:

946 DIANTHA D. b. 10 Jan. 1837; d. 1 Aug. 1837 Effingham.

947 JAMES M. b. 12 Nov. 1838; m. Helen P.

948 JOSEPH D. b. 5 June 1841; d. 4 Jan. 1848 Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham VR; letter of James M. Champion to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

488 WEARE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 20 August 1797; died at Sturgis, Mich., 15 September 1845; married at Effingham 2 May 1815, Lydia Tuttle; died at Sturgis 16 November 1884; daughter of George and Sarah (Gile) Tuttle. Lydia's brother Samuel married Weare's sister Nancy (490). An unidentified Meshech Weare Drake who died at Dearbornville, Mich., 14 May 1847 aged six months (death reported in Effingham VR) may be a grandson. Residence: Effingham and Sturgis, Mich.

Children:

949 HULDAH b. 2 Dec. 1816; d. 15 Aug. 1828

950 *CATHERINE b. 28 Jan. 1818.

951 *ADDISON TUTTLE b. 5 May 1822.

952 *WEARE LEAVITT b. 8 June 1827.

953 *MARY SOPHIA b. 29 June 1830.

954 *LYDIA URSELLA b. 8 Dec. 1832.

955 *JOHN CALVIN b. 4 Dec. 1835.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

489 DR. CARR LEAVITT⁸ (*John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 19 July 1798; died there 24 October 1869; married Margaret Titcomb; born 14 March 1802 (computed); died 24 May 1891 at Effingham aged 89-2-10; daughter of Joshua and Margaret (Mandough) Titcomb.

On 21 June 1825, Carr sold his farm to his son Abram M. on condition that Carr could retain the use of the farm as long as he lived and if necessary, receive maintenance from Abram. In addition, Abram was to pay two notes given by Carr—one to the town of Effingham for \$265 and one to Carr's brother John L. for \$70. Strafford County deeds show several other transfers of land. Residence: Effingham; Tamworth seventeen years; Ossipee four years; then Effing-

ham again. Births of the children are recorded at Effingham, where he was town clerk 1843-58.

of New
Hampshire

956 ABRAM M. b. 31 Aug. 1823; d.s.p. bef. 8 Oct. 1892, when adm. granted to his widow; m. 30 Apr. 1848 Dover, Mercy Bennett of Farmington, he being of Dover. She was b. 22 May 1819; d. 27 Oct. 1903 Farmington; dau. William & Mary (Wingate) Bennett.

957 CH. stillborn 25 Apr. 1826.

958 *CHARLES WINGET b. 17 July 1827.

959 MARY EMILY b. 14 Mar. 1830; d. 2 Dec. 1845 Effingham.

960 MARGARET ANN b. 3 June 1839; m. Albert W. Drake (939) q.v.

Ref.: Effingham & Dover VR; Effingham census of 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880; Carroll Co. & Strafford Co. deeds.

490 NANCY⁸ (*John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 10 February (no year, VR); born 10 February 1801 (FR); died 13 March 1872 at Andover; married 12 September 1816, Samuel Tuttle; born 20 March 1796; died at Andover 11 March 1874; son of George and Sarah (Gile) Tuttle. Residence: Effingham and Andover.

Children (Tuttle):

961 GEORGE S. b. 25 Dec. 1817.

962 ST. JOHN b. 1 Jan. 1819; d. 4 Jan. 1819 Effingham g.s.

963 ABRAM D. b. 10 Jan. 1820.

964 WEARE D. b. 20 Aug. 1821; d. 17 Aug. 1841 Effingham g.s., bur. with John C., St. John & Nancy E. in Tuttle Farm Cem.

965 MARY A. b. 6 May 1823.

966 ABBY HOBBS b. 18 Mar. 1825; d. 1 Oct. 1891 Effingham; m. 1 Feb. 1848 John Cook⁷ Leavitt; b. 19 Nov. 1824 Effingham; d. 21 Feb. 1903; s. Samuel⁶ & Elizabeth (Brackett) Leavitt. Their ch. b. at E. Andover.

967 JOHN C. b. 15 Feb. 1827; d. 30 Mar. 1829 Effingham.

968 SARAH J. b. 21 Mar. 1829 Effingham; d. 27 Nov. 1875 St. Joseph, Mich.; m. 1st Uriah Leavitt; m. 2nd her cousin Charles W. Drake (958) q.v.

969 CHARLES F. b. 2 Nov. 1830. Res. 1891, Boston, Mass.

970 VIRENA S. b. 7 Dec. 1832; d. 1884.

971 NANCY E. b. 19 July 1835; d. 5 Mar. 1837.

972 SAMUEL A. b. 1 Sept. 1837.

973 JOHN C. b. 22 Mar. 1840; d. 5 Sept. 1886.

974 WEARE D. b. 20 May 1842.

Ref.: Letter of Charles F. Tuttle in Louis S. Drake ms.; Tuttle Farm g.s. (Effingham).

*The Drake
Family*

491 HARRIET⁸ (*John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 May (Effingham VR); born 1804 (Leavitt Geneal.); died 23 Feb. 1876 at Effingham; married 18 July 1822, James Dearborn⁷ Leavitt; born 25 February 1799 Effingham; died there 31 March 1870; son of Simon⁶ (*Simon*^{5,4}, *Moses*³, *Hezron*², *Thomas*¹) and Sally (Dearborn) Leavitt.

In his account book James Leavitt wrote: "Jan. 19, 1845, I began to work with Weare Drake [brother-in-law] for \$168 a year." James was a carpenter.

Children (Leavitt), born at Effingham:

975 HARAN DRAKE b. 10 Jan. 1823; d. 7 Oct. 1883; m. 24 Feb. 1845, Emily Austin. Res. Lowell, Mass.; a carpenter.

976 ZILPHIA ANN b. 17 Aug. 1824; d. 28 July 1892; m. 22 Aug. 1847, Samuel Stiles of Dover who d. 8 Apr. 1878. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

977 JOHN ATWOOD b. 19 Apr. 1829; d. 16 Dec. 1911; m. 11 June 1854, Mary E. Sanders; b. Ossipee 8 June 1830; dau. John B. & Betsey (Buzzell) Sanders. Res. Danvers, Mass., later, Effingham; a carpenter.

978 SIMON WEARE b. 27 Dec. 1831; d. 6 July 1889 Randolph, Mass.; m. 24 Sept. 1863, Catherine Hodsdon; b. 19 Feb. 1834 Ossipee; d. 9 Jan. 1916; dau. Hiram & Tamsin (Matthews) Hodsdon. Res. Randolph, Mass.; a mason.

979 MARRIET MATILDA b. 30 Apr. 1840; d.y.

980 HARRIET MINERVA b. 8 Oct. 1842; d. 23 Aug. 1844.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 97, 121.

492 DEACON JOHN LEAVITT⁸ called John Jr. (*John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 2 March 1807 or -08 at Effingham; died there 12 March 1887; married 5 December 1836, Asenath Littlefield; born 14 August 1813 at Kennebunk, Me.; died at Effingham 25 February 1863.

There were in Effingham five Johns; John (126), John 2nd (218), John Jr. (492), John 3rd (280), John 4th (479). This John is called John Jr. in the will of his father, John 2nd.

In 1881, John Jr. was superintendent of schools at Effingham and in 1884 he was on the school committee. He served in the Legislature 1838-39. He was also a justice of the peace.

Children:

981 SAMANTHA b. 11 Aug. 1838 Effingham; m. 7 Sept. 1872, Silas Irving Rowe; b. 25 June 1854 Effingham; s. Joseph B. & Mary Elizabeth (Haynes) Rowe. They had Bertha Ella Rowe b. 4 July 1874, at Effingham. Bertha may have been a posthumous child. An unidentified Cemantha Drake æ 35 m. 25 Feb. 1874 (Freedom VR), Joseph Welsh of Boston, Mass., Cemantha being of Effingham.

982 PHILENE b. 21 Oct. 1840 Effingham; d. there 12 June 1892, unm.

Ref.: Effingham VR & census of 1860, 1870, 1880; Louis S. Drake ms.

498 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ (*Abraham*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 14 December 1799, the day George Washington died; died 27 May 1857 at Portsmouth; married at Effingham 18 October 1821 Susan⁶ Barker of Limerick, Me.; born 21 May 1802, Maine; died 7 November 1891 at Portsmouth; daughter of Simeon⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Noah*³, *Barzillai*², *James*¹) and Hannah (Rundlett) Barker. Residence: Effingham and Portsmouth. In a deed dated 26 February 1844, when he sold land in Effingham to his cousin Thomas P. Drake, he is said to be of Rye. He was the Effingham town clerk in 1830 and 1831; in the Legislature 1833-34.

Birth of all children recorded in Effingham VR:

983 *HORACE BARKER b. 23 Aug. 1822.

984 *ABRAHAM WEARE b. 20 Mar. 1824 (FR); b. 23 Aug. 1822 (VR: an error?).

985 SIMEON BARKER b. 10 Oct. 1825; d. 7 July 1827 Effingham.

986 SIMEON BARKER b. 16 July 1827; d. 11 June 1854 (Portsmouth?)

987 SUSAN FRANCES b. 22 May 1830 (FR); b. 22 May 1831 (VR) death record; d. 15 Mar. 1923 Portsmouth, unm.

988 *WASHINGTON IRVING b. 27 July 1832.

989 *HANNAH BARKER b. 20 May 1834.

990 ERASTUS PERRY b. 26 Apr. 1837; d. 26 Mar. 1846.

991 *CAROLINE PERRY b. 19 Mar. 1839.

Ref.: Effingham & Portsmouth VR; 1850 & 1860 census of Portsmouth; Louis S. Drake ms.

524 ELIZABETH JENNESS⁸ (*Francis*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at North Hampton 1 April 1818 (Bible); baptized 15 February 1818, North Hampton church records (an error?); died 14

*The Drake
Family*

September 1856 (Bible); died at Boston 11 September 1856 (North Hampton g.s.); married 17 November 1841, John William Fogg Hobbs of Boston, Mass.; born 3 January 1815 at North Hampton; died 27 April 1890; son of Jonathan Jr. and Fannie (Dearborn) Hobbs; married second Olive Ann (Drake) Hobbs (582), q.v. Residence: 1849 or before, Boston, Mass.

Children (Hobbs):

992 AZALIA ARDELLA b. 12 Apr. 1844; d. 1 Aug. 1858 Boston, Mass.

993 MELISSA CASKALINE b. 22 Aug. 1846; d. 28 Jan. 1850 Boston.

994 ORVILLE CUTTER b. 14 Aug. 1848; d. 11 Jan. 1849 Boston.

995 EDSON CRAWFORD b. 21 June 1850.

Ref.: North Hampton ch. rec. & g.s.; family Bible (data from Herbert C. Davidson of Rye Beach, who married Anne Lemira French [1406]).

526 NATHANIEL⁸ (*Francis*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at North Hampton 21 August 1825; died there 22 May 1895; married 27 September 1848, Anna Trefethen⁷ Seavey (546); born at Rye 14 October 1824; died at North Hampton 23 December 1900; daughter of Amos⁶ (*William*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *William*^{3,2,1}) and Sarah (Drake, 237) Seavey. Residence: North Hampton; children born there.

996 *FRANCIS ROBINSON b. 5 Nov. 1849.

997 CORA PIERCE b. 7 May 1853; d. 30 June 1853.

998 *CLARA BRYANT b. 29 Apr. 1854.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Anne Lemira (French) Davidson, dau. of Clara Bryant Drake (above); North Hampton VR & ch. rec.

537 JOSEPH JENNESS⁸ (*Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 22 December 1816 at Rye; died at Rye 4 June 1897; married at Rye 12 October 1838, Clarissa Dearborn⁶ Knowles; born at Rye 15 April 1818; died at Rye 19 March 1907; daughter of Nathaniel⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Amos*³, *Ezekiel*², *John*¹) and Sarah Hook (Brown) Knowles. He was a selectman of Rye 1857-58 and 1864-66. In the Legislature 1883-85.

Children's births, all in Rye VR:

999 NATHAN D. b. 6 Feb. 1839; d. 11 Feb. 1840 Rye.

1000 *ANNA DWIGHT b. 26 Sept. 1840.

1001 MARY J. b. 2 May 1843; d. 3 Sept. 1875 Rye s.p.; m. 17 Feb.

1870 Rye, as 2nd w., Alfred V.⁷ Seavey; b. 17 Feb. 1836 Rye;

- d. 27 Dec. 1907; s. Joseph Whidden⁶ & Sara (Long) Seavey.
He m. 3rd Mary's sister Clara Josephine.
- 1002 *ABRAM J. b. 14 Sept. 1845.
- 1003 JOHN HAVEN b. 18 July 1847; d. 11 Feb. 1848 Rye.
- 1004 *ADAMS ELISHA b. 4 Nov. 1849.
- 1005 *JOHN OREN b. 14 Nov. 1851.
- 1006 CLARA JOSEPHINE b. 3 Jan. 1854; d. 26 Jan. 1903 Portsmouth hospital s.p.; m. 26 May 1877 Rye as 3rd w., Alfred V. Seavey (see Mary J. above).
- 1007 JAMES BUCHANAN b. 16 May 1856; d. 5 Oct. 1874 Rye.
- 1008 LEONIA SARAH b. 3 Nov. 1862; m. 19 June 1889 Rye, Blake H. Rand; b. 21 Dec. 1863 Rye; s. Thomas & Louise (Hodgdon) Rand. He was the town clerk for many years from 1888.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Rye & Concord VR.

538 SARAH WARD⁸ (*Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Rye 11 February 1819; died at Rye 12 May 1846; married at Rye 15 April 1841, David A.⁶ Jenness; born at Rye 26 August 1814; died at Rye 28 March 1869; son of Col. Simon⁵ (*Simon*⁴, *Richard*^{3,2}, *Francis*¹) and Nancy (Jenness) Jenness. Residence: Rye.

Children (Jenness), born at Rye:

- 1009 EMERY CURTIS b. 3 June 1842; d. 18 Oct. 1921 Rye; m. 3 Dec. 1871, Ellen A. Rand; b. 10 Feb. 1845; d. 3 Oct. 1922 Kansas City, Mo.; dau. William J. & Elizabeth (Jenness) Rand.
- 1010 HARRIET O. b. 5 Mar. 1844; d. 18 Aug. 1900; m. 20 Mar. 1864, James W. Marden; b. 2 Oct. 1839 Greenland; d. 18 Mar. 1923; s. William & Lucy Ann (Garland) Marden.
- 1011 ANNA DRAKE b. 31 Jan. 1846; d. 16 Mar. 1912; m. 13 July 1871, Alexander H. Hodgdon; b. 12 Feb. 1843; d. 22 Mar. 1912; s. Alexander & Sarah (Walker) Hodgdon of Greenland.

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

540 ORIN⁸ (*Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 January 1824 at Rye; died at Rye 25 September 1898; married first 2 April 1848 at Rye, Mary Abbie⁸ Odiorne; born at Portsmouth 7 June 1825; died at Rye 2 January 1877; daughter of Benjamin⁷ (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*^{4,3,2,1}) and Olive (Seavey) Odiorne. Orin married second 1 February 1880, Izette Morris⁵ Trefethen; born at Rye 31 May 1835; died at Portsmouth 26 May 1918; daughter of

*The Drake
Family*

John Adams⁴ (*William³, Robinson², Henry¹*) and Mary (Locke) Trefethen.

Orin was a selectman at Rye 1852, 1853, 1879 and 1880; moderator 1869; in the Legislature 1865-66; town clerk 1876-79; children's births in Rye VR.

1012 *MORRIS ABRAM b. 23 June 1850.

1013 *SARAH OLIVE b. 2 Jan. 1854.

1014 AUGUSTA EMMA b. 7 Aug. 1856; d. 18 Jan. 1932; m. 26 Nov. 1879, Charles M. Rand; b. 27 June 1855 Rye; d. 8 May 1932 Rye; s. Thomas J. & Adeline (—) Rand both b. Rye.

1015 *ALBERT HERMAN b. 21 Feb. 1861.

Ref.: Rye VR & town rec.; Rye Families ms.

558 AMOS GARLAND⁸ (*Jonathan^{7,6}, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 23 August 1820 at Rye; died 10 March 1888; married 9 November 1848, Maria S. Potter; born 19 November 1823; daughter of Aaron and Mary (Ladd) Potter of Danville, Conn.

Children:

1016 *GEORGE AMOS b. 27 Nov. 1849.

1017 FRANKLIN PIERCE b. 25 July 1852; m. Louisa Watson.

1018 ABBIE b. 10 Jan. 1861; d. 7 Jan. 1870.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

560 WILLIAM GARLAND⁸ (*Jonathan^{7,6}, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 3 May 1822; married 25 June 1846, Mary Elizabeth Mitchell of Boston, Mass.; daughter of Samuel Hatch and Elizabeth Smith (Finley) Mitchell.

Children:

1019 *CHARLES WILLIAM b. 28 July 1848.

1020 HERBERT STANWOOD b. 13 Jan. 1851.

1021 AMY b. 3 Jan. 1858.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

561 ELIZA ANN⁸ (*Jonathan^{7,6}, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) married 5 February 1857 at Rye, Benjamin Jarvis of Nova Scotia. Residence, 1891, Wakefield, Mass.

Children (Jarvis):
1022 GILMAN DRAKE.
1023 MARY L.

of New
Hampshire

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Rye VR for marriage.

564 ELIZABETH DOW⁸ (*Cotton*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Rye 21 December 1823; died at Rye 11 May 1888; married at Rye 11 June 1842, a second cousin Oliver Peter⁶ Jenness; born at Rye 5 January 1820; died there 10 March 1897; son of Capt. Samuel⁵ (*Peter*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Richard*², *Francis*¹) and Clarissa (Jenness) Jenness; grandson of Peter⁴ and Abigail (Drake, 119) Jenness. Residence: Rye.

Children (Jenness), born at Rye:

1024 CHARLES AUSTIN b. 30 Dec. 1843; d. 25 Oct. 1922 Rye; m. 1st 24 May 1870 Rye, Eliza Ann Brown; b. Nov. 1845; d. 10 June 1877; dau. Langdon & 1st w. Elizabeth (Dow) Brown. He m. 2nd 21 Jan. 1880 Rye or Greenland, Hattie B. Weeks; b. 12 Dec. 1855; d. 10 Aug. 1929; dau. Josiah & Nancy (Tosier) Weeks of Greenland.

1025 COTTON WARD DRAKE b. Aug. 1849; d. 21 Jan. 1897 Rye; m. 10 Feb. 1881, Alice Elvira Foss; b. 27 Nov. 1853; d. 11 June 1921; dau. Hardison & Elvira (Holmes) Foss.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Rye VR.

567 CHARLES ABRAHAM⁸ (*Cotton*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 October 1833 at Rye; died there 27 July 1922; married 9 May 1859 Helen A.⁷ Weeks; born 9 May 1840 (at Greenland: Rye Families; at Portsmouth: VR of death); died 3 May 1908 at Rye; daughter of John Calvin⁶ (*Joshua*⁵, *William*⁴, *Walter*³, *Samuel*², *Leon*¹) and Mary S. (Greenough) Weeks. Charles represented Rye in the Legislature 1897, 1899 and 1903.

Children, born at Rye:

1026 *EDWIN HOWARD b. 6 Sept. 1861.

1027 *ELIZABETH MARTHA b. 11 Feb. 1864.

1028 KATHERINE AUGUSTA b. 3 Dec. 1866; d. 13 Jan. 1932; m. 28 Nov. 1900 Rye "both of Rye," Charles F. Patterson, M.D.; b. 3 Aug. 1865 Merrimack; d. 16 Oct. 1911 Rye; s. Charles W. & Betsey J. (Bills) Patterson.

*The Drake
Family*

1029 PERCY GREENOUGH b. 25 Dec. 1876; m. 1st 24 Dec. 1901, Minnie Ethel Wood; m. 2nd 22 Oct. 1914, Rita Taylor of Baltimore, Md.

Ref.: Rye & Greenland VR; Rye Families ms.

568 MARY LETITIA⁸ (*Cotton*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 3 September 1835 at Rye; died 22 March 1906; married 30 November 1855 at Rye, "both of Rye," Charles Jonathan⁸ Brown; born 13 September 1829 at Rye; died 5 October 1893 at Rye; son of Joseph Ward⁷ (*Jonathan*⁶ and Hannah Drake (235), *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) and Emily (Parsons) Brown.

Children (Brown), born at Rye:

1030 JOSEPH ARTHUR b. 30 Mar. 1856; m. 20 Nov. 1878 Nashua, Olive Ann Goss; b. 10 May 1858 Rye; dau. Otis & Anna M. (Locke) Goss of Rye. Res. Rye, a farmer.

1031 EMILY BLANCHE b. 1 Mar. 1860; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Charles M. Remick; b. 10 Sept. 1857 Rye; d. 1 Nov. 1931 Rye; s. John S. & Mary E. (Seavey) Remick.

1032 ABBY P. b. 17 Aug. 1864; m. 4 Dec. 1889 Rye, Fred Dupry Parsons; b. 13 Apr. 1858; s. Dr. Warren & Julia A. (Gove) Parsons.

1033 AGNES MARIA b. 22 Mar. 1876.

Ref.: Rye & Nashua VR; Locke Geneal.; Rye Families ms.

569 SARAH ABIGAIL⁸ also called Abbia S. (*Cotton*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Rye 14 May 1838; died at Greenland 12 November 1931; married 25 February 1862, she being of Rye, Dudley Charles Littlefield; born at Waldo, Me., 5 March 1834; died (at Greenland?) 5 February 1899; son of Abner and Sarah Ann (Chase) Littlefield.

Children (Littlefield), born at Greenland:

1034 ABNER b. 11 Mar. 1863; d. 12 June 1927 Greenland; m. 18 Mar. 1885 Salem, Mass., Susie F. Harris æ 25; dau. Daniel M. & Mary M. (Davis) Harris.

1035 WILLIAM D. b. Mar. 1869 Greenland; d. 23 Dec. 1938 Concord; m. 2 Nov. 1895 Stratham, Annie M. Merriam of Stratham æ 19; dau. Levi & Mary A. (Rowe) Merriam.

Ref.: Greenland VR; Rye Families ms.

140 570 JAMES McELWEN⁸ (*Cotton*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 19 February 1846 at Rye; died 8 December 1934 Or-

lando, Fla.; married 2 July 1874 at the Baptist Mission, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), Eliza Maria⁹ Upham; born at the Baptist Mission, Cherokee Nation 13 April 1845; died 15 September 1920; daughter of Rev. Willard Peele⁸ (*Joshua*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Phineas*^{4,3,2}, *John*¹) and Eliza Oakham (Newhall) Upham. James McEwen, with Upham relatives, was a member of Perry Mason & Co. of Boston, Mass., publishers of the famous *Youth's Companion*. Residence: Hartford, Conn., Sharon and Boston, Mass. Children:

1036 STELLA MARIA b. 14 May 1875 Westerly, R. I.

1037 HENRY NEWHALL b. 18 Dec. 1877 Hartford, Conn.; d. 10 Jan. 1878.

1038 C. DURANT b. 18 Dec. 1878 Hartford, Conn.; d. 25 Nov. 1933 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 1908, Anna White. Res. Poughkeepsie.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.

571 SARAH PARSONS⁸ (*John*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 3 February 1823 (computed) at Rye; died there 29 January 1892 aged 68-11-8; married at Rye 25 February 1851, Jacob⁸ Marston; born 7 June 1825; died 8 June 1908; son of Nathaniel⁷ (*Elijah*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Thomas*², *William*¹) and Elizabeth (Miller) Marston. Residence: Rye.

Children (Marston), born at Rye:

1039 JOHN DRAKE b. 15 Sept. 1851; d. 17 Nov. 1932 Rye; m. 29 Nov. 1877 Raymond, Sarah Jane Gove; b. 19 Jan. 1855 Raymond; d. 16 May 1926 Rye; dau. Samuel Bradbury & Abby M. (Tilton) Gove. They had Walter G. Marston who m. Jennie Claire Drake (1420) q.v.

1040 ANNA PARSONS b. 27 May 1856; m. 30 Mar. 1875 Rye, Otis Simpson Jenness; b. 7 May 1849; d. 21 Feb. 1928.

Ref.: Rye & Raymond VR; Marston Geneal., p. 125; Rye Families ms.

579 SAMUEL JENNESS⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at North Hampton 26 January 1821; died at Exeter 18 July 1891; married first at North Hampton, Mary D.⁷ Leavitt; born at Hampton 24 May 1821; died at Exeter 15 October 1882; daughter of Simon⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Moses*³, *Hezron*², *Thomas*¹) and

*The Drake
Family*

first wife Abigail (Chapman) Leavitt of North Hampton. He married second 4 September 1883 at Newmarket, Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Rollins; born 24 August 1828 at Exeter; died there 23 June 1915; daughter of Obed⁷ (*Lowell*⁶, *Josiah*^{5,4}, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) and Sarah (Fifield) Rollins. Residence: North Hampton; Bride Hill, Hampton in 1856, then Exeter.

Children:

- 1041 *FABYAN PICKERING b. 28 Feb. 1843. This is the name he used. He was bpt. 9 Apr. 1843 at North Hampton as Samuel Fabyan and is Samuel F. in the 1850 census of North Hampton.
- 1042 WALTER LEAVITT b. 11 June 1846 North Hampton; d. 25 Oct. 1901 Hampton s.p.; m. 20 Apr. 1870 Hampton, Annie M. Batchelder; b. 18 June 1846 Newburyport, Mass.; d. 20 Nov. 1909 Hampton; dau. Thomas L. & Ruth (Towle) Batchelder.

Ref.: Hampton, North Hampton, Exeter & Newmarket VR; Leavitt Geneal., IV, 97; 1850 census of North Hampton; Rockingham probate rec.

580 JOSHUA PICKERING⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 22 January 1823 at North Hampton; died there 19 November 1901; married at North Hampton 23 April 1851, Sarah Drake⁷ Leavitt; born at Hampton 16 March 1825; died at North Hampton 15 December 1885; daughter of Simon⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Moses*³, *Hezron*², *Thomas*¹) and his second wife Julianna (Chapman) Leavitt. She was a half sister of Mary Leavitt (579), her father marrying sisters. Residence: North Hampton; children born there.

- 1043 HERMON EDWARD b. 18 May 1852; d. 24 Dec. 1852 æ 7m. 16d.
- 1044 MARTHA ADELINE b. 8 Oct. 1853; d. 26 July 1873 North Hampton.
- 1045 *JUSTIN EDWARDS b. 8 July 1855.
- 1046 *ELMER ELLSWORTH b. 15 Apr. 1861.
- 1047 JULIANNA FABYANS (baptismal record) Anna F. (1850 census of North Hampton) bpt. 21 June 1863; m. 17 Oct. 1889 Portsmouth, George H. Joy of Portsmouth.
- 1048 HATTIE P. also called Mehitable b. 4 Apr. 1868; d. at Portsmouth (res. there 10 years) 12 Feb. 1950.

Ref.: North Hampton, Greenland & Portsmouth VR.

582 OLIVE ANN⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹)
142 born at North Hampton 12 January 1828; married first 2 July 1851,

Thomas D. Hobbs; born 13 November 1823; died 6 October 1862; son of John and Lucinda (Dearborn) Hobbs. She married second 8 January 1873, John William Fogg Hobbs; born 3 January 1815 at North Hampton; died 27 April 1890; son of Jonathan Jr. and Fannie (Dearborn) Hobbs. He married first, Elizabeth Jenness Drake (524) q.v.

Children (Hobbs), sons of Thomas:

1049 CHARLES F. b. 22 June 1854; d. July 1854.

1050 JOHN P. b. 19 Sept. 1855; d. 28 July 1873.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

585 FREEMAN⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 28 December 1834 at North Hampton; died there 24 November 1901; married there 21 March 1855, Mary Hobbs; born 14 April 1832 at North Hampton; died there 2 September 1909; daughter of John and Lucinda (Dearborn) Hobbs. Residence: North Hampton. Children born there except possibly Henry. Henry's death record states that he was born at Manchester, a probable error.

Children:

1051 HENRY FOREST b. 16 Sept. 1855; d. 26 Oct. 1916 North Hampton, unm.

1052 *MARY OLIVE b. 9 Oct. 1859.

1053 EMMA L. b. 19 Feb. 1862; d. 12 Aug. 1887 North Hampton, a teacher.

1054 ELEANOR F. (so called in her father's will and in the 1870 census of North Hampton. She is Nellie Freeman in her mother's will.) b. 24 May 1864; unm. in 1905.

1055 MINNIE WARREN b. 5 Feb. 1867; d. 8 Nov. 1917 North Hampton. Her will leaves her estate to her sisters who are not married at the time of her death.

1056 GERTRUDE L. b. 8 Feb. 1869; m. before 19 Sept. 1905, (—) Macomber (mother's will).

1057 *JOSEPHINE M. b. 30 Apr. 1871.

1058 FRANCES HOBBS b. 3 Nov. 1873; m. 12 Aug. 1908 Portsmouth (recorded North Hampton VR), Edward Armington Sammis of Stamford, Conn., æ 36, a teacher; b. 1872? Providence, R. I.; s. George E. & Cora E. (Wilson) Sammis, both b. Providence.

Ref.: North Hampton VR & census of 1870; Leavitt Geneal., iv, 243; Rockingham probate rec.

*The Drake
Family*

597 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ (*Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 26 December 1815 at Hampton; married first 9 April 1840 at Hampton, Abigail Dow⁶ Towle of Hampton; born 26 August 1815; died 20 October 1856; daughter of Amos⁵ (*Amos*^{4,3}, *Joseph*², *Philip*¹) and Hannah (Drake, 202) Towle. He married second Mary Ann Stone; born 1 September 1836 at Chelsea, Me.; daughter of John and Sarah (—) Stone.

George received in his father's will \$700 and the farm in Chelsea, Me., on which George was living. The will stipulates that George's wife Mary Ann is to have the use of the farm if she survives him. Sons John Gilbert and Charles William are to have the reversion of the farm. Residence: Hampton. Children born there.

1059 *JOHN GILBERT b. 12 Aug. 1841.

1060 *MARY ELIZABETH b. 31 May 1843.

1061 *CHARLES WILLIAM b. 19 Aug. 1844.

1062 HANNAH MARIA b. 18 Nov. 1847; d. 5 Oct. 1851.

1063 ANNA MARIA b. 14 Mar. 1852; d. 7 Oct. 1854.

1064 AMOS ALLEN b. 17 Jan. 1856; d. 26 June 1872, unm.

1065 FRANK EVERETT b. 15 Sept. 1859.

1066 AMY ELLSWORTH b. 27 Feb. 1862; m. William E. Tilden. Res. 1891, Campobello, Me.

1067 JOSEPH HENRY b. 21 July 1865 Chelsea, Me.

1068 FRED GEORGE b. 12 Sept. 1868.

1069 WALTER b. 1870; d. 5 June 1888.

1070 IDA MAY b. 12 Jan. 1872.

1071 WILLIAM ELMER b. 12 Oct. 1875 Windsor, Me.; m. 21 Aug. 1911 Nashua, Laura B. (Wesley) Read of Hallowell, Me., æ 44; b. 1867? Alma, Me.; dau. John & Lavinia D. (Winslow) Wesley. His res. 1911, Boston, Mass.

1072 CLARA EMMA b. 19 Oct. 1876.

Ref.: Letters, 1891, from George W. & dau. Mary E. to Louis S. Drake; Nashua VR; Hist. Hampton; Lane Geneal.; Chelsea & Windsor, Me., VR.

600 SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ (*Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 18 November 1822; married as second wife January 1854, Jonathan Marston⁶ Lamprey; born 18 April 1820 at Hampton; died 30 August 1890; son of Reuben⁵ (*Reuben*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Benjamin*², *Henry*¹) and Mary (Marston) Lamprey. Residence: Hampton.

Children (Lamprey), born at Hampton:

1073 ELLA M. b. 14 Nov. 1856; d. 9 May 1934 Hampton, unm.

- 1074 ARTHUR B. b. 11 July 1858; d. 2 Sept. 1860.
 1075 ALBERT B. b. 28 Jan. 1862; d. 3 Jan. 1867.
 1076 GEORGE A. b. 11 Jan. 1865; d. 29 Dec. 1866.
 1077 ANNIE E. b. 18 Dec. 1866; d. 23 Dec. 1936 Hampton; m. 26 May 1892, George Ervin Garland; b. 25 Mar. 1869 Hampton; d. 25 Aug. 1928 Hampton; s. David J. & 2nd w. Mary A. (Batchelder) Garland.

Ref.: Letter of Sarah Elizabeth to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

602 SAMUEL⁸ (*Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 29 August 1827 at Hampton; died there 19 December 1879; married 31 May 1853, Abigail E. Berry of Pittsfield; born about 1833 (aged 27, 1860 census of North Hampton); daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Brown) Berry of Pittsfield. Residence: Hampton or North Hampton or both.

Children:

- 1078 LILLA ETTA b. 3 Apr. 1859; d. 21 Aug. 1863 Hampton.
 1079 *ENA FLORENCE b. 14 Dec. 1862.
 1080 CARRIE ADORA b. 29 May 1866; m. 13 Oct. 1897 Hampton, being of Hampton, George Adelbert⁹ Marston of North Hampton; b. 25 Jan. 1851 Portsmouth; d. 9 Apr. 1931 North Hampton; s. James⁸ & Lucy (Dennett) Marston. An unnamed son b. 16 Sept. 1898 North Hampton VR.
 1081 SAMUEL ERVIN (called Ervin S. in his mother's will dated 24 Oct. 1912); b. 8 Jan. 1868.

Ref.: Hampton VR; North Hampton census; letter of w. Abigail E. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

603 ANN⁸ called Amy by her husband (*Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 9 March 1829; died at Portsmouth 25 March 1904; married 10 December 1854, John Albert⁷ Towle; born at Hampton 12 March 1826; son of John Stacy⁶ (*Amos*^{5,4,3}, *Joseph*², *Philip*¹) and Hannah (Redman) Towle; grandson of Hannah (Drake, 202) Towle).

Children (Towle), born at Hampton:

- 1082 AMOS ALBERT b. 18 Mar. 1856; m. Cora E. Mitchell of Skowhegan, Me. Res. 1891, Amesbury, Mass.
 1083 EVERETT SAMUEL b. 22 July 1858.
 1084 ANNIE b. 23 Oct. 1863; d. 2 July 1864.
 1085 NELLIE MAY b. 23 Apr. 1865.

*The Drake
Family*

1086 EDWARD BERRY b. 27 Nov. 1866; m. 25 Dec. 1890, Lucy E. Blake; dau. George E. Blake.

1087 FRED GAY b. 27 June 1871; m. 1892, M. Bertha Blake; b. 8 June 1870; dau. Orlando L. & Melinda (—) Blake.

1088 FLOSSIE b. 24 Sept. 1887.

Ref.: Letter of husband to Louis S. Drake, 1891, correcting Hist. Hampton; Portsmouth VR.

604 MARTHA FRANCES⁸ (*Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 28 October 1835 at Hampton; died 17 March 1872; married Jonathan Tuck⁷ Moulton; born 28 June 1838 at Hampton; died 20 December 1869; son of David⁷ (*James*⁶, *John*^{5,4,3,2,1}) and Miriam (Lamprey) Moulton.

Children (Moulton), number unknown:

1089 FRED GUY b. 17 Dec. 1866; d. 22 Mar. 1869.

Ref.: Moulton Annals.

607 SAMUEL JENNESS⁸ (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 26 April 1825 at Pittsfield; died there 3 January 1911; married there 27 January 1853, Abigail Drake⁶ Jenness; born 2 October 1829 at Pittsfield; died there 18 August 1896; daughter of Samuel⁵ (*John*⁴, *Samuel C.*³, *Richard*², *Francis*¹) and Betsey (Swett) Jenness. She was a sister of Emily Ann (family 608).

He was a farmer and selectman at Pittsfield. Children born there.

1090 HENRY EUGENE b. 10 Dec. 1854; d. 13 May 1936 Pittsfield, unm.

1091 ELLEN SWETT b. 20 Nov. 1857; d. 5 Dec. 1857.

1092 EMMA MARY b. 16 Mar. 1859; d. 18 Dec. 1924 Pittsfield; m. 12 Nov. 1884 Pittsfield, George Edwin Edgerly; b. 13 June 1858 Gilmanton; d. 18 Sept. 1890 Los Angeles, Calif.; bur. Pittsfield; s. Enos & Cynthia (Gilman) Edgerly. A son, Lucien Drake Edgerly, b. 2 Feb. 1890 Pomona, Calif; d. 13 Apr. 1904 Pittsfield.

1093 CARRIE FRANCES b. 19 Sept. 1861; d. 20 Dec. 1891 Chichester.

1094 JOHN ALDEN b. 7 Nov. 1864; d. 15 Dec. 1864.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Chichester VR; Pittsfield ms.; Pittsfield g.s.

608 THOMAS THAYER⁸ (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Pittsfield 21 July 1827; died at Bristol 8 December 1915; married 27 January 1853, Emily Ann⁶ Jenness; born 13 No-

vember 1832 at Pittsfield; died at Bristol 2 March 1902; daughter of Samuel⁵ (*John*⁴, *Samuel C.*³, *Richard*², *Francis*¹) and Betsey (Swett) Jenness; sister of Abigail (family 607). Residence: Pittsfield; children's births recorded there.

1095 *EDWARD MALCOM b. 5 June 1855.

1096 *ERVIN THAYER, M.D. b. 21 May 1857.

1097 HERBERT ELMER b. 30 Dec. 1958; d. 9 July 1925; m. Stepney Depot, Conn., 25 Aug. 1886, Mary Eloise Johnson; b. 8 Apr. 1860; dau. James C. & Marietta C. (Beardsley) Johnson of Monroe, Conn. Herbert E. grad. from Wesleyan; studied two years in Europe; Latin teacher, Providence, R. I., High School.

1098 ANNIE ISABEL b. 5 Dec. 1861; d. 27 July 1864 Bristol.

1099 ADDIE MAY b. 8 June 1865; d. 27 Jan. 1930 Pittsfield; grad. Tilton Acad. 1866; taught French and German there after study in Europe. Later taught in Carmel, N. Y.

1100 *JOHN PAYSON b. 26 May 1867.

1101 AMY BELL b. 3 June 1869; d. 30 July 1932 Boston, Mass.; grad. Tilton Acad. & Lowell, Mass., Normal School; Principal, 1904, St. Johnsbury, Vt., public school.

1102 *ARTHUR KNOWLTON b. 11 Mar. 1872.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Worthington (records made by Addie May); Pittsfield & Bristol VR.

615 SAMUEL L.⁸ (*John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 20 September 1814 at Effingham; died there 24 April 1870; married there 11 March 1840, Lydia⁷ Leavitt; born 9 March 1819; died at Effingham 6 January 1879; daughter of Morris⁶ (*John*^{5,4}, *Moses*³, *Hezron*², *Thomas*¹) and Nancy (Hobbs) Leavitt, both born at Effingham. Samuel L. represented Effingham in the Legislature 1865. Children born at Effingham.

1103 RUTH ANN also called Ann Ruth b. 15 Aug. 1840; d. 3 Mar. 1894; m. 14 June 1876, James M. Trow of Sunapee; b. 1 Jan. 1818; d. 4 Mar. 1880; s. Josiah & Mary (Smith) Trow. Res. Lynn, Mass., where James was a dentist.

1104 *JOHN M. b. 29 Jan. 1847.

Ref.: Letter of John M. to Louis S. Drake; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Leavitt Geneal., iv, 88; Effingham g.s.

616 BRADLEY⁸ (*John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 25 May 1817 at Effingham; died there 5 April 1865; married first at

*The Drake
Family*

Hampton 2 April 1843, Emeline S.⁶ Nudd of Hampton; born at Hampton 10 August 1822; died 12 January 1850 at Effingham; daughter of Moses⁵ (*Simon*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹) and Sarah (Marston) Nudd; married second about 1850 (she was in his household, 1850 census of Effingham) Sarah Meloon; born 28 June 1816 at Effingham (computed); died there 14 September 1860, aged 44-2-16; daughter of William and Sally (—) Meloon; married third 30 January 1861 at Effingham, Marantha A. Towle of Effingham, aged 28. Residence: Effingham.

Children:

1105 *ALMIRA J. b. 1843? æ 7, 1850 census of Effingham.

1106 *SARAH EMELINE b. 1845 æ 4, 1850 census.

1107 CORA A. b. 1863? æ 7, 1870 census & over 14, 7 Aug. 1877 when she chose her mother as guardian; m. (—) Keniston (will of her uncle Joseph).

Ref.: Hampton & Effingham VR; Effingham census of 1850, 1860, 1870.

619 IRA⁸ (*John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁶, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 February 1824 at Effingham; died there 5 February 1905; married first at Effingham 24 March 1847, Caroline Allard; born at Albany 22 August 1822; died at Effingham 9 December 1855; daughter of Samuel and Ann (—) Allard of Eaton; married second 1 February 1856, Mary J. Wilkinson of Effingham; born 1 June 1830; died 9 January 1859; daughter of Rufus and Catherine (Bunker) Wilkinson; married third 6 August 1859, Hannah (Linscott) Palmer; daughter of Moses and Louisa (Thompson) Linscott. Residence: Effingham; children born there.

1108 GEORGE F. b. 27 Sept. 1848; d. 1 Feb. 1910 Effingham; m. 1st 8 Oct. 1871 Ossipee, Mary E. Davis of Tamworth æ 21; dau. John C. & Clarinda (Bickford) Davis of Effingham; div. 1876; m. 2nd 23 Sept. 1877 Ossipee, Sophronia A. Lear of Effingham; b. 7 Sept. 1851 Effingham; d. 24 Dec. 1917 Ossipee; dau. Joseph & Sarah (Harmon) Lear, both b. Effingham. George F. willed \$1 to his son John H. "now adopted and called Moore." The widow Sophronia willed to Charles Sceggel, a non-relative, "one half of Ira's barn."

1109 *EMELINE S. b. 5 July 1850.

1110 *CLARA I. b. 1 Jan. 1852.

IIII ARTHUR F. b. 25 May 1854; d. 2 Oct. 1917; m. 25 July 1875,
Sarah A. Sisson; b. 29 June 1853, Tiverton, R. I.; d. 13 Dec.
1923 Ossipee; bur. Effingham.

*of New
Hampshire*

Ref.: Effingham & Ossipee VR; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

621 HULDAH JANE⁸ (*John^{7,6}, Samuel⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*)
born 24 February 1830 at Effingham; died there 9 March 1853; mar-
ried there 5 March 1847, Winthrop F. Chick, "both of Effingham";
born 27 July 1821 at Parsonsfield, Me.; son of John and Mary (Gran-
will) Chick.

Child (Chick):

II12 SARAH J. b. 5 July 1848. Res. 1891, Conway.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

623 WILLIAM GILMAN⁸ (*Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham⁴,
^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 27 September 1810; died there 18 Au-
gust 1865; married at Pittsfield 27 October 1836, Betsey G. Page of
Deerfield; born at Deerfield 12 March 1813; died at Deerfield 18 Oc-
tober 1892; buried at Pittsfield; daughter of Andrew and Betsey
(Pearson) Page.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

II13 ANTOINETTE AUGUSTA b. 4 Jan. 1838; d. 17 Feb. 1845.

II14 CHARLES HENRY b. 13 Sept. 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1842.

II15 *ANNA AUGUSTA b. 24 Apr. 1847.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; records of J. Frank Drake; 1860 census of Pittsfield.

624 JAMES SULLIVAN⁸ (*Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2},
Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 27 September 1810, a twin; died 11 Octo-
ber 1859 at Pittsfield; married there 27 November 1834, Abigail Fur-
ber of Pittsfield; born 12 February 1812; died 30 July 1842; daughter
of Thomas and Abigail (Batchelder) Furber of Northwood. He mar-
ried second 1843, Susan Frances Young, also called Frances S.; born
at Barnstead about 1822 (aged 28, 1850 census of Pittsfield); died at
Exeter 24 January 1875; daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Pitman)
Young. Residence: Pittsfield, a shoemaker.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

II16 *JOHN WILLIAM b. 6 July 1837.

II17 JAMES BRYANT b. 4 Jan. 1842; d. 30 Oct. 1862, in Civil War.

*The Drake
Family*

- III18 JONATHAN COTTON b. 26 Jan. 1844. Res. 1930, Nebraska.
- III19 *JOSEPHINE C. b. 26 Jan. 1844.
- II120 JUSTUS CROSBY b. 5 Apr. 1849; d. 14 Aug. 1864 in Andersonville Prison of starvation; mustered in on 29 Mar. 1864; captured 29 June 1864.
- II121 IDA LOVISTA b. 25 Jan. 1853; d. 13 July 1937 Concord s.p.; m. 29 Mar. 1877 Chichester, Nathan D. Fitts "both of Chichester"; b. 5 Dec. 1843; d. 3 July 1900 Concord. Res. Concord.
- II122 CHARLES CHRISTIE (surname later changed to Chamberlain by adoption) b. 18 Aug. 1855; m. 1st Jan. 1866 Blue Lake, Calif., Ella O. Thompson; d. 23 Sept. 1886. He m. 2nd Nov. 1889, Lizzie Murry; b. Calif.
- II123 *LUELLA IZETTA b. 11 Jan. 1859 Pittsfield.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Chichester VR; fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake; Louis S. Drake ms.

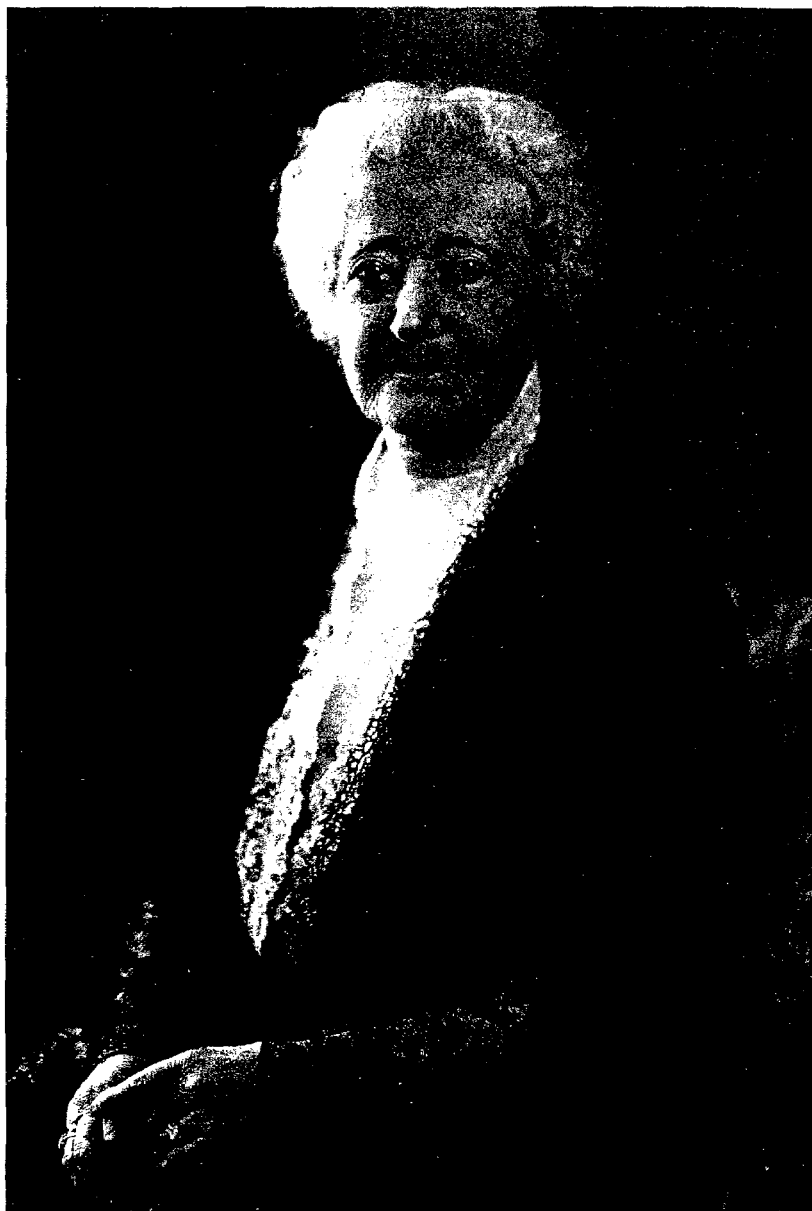
625 HARRIET C.⁸ (*Cotton*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 27 February 1816 at Pittsfield; died there 27 August 1898; married there 27 February 1833, William⁷ Green; born 11 October 1812; died at Pittsfield 18 December 1884; son of Benjamin⁶ (*Abraham*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Abraham*², *Henry*¹) and Mary (Fogg) Green. Residence: Pittsfield.

Children (Green), born at Pittsfield:

- II124 COTTON WARREN b. 25 June 1835; d. 24 July 1880; m. 11 July 1857, Caroline Moore; b. 5 July 1836 Barnstead; dau. Jonathan & Charlotte (McCrillis) Moore, sister of Thomas, below.
- II125 MARY PHEBE b. 8 Dec. 1836; d. 7 July 1912; m. 26 July 1857 Barnstead, Thomas Moore; b. 11 Oct. 1826 Dover; d. 6 Nov. 1907 Barnstead; brother of Caroline.
- II126 HANNAH A. b. 8 July 1839; d. 1 Jan. 1910, unm.
- II127 ANGIE LUCY also called Lucie Angie b. 27 Mar. 1842; d. 27 July 1885.
- II128 GEORGE FRANK b. 29 Dec. 1846; d. 2 Feb. 1917 Pittsfield; m. 14 Nov. 1878, Sarah W. Livingston.
- II129 MOSES CLINTON NEAL called Clinton b. 17 Sept. 1850; d. unm.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR; Barnstead g.s.; records of J. Frank Drake; Louis S. Drake ms.

626 WALTER BRYANT⁸ (*Cotton*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Pittsfield 5 March 1822; died at Northwood 15 October 1895; married 5 March 1844, Sarah E. Hussey; born 28 Sep-



xiii Georgianna Drake Carpenter

tember 1824 Gilmanton; died at Northwood 2 June 1897; buried at Gilmanton; daughter of Reuben and Alice (Perkins) Hussey of Barrington. Residence: a hotel keeper in Pittsfield in 1860; Newmarket in 1870; then Northwood.

Children:

1130 CHARLES H. b. 24 Feb. 1846 Pittsfield; m. 15 Sept. 1864 Lee, Lavinia L. Caldwell of Barrington; div. 26 Feb. 1873, Strafford Co. record.

1131 FRED A. b. 9 Mar. 1850; d. 1854.

Ref.: Northwood VR; letter of Walter Bryant to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

649 WALTER BRIANT⁸ (*Simon*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Center Harbor 22 August 1833; died at Barnstead 5 June 1907; married at Epsom 12 December 1861, Sarah Jane⁹ Batchelder; born at Pittsfield 22 December 1830; died at Barnstead 22 April 1906; daughter of Samuel⁸ (*Elisha*⁷, *David*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*^{4,3,2}, *Rev. Stephen*¹) and Mary Ann (Lane) Batchelder. Residence: Pittsfield, then Barnstead for twenty-one years.

Children:

1132 *EDWIN BATCHELDER b. 1 Jan. 1863 Pittsfield.

1133 ARTHUR WARD b. 24 Feb. 1870 Pittsfield; d. 27 Feb. 1921 Barnstead, unm. Res. Barnstead. His will gives to his brother Edwin the undivided half of a mill and 8 plots of land in Barnstead and calls Edwin his only heir.

Ref.: Pittsfield, Chichester & Manchester VR; Carpenter Geneal.

665 GEORGIANNA BUTTERS⁸ (*James*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born in the family homestead at South Pittsfield 15 January 1836; died at Manchester 26 March 1932; married at Chichester 1 September 1858, Josiah¹⁰ Carpenter; born at Chichester 31 May 1829; died at Manchester 22 May 1913; son of David Morrill⁹ (*Josiah*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *William*^{3,2,1}) and Mary (Perkins) Carpenter; grandson of the Reverend Josiah Carpenter, the first minister at Chichester. Mr. Carpenter lived first at Pittsfield, then moved to Manchester where he founded and became the president of the Second National Bank.

Mrs. Carpenter, exceptionally brilliant and a good linguist and musician, was State Regent of the D.A.R. from 1895 to 1901 and the

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

Honorary Regent to her death. Due in large part to her efforts, fourteen chapters were organized during her regency. She was also a charter member, corresponding secretary, historian and treasurer of the New Hampshire Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Her philanthropy included work as an officer in many organizations, including the Manchester Childrens' Home, Women's Aid and Relief Society, the Manchester District Nursing Association and several church societies. Because of her great interest in the Episcopal Church, she made gifts to St. Mary's School for Girls (then in Concord) and to the Holderness School for Boys, including a gymnasium and a scholarship fund. She also provided a scholarship at Dartmouth College in memory of her brother Frank James. Jointly with her husband, she gave the library building at Pittsfield and with her brother, Nathaniel Seavey Drake, she gave to the town of Pittsfield the Drake Athletic Field as a memorial to their father, Col. James Drake, the dedication taking place on 4 July 1917.

In 1913 she published *Some Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions*, a work which later led to the sponsorship of a larger book, *Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions*—books invaluable to genealogists.

1134 GEORGIA ELLA b. 13 Oct. 1859; d. 29 Aug. 1889; m. Manchester, 27 Mar. 1889, Frank M. Gerrish; b. 20 June 1848 Boscawen; d. 30 Jan. 1937 Framingham, Mass.; s. Milton & Hannah (Dimmick) Gerrish.

1135 SON d.y.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Manchester VR; fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake.

666 FRANK JAMES⁸ (*James*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 3 November 1842 at his parents' home in South Pittsfield; died 20 August 1891 at his summer home, Suncook Lake, Barnstead; married at Manchester 7 June 1869, Harriet Charlotte Eaton Parker; born at Manchester 29 December 1848; died 1928 in Paris, France; daughter of James U. (born at Litchfield) and Rebecca (Lund, born at Nashua) Parker. Frank James graduated in 1865 with a Bachelor of Arts degree from Dartmouth College, where he was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity and of Phi Beta Kappa. After graduation from college he went to Manchester, where he conducted very successfully a wholesale flour and grain business.



xiv Frank James Drake

"He was a fishing and hunting enthusiast and an exceptionally good marksman. His genial personality attracted a wide circle of friends."

of New
Hampshire

Children, born at Manchester:

1136 JAMES b. 22 Apr. 1870; d. 10 July 1870.

1137 *HELEN PARKER b. 8 Apr. 1871.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR; fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake.

667 NATHANIEL SEAVEY⁸ (*James*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 16 September 1851 at Pittsfield in the Col. James Drake home on Main Street, built and occupied in November 1850. He died there 28 December 1936, in the home where he was born eighty-five years before. He married at Pittsfield 17 March 1873, Mary Agnes Rogers¹⁰ Green; born at Plymouth 3 July 1857; died at Pittsfield 24 November 1954; daughter of Daniel⁹ (*David*⁸, *Simon*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *John*^{4,3}, *Abraham*², *Henry*¹) and Elizabeth (Chase) Green. Mrs. Drake, her son writes,

was an accomplished musician, playing the organ at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in Pittsfield for many years and also sang soprano in the choir of that church. She was also a talented artist, the Drake house being filled with numerous portraits and landscape paintings made by her. She was small in stature but plump in figure with beautiful features and lovely blue eyes. Hers was a serene, happy disposition and she was greatly beloved by all that knew her.

In 1911-12 Mr. Drake represented Pittsfield in the Legislature and in 1915-16 he was a state senator. He is first mentioned in the Pittsfield town records in 1877, when he was elected fence viewer. He was town moderator 1883-86; auditor 1878, 1881 and 1906; game warden 1883; town treasurer 1879, 1880, 1883, 1902-04 and 1907; grand juror 1911. His chief interests concerning Pittsfield were in the financial affairs and improvement of the town. In 1877, when he was only twenty-five years old, he was one of a committee of five "to bring in proposals for the ensuing year." Later, he was on a committee of businessmen who were to consult with the selectmen and to provide a printed report at least one day before the town meeting, giving their opinion of the financial requirements of the warrant. He served on town appropriation committees in 1880, 1881, 1887, 1890, 1895 and 1904-07. He was successful in securing appropriations for

The Drake Family

additional fire hydrants, elimination of the brown-tail moth, installation of electric street lighting, purchase of Academy Park and its improvement. Also, he secured a reduction in the interest rate paid by the town. He served on the school board and, as chairman of a committee, was instrumental in building the school on South Main Street. With his sister, Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, he gave in 1917 the Drake Athletic Field.

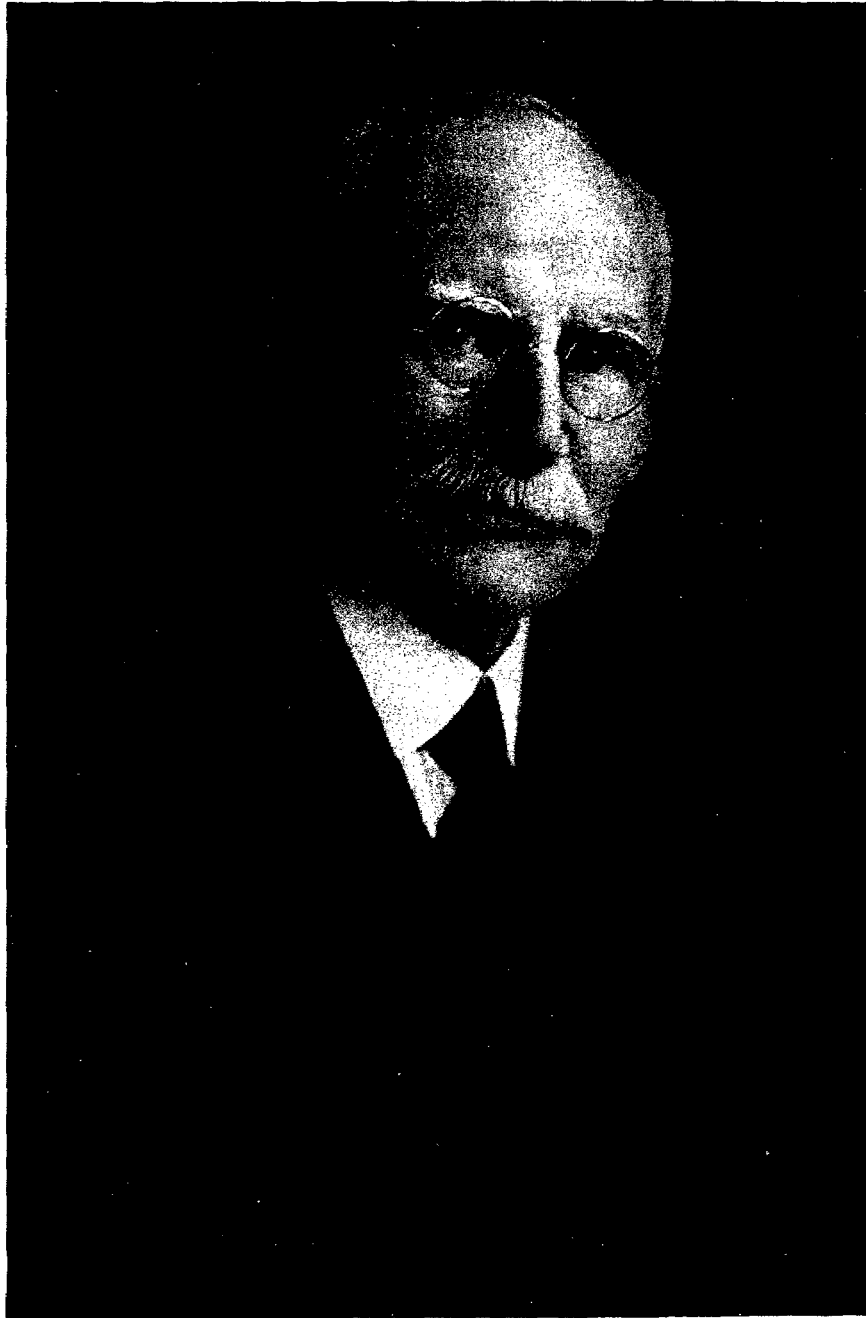
He started his business career by spending two years in the clothing business. He then joined the United States & Canada Express Company, which required him to be often in their Concord and Boston offices. When the C. B. Lancaster Shoe Company came to Pittsfield, he joined them and became their factory superintendent during the latter half of his twelve years with the firm. He then formed his own Hill & Drake Shoe Company, which later became the Drake & Sanborn Company. He was a director and trustee of the Pittsfield banks and clerk of several corporations. In his later years, he engaged in the real estate business. Because of his interest in various improvements within the town, he took the superintendency of the Pittsfield Cemetery and was responsible for its enlargement and beautification. Col. J. Frank Drake states that his father "graduated from the Pittsfield Academy, where he was a brilliant student. He was an exceptionally fine mathematician, enjoying attempts to solve unusually intricate problems. He was an ardent fisherman, hunter and baseball fan; he played second base on the Pittsfield team in the seventies. He had a blond complexion and keen gray-blue eyes. He was of medium height, with a lithe, slender figure, his weight never exceeding 140 pounds. He stood erect and was very active, alert and strong for a man of his size. He was noted for his courteous manner and kindly approach. He had a keen sense of humor and was an excellent public speaker, his voice clear and far-carrying."

1138 *JAMES FRANK b. 1 Sept. 1880 Pittsfield.

1139 *AGNES b. 2 Apr. 1883 Pittsfield.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of James Frank; Pittsfield VR.

668 LAURA CORDELIA⁸ (*Noah*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 1 June 1846 at Pittsfield; died at Ayer, Mass., 8 March 1891; married at Barnstead 8 July 1871, George Clinton⁷ Prescott;



xv Nathaniel S. Drake

born 25 April 1844 at Pittsfield; son of John⁶ (*Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, James^{2,1}*) and Mary (Clarke) Prescott. His grandfather Samuel⁵ Prescott married Mary Drake (153). Residence: Kansas by 1866; Pittsfield 1874; then Ayer, Mass., and later, Boston, Mass.

of New
Hampshire

Children (Prescott):

1140 EDWIN CLINTON b. 23 Aug. 1872 Gypsum City, Kans.

1141 LIZZIE b. 18 Sept. 1873 Gypsum City.

1142 WARD DRAKE b. 27 July 1876 Pittsfield.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR; Pittsfield ms.; Clark-Clarke Geneal.

669 GEORGE ROBERT⁸ (*Noah⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 9 May 1848 at Pittsfield (his marriage record "born in Auburn" is in error); died 5 June 1939 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; married at Manchester 14 April 1875, Jennie (Jane) Graham⁸ Clarke; born at Auburn 27 February 1848; died at Manchester 2 December 1895; daughter of George Pickering⁷ (*John⁶, David⁵, Nathaniel^{4,3,2,1}*) and his second wife Susan Jane (Crombie) Clarke).

At first he farmed in Pittsfield, teaching school for several winters, then becoming superintendent of schools. Later, he was a member of the Pittsfield board of education. In 1890, he moved to Manchester, engaging in business. He soon retired from business to devote the rest of his life to the Grange. He had been the first Master of Catamount Grange in Pittsfield and of the Eastern New Hampshire Pomona Grange. He became the Treasurer of Amoskeag Grange of Manchester and Deputy of the New Hampshire State Grange.

The Sixty-Sixth Journal of Proceedings, New Hampshire State Grange, said in memoriam:

George R. Drake for more than fifty years served in positions of responsibility in the State Grange. No man in the history of New Hampshire served the State's rural people longer or more faithfully than he. First Master of Catamount Grange in 1883, we find him organizing his first Grange, McClary, No. 102, in 1884, and as the first signer of the Articles of Association and writer of the first by-laws of the Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Co., in 1888. During this early period, in addition to being a Director of the company, he served as a Deputy, as a Pomona officer and as Secretary of the State Grange from 1903 to 1933. The record further reveals that he was Secretary of the Hillsboro County Farm Bureau for a number of years and at the time of his passing was still serving actively as a Director of the Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

*The Drake
Family*

Much appreciated by the farmers of the state were the numerous articles he contributed to agricultural papers.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

1143 HUGH CLARKE b. 15 Apr. 1880; d. 12 June 1880.

1144 *RALPH ALAN b. 15 May 1882.

1145 *RUTH WHEELER b. 10 July 1884.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Manchester VR; Clark-Clarke Geneal.; Hist. Pittsfield.

683 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 4 December 1817; married 15 November 1838, Betsey T. Glines; born about 1818; aged 32 in 1850 census of Chichester; daughter of Obediah and Keziah (Blanchard) Glines. Residence 1891, West Mitchell, Iowa.

Children born at Chichester, except last two:

1146 *ANGELINE V. b. 3 Feb. 1839.

1147 *HENRY M. b. 4 Apr. 1840.

1148 *FRANK W. b. 30 Dec. 1841.

1149 HELEN b. 26 May 1844; d. 7 Apr. 1888.

1150 *EVERETT E. b. 29 Apr. 1847.

1151 *KEZIAH S. b. 20 July 1849.

1152 *LEWIS O. b. 10 Mar. 1851.

1153 *MARY A. b. 14 Nov. 1852.

1154 ELBRIDGE A. b. 22 Oct. 1855; d. 30 Dec. 1875.

1155 *CHARLES WERMAN b. 5 Feb. 1858 Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa.

1156 DORA P. b. 31 May 1862 Osage, Iowa; m. 15 Nov. 1883 Fred P. Still; b. 3 Dec. 1857 Fredericksburg, Iowa; d. 10 Feb. 1889; s. Franklin P. & Anna (Langdon) Still. Her res. 1891, Stockton, Kans.

Ref.: Letter from William Henry to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

684 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 1 April 1819 at Pittsfield; died at Concord 25 May 1892; buried at Chichester; married at Chichester 9 September 1845, Martha Ann Stanyan of Chichester; born 30 July 1821; died 26 August 1878.

Children:

1157 *CLIFTON W. b. 17 June 1849 Chichester.

1158 *MARY P. b. 6 Aug. 1856 Chichester.



xvi George R. Drake

685 CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 20 November 1820; died there 17 November 1864; married November 1837, John B. Cutler, born in Vermont.

Children (Cutler), number unknown:

1159 JOHN ANCEL b. 18 July 1839 (computed) Pembroke; d. 7 May 1896 Pittsfield æ 56-9-20; m. 28 June 1863 Loudon, Mary J. Ordway; b. 1847?; æ 3, 1850 census of Loudon; dau. Abial & Clara (—) Ordway.

Ref.: Chichester & Pittsfield VR; Chichester g.s.; Louis S. Drake ms.

686 SARAH RUNDLETT⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 31 March 1822; died (at Loudon?) 12 February 1888; married 20 November 1838, Jacob Carter⁷ Eastman of Concord; born at Loudon 6 January 1818; died at Loudon 2 February 1889; son of John⁶ (*David*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Philip*², *Roger*¹) and his second wife Sarah (Seavey) Eastman. For the first wife of John⁶ Eastman, see 344.

Children (Eastman):

1160 ZEKE MORRILL b. 23 Oct. 1857 Chichester.

1161 JOHN CARTER b. 22 May 1863 Loudon; d. 9 Nov. 1913 Littleton; m. 20 Oct. 1891 Concord, Mary E. Buckley of Littleton; b. 17 Dec. 1864 Wheelock, Vt.; d. 1 Feb. 1935 Littleton; dau. Michael & Mary (Sullivan) Buckley, both b. Ireland.

Ref.: Letter of John Carter to Louis S. Drake, 1890.

687 MARY JANE⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 1 March 1825; married first 20 December 1846, John L. Durgin of Northwood; born there 30 March 1820; died 16 June 1855. She married second 26 December 1860, Orrin Drake⁷ Kimball; born at East Concord 9 January 1811; died at Loudon 6 April 1870; son of Moses⁶ (*Asa*⁵, *David*^{4,3}, *Benjamin*², *Richard*¹) and Cynthia (Eastman) Kimball. Cynthia was a sister of John W. Eastman who married Anna Drake (344) and therefore an aunt of Jacob Eastman who married Sarah Drake (686).

*The Drake
Family*

Children (Durgin):

- 1162 ALICE M. b. 20 Dec. 1848; m. 1st 16 Oct. 1871, Valman B. Godfrey of Vershire, Vt.; b. 7 Oct. 1849; d. 7 Jan. 1875; s. Sewell & Philene S. (Colburn) Godfrey; m. 2nd 28 Nov. 1882, Frank H. Prentiss; b. 13 Apr. 1852 Cambridge, Mass.; s. Charles B. & Minerva (Drew) Prentiss. Res. 1891, Concord.
1163 JOHN F. b. 28 Apr. 1852; d. 11 Mar. 1853.
1164 CHARLES S. b. 14 May 1855.

Ref.: Letter of Frank Prentiss (above) to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Kimball Geneal.

688 ABRAHAM MERRILL⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 4 July 1831 at Chichester; died there 29 June 1903; married first at Chichester 10 February 1856, Nancy M. Morrell of Loudon; born at Loudon 8 February 1833; died 5 May 1876; daughter of John W. and Olive (Page) Morrell. He married second at Candia 2 October 1877, Louisa W. (Fellows) Hill; born 2 March 1827 at Pittsfield; died at Chichester 24 February 1905; daughter of John and Betsey (Page) Fellows. Residence: Chichester, a farmer, children's births recorded there.

- 1165 FERNANDO B. b. 18 Apr. 1857; d. 8 Mar. 1935 Concord hosp.; m. 2 Oct. 1901 Northwood, Ruth A. Follansbee; b. 15 Mar. 1858 Lawrence, Mass.; d. 7 Mar. 1940 Goffstown; dau. Frank b. Amesbury, Mass., & Abigail Blake (Foss of Strafford) Follansbee. Res. Chichester; Chicago in 1891; Concord one year. No children.
1166 WALLACE M. b. 4 Aug. 1859. Res. 1891, Fla.; m. 1907, Minot, N. Dak.
1167 ARTHUR NORRIS b. 1 Feb. 1861; d. 31 Oct. 1894 Concord, unm.
1168 BYRON A. b. 5 Mar. 1863; d. 28 Nov. 1885 Chichester.
1169 ALICE M. b. 27 Feb. 1867; d. 10 July 1872.

Ref.: Chichester, Candia, Concord & Northwood VR; letter of Abraham M. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

689 CHARLES LEWIS⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 29 February 1836 at Chichester; married 17 May 1861, Maria Belinda Sceggel, also called Belinda M.; born 3 October 1841 at Ossipee; daughter of Benjamin and Belinda (Davis) Sceggel. Residence: Ossipee. Children born at Ossipee.

- 1170 LIZZIE MAYBELL b. 30 Apr. 1862; m. 4 July 1880 Joseph F. Hilton; s. Richard & Eunice (Wentworth) Hilton.
- 1171 ESTELLA AMANDA b. 17 May 1863 (fam. rec.); b. 1865 (VR); m. 26 Mar. 1888 Ossipee, Nelson F. Trombly of Wolfeboro; s. Sylvester & Lydia (Moody) Trombly. A dau., Lottie G. Trombly b. 20 Apr. 1889.
- 1172 ELIZA MELVENA b. 3 Jan. 1866 (fam. rec.); b. 1867 (VR); d. 5 Sept. 1953 Laconia. Res. Center Sandwich.
- 1173 MARTIN W. b. 16 Dec. 1868; d. 10 Jan. 1869.
- 1174 *BENJAMIN MARSHALL b. 5 Dec. 1869.
- 1175 *LILLIAN AUGUSTINA b. 1 July 1872
- 1176 EDITH ABBIE b. 20 Sept. 1874.
- 1177 SAMUEL M. b. 19 June 1878.
- 1178 THIRZA E. b. 26 Mar. 1881; m. (—) Hobbs and lived in Portland, Me. (Eliza's will, 1953).
- 1179 OLIFF LEON b. 19 Jan. 1883; m. Winnie Hodgdon; b. 16 Oct. 1881 Somersworth; dau. Charles Martin & Etta G. (Hussey) Hodgdon. Res. Berwick, Me.; Pittsburg, Me., 1915; Fitchburg, Mass., 1953.

Ref.: Ossipee VR; Ossipee census of 1880; Carroll Co. probate rec.; fam. rec. of Mrs. Prentiss (1162).

693 FRANCIS SAMUEL⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, ^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 22 February 1828 at Northwood; married first E. M. Valentine; married second 26 October 1874, Anna B. (Very) Drake, widow of John Louis Drake (see 761). Residence 1862, Kansas; in Civil War; children, number unknown.

1180 FLORENCE ISABEL b. 25 Oct. 1856; m. Charles F. Bowker.

Ref.: Fam. Drake in Am. (compiled by his father); Louis S. Drake ms.

694 JOHN ROBERT⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 18 February 1830 at Boston, Mass.; married at Memphis, Tenn., 28 November 1857, Sally H. Inman of New York. Residence 1865, Buffalo, N. Y.; a newspaperman.

Children, number unknown.

1181 MARY INMAN b. 29 Sept. 1860.

Ref.: His father's book, Fam. Drake in Am., revised 1867.

*The Drake
Family*

696 SAMUEL ADAMS also called Samuel Gardner⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) always called himself, in mature life, Samuel Adams, as did his father Samuel Gardner in his 1867 revision of his book *Family of Drake in America*. In the 1845 printing the father called him Samuel Gardner. Born 19 December 1883 at Boston, Mass.; married first 14 September 1858 at Louisville, Ky., Isabella G. Mayhew, who died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 February 1863. He married second 4 October 1866, Olive N. Grant of Kennebunkport, Me.; born 6 October 1836. He served in the U. S. Army as colonel in 1863-64 and as brigadier general in 1864. Residence 1867, Leavenworth, Kans., a bookseller and stationer. He was the executor of his father's will and as such, disposed of his father's collection of "over 15,000 titles, over 30,000 items," all sold in 1867. His father had opened an "Antiquarian Bookshop," the first in America.

Children, number unknown:

1182 LULIE ISABEL b. 21 June 1860.

Ref.: His father's book, *Fam. Drake in Am.*; advertisement of a book auction.

704 JAMES MONROE⁸ (*Perkins*⁷, *David*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 26 February 1825 at Center Harbor; died at Laconia 3 December 1912; married first at Sutton, Vt., 25 June 1861, Laura A. Aldrich; born at Sutton 9 June 1839; died 19 September 1920 at Laconia; daughter of Edward and Laura (Parker) Aldrich; divorced April 1884. He married second at Lake Village 1 October 1886, Tryphenia A.⁸ Swett; born 5 August 1852 at Laconia; died there 12 December 1912; daughter of Timothy⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *John*¹) and Susan E. (Hazelton) Swett. Residence: Gilford, 1870 census; Laconia.

Children:

1183 *ABRAM LINCOLN b. 11 July 1864 Moultonboro.

1184 HARWOOD MONROE b. 14 July 1862 Lakeport; d. 22 Apr. 1944 Laconia; m. 22 Aug. 1909 Meredith, Nellie Mabel Dolloff of Meredith æ 31; b. 1878? Moultonboro; d. 22 Mar. 1911 Meredith; dau. Samuel H. & Elmira R. (Webster) Dolloff; div. Dec. 1910. Res. Laconia; Meredith in 1910.

1185 OSCAR b. 1868? æ 2, Gilford, 1870 census.

Ref.: Belmont, Laconia & Meredith VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.; Swett Geneal.; Gilford census of 1870.

705 RHODA JANE⁸ (*Perkins*⁷, *David*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 26 December 1826 at Center Harbor; married 8 October 1848 at Gilford, Benjamin R. Piper, both being of Gilford; born about 1816; died at Gilford 9 September 1892 aged 76. Residence: Gilford.

Children (Piper), born at Gilford:

1186 GEORGE b. 10 Dec. 1853 Lakeport; d. 17 Aug. 1917 Lakeport; m. 3rd 9 Apr. 1886 Laconia, Myra E. Ford æ 18; b. 1868: Laconia; dau. Thomas & Sarah (E.) Ford.

1187 ALMA b. 1857-58, æ 3, 1850 census; æ 12, 1860 census.

Ref.: Gilford & Laconia VR; Gilford census of 1850 & 1860.

713 BERNARD PIKE⁸ (*Simon*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 7 August 1834 at Newburyport, Mass.; died at Des Moines, Iowa, December 1869; married at Somersworth 12 August 1861, Elizabeth C. Doe of Great Falls, aged 20; born about 1841 Newfields, Me.; daughter of Joseph and Martha (—) Doe.

Child:

1188 ANNIE.

Ref.: Newburyport, Mass., VR; Somersworth VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

714 JAMES COLE⁸ (*William*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Epping 29 July 1833; died at Stoneham, Mass., 29 November 1912; married Sarah Maria Townsley; born 1 February 1838 at Somers, Conn.; daughter of Henry Lucius and Eunice Amelia (Bourne) Townsley. Residence: Springfield, Mass., over fifty years.

Children:

1189 FREDERICK TOWNSLEY b. 15 Aug. 1865 Springfield, Mass.; d. 15 July 1946 Stoneham, Mass.; m. 16 Nov. 1892, Mary Lillian Freeman of Stoneham.

1190 SUSAN AMELIA b. 27 Aug. 1860; d. 2 Aug. 1864.

1191 JAMES b. 22 Jan. 1871; d. same day.

Ref.: Letter of James C. to Louis S. Drake; obit. of Frederick T. in N.E.H.G.R. 101:67.

721 MARY WARD⁸ (*Samuel*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 27 October 1858 at Newburyport, Mass.; died at Plaistow 17 February 1923; married 13 December 1883 at Andover, William Howard Sawyer; born at Hill 8 June 1857; died 9 November 1924 at

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

Plaistow; son of Meshech Weare and Abbie Dow (Chase) Sawyer.
Residence: Merrimac and East Haverhill, Mass.

Children (Sawyer):

1192 ANNIE PEARL, called Pearl, b. 20 Mar. 1886 Merrimac, Mass.; m. 1st 7 Sept. 1910, George Arnold Carpenter; b. Seekonk, Mass., now East Providence, R. I.; s. Abram & Sarah C. (Martin) Carpenter; m. 2nd 8 Nov. 1933 Springfield, Mass., Harley Felch Kendall; b. 14 Apr. 1876 Reading, Vt.; s. Elwin Duane & Linda (Peck) Kendall. Res. 1958, West Newbury, Mass.

1193 HAROLD HERBERT b. 7 Aug. 1892; d. 30 June 1941; m. 1st 1914 North Andover, Mass., Alice Blanchard; divorced; m. 2nd 1933, Manchester, Margorie Goad; dau. Joseph Elliott & Emily (Hatch) Goad.

Ref.: Letter of Mary W. to Louis S. Drake; fam. rec. of Annie Pearl Kendall.

722 EUGENE HOWE⁸ (*Samuel*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 4 September 1865 at Newburyport, Mass.; died 26 June 1943; married 25 September 1889 at Parsonsfield, Me., Ida Maria⁸ Merrill of Parsonsfield; born there 13 May 1864; died 11 August 1934; daughter of Samuel⁷ (*Hardy*⁶, *Henry*^{5,4}, *John*³, *Abraham*², *Nathaniel*¹) and Elizabeth R. (Knapp) Merrill.

Children:

1194 MILDRED EUGENIA b. 24 July 1890 West Newbury, Mass.; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Arthur S. Hodgdon. Res. 1958, Hampton.

1195 *RACHEL MERRILL b. 8 Jan. 1893 West Newbury.

1196 *ORA ELIZABETH b. 8 Feb. 1897 West Newbury.

Ref.: Parsonsfield, Me., VR.

734 ALMIRA JANE⁸ (*David*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 4 April 1820 at Chichester; died 8 June 1879; married 28 February 1839, Albert⁸ Sanborn; born 18 April 1816 at Chichester; died 31 October 1882; son of James⁷ (*Abraham*^{6,5,4}, *Joseph*³, *John*², *William*^{1?}) and Anne (Sanborn) Sanborn.

Children (Sanborn):

1197 LOUISA JANE b. 28 Feb. 1840; d. 10 July 1872, unm.

1198 DAVID ALBERT b. 3 Apr. 1843. Res. 1896, Danvers, Mass.

1199 GEORGE ALONZO b. 8 July 1845. Res. Salem, Mass.

1200 ALMIRA ANN b. 12 Apr. 1849. Res. 1894, Chichester.

1201 JAMES OTIS b. 2 June 1851; m. 19 Jan. 1876, Emma E. Langley of Chichester.

1202 WILLIAM WEED b. 28 Apr. 1857; m. 21 Mar. 1882, Mary Elizabeth Walker. Res. Concord.

Ref.: Sanborn Geneal., p. 459.

735 JOSIAH WINSLOW⁸ (*David*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester about 1824; died aged 46; (born 1825: census of 1860 and 1870); died 9 December 1870 at Chichester; married Nancy R. Ayers; born 1828–29 (census of 1860 and 1870); died 11 August 1870 at Chichester; daughter of Daniel and Polly (—) Ayers. Residence: Chichester; children born there.

1203 DAVID H. b. 24 Oct. 1847; d. 11 Mar. 1903 Boston, Mass., unm.

1204 AMANDA M. b. 1850? (census); m. 26 Nov. 1873 Pittsfield, Leroy J. French; b. Pittsfield 14 Oct. 1850; d. 15 Jan. 1905 Pittsfield; s. John Flavel & Ruth C. (Langley) French.

1205 CLARA b. 22 Oct. 1852; d. 23 Oct. 1869 Chichester.

1206 LAURA E. b. 24 July 1861; d. 15 Mar. 1925 Keene; m. 27 Oct. 1878 Pittsfield, Walter E. Mason, "both of Pittsfield." They had two daughters, both unnamed in the VR: one b. 27 Aug. 1880; the other b. 21 Jan. 1882; both b. Pittsfield.

1207 LORETTA, twin, b. 17 Mar. 1864; d. 29 Dec. 1936; bur. Chichester; m. Samuel L. Weston. Prob. had a dau. Mildred D. Weston.

1208 LORENE (Rena), twin, b. 17 Mar. 1864; d. 24 Dec. 1939 Chichester.

Ref.: Chichester & Pittsfield VR; Chichester g.s.

736 OLIVER⁸ (*Thomas*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 18 August 1830; died there 18 March 1908; married at Concord 13 August 1862, Sarah S.⁹ Knowlton; born 21 November 1833 at Northwood; died 19 August 1889; buried at Chichester; daughter of Hosea C.⁸ (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *John*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*^{3,2}, *William*¹) and Betsey (Seavey) Knowlton.

Children:

1209 CORA MELISSA b. 23 Dec. 1868; d. 4 Sept. 1869 Chichester.

1210 *ALMA KNOWLTON b. 28 Nov. 1873 Marysville, Calif.

Ref.: Chichester & Concord VR.

745 CHARLES CALVIN⁸ (*Josiah*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 12 November 1829 at Chichester; died there 28 Feb-

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

ruary 1886; married Mary A. (Chichester, 1870 census). Residence: Concord, 1850 census, a foundry worker; Chichester, 1870 census.
Child:

1211 ELLA b. 1858? æ 12, Chichester, 1870 census.

Ref.: Chichester VR; census.

746 WILLIAM J.⁸ (*Josiah*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 1834–35; died at Pittsfield 23 January 1882; married at Pittsfield 21 September 1857, Jemima Marston Page; born 11 April 1827 at Epsom; died 9 December 1911 at Pittsfield; daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Marston) Page. Children born at Pittsfield.

1212 WALTER B. b. 1858? æ 12, Chichester, 1870 census.

1213 *AUGUSTA BELLE b. 1860? æ 10, 1870 census.

1214 DORA MAY b. 21 Dec. 1867.

1215 *CHARLES ERNEST b. 2 Dec. 1875.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Chichester VR; Pittsfield ms.

747 ANNA A.⁸ (*Josiah*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1843; aged 7, Concord, 1850 census; married at Belmont 28 February 1859, “both of Gilmanton,” Charles E. Hurd; born about 1838; aged 12, Gilmanton, 1850 census; son of Caleb and Judith (—) Hurd. Residence: Gilmanton; children’s births recorded there.
Children (Hurd):

1216 FRANK b. 15 June 1860; d. 19 Jan. 1919 Concord, a widower. Res. Concord 30 years, previously in Detroit, Mich.

1217 DAU. b. 12 May 1862.

1218 EUGENE C. d. 6 Aug. 1868 Gilmanton, æ under 2.

1219 CHARLES AUSTIN b. June 1870 (computed); d. 29 Oct. 1909 Claremont æ 39–4; m. 8 Apr. 1889 Manchester æ 18, Carrie A. Davis of Concord, æ 19; born 1870? Gilford; dau. Lucien & Carrie (—) Davis.

1220 CLARENCE E. b. 10 Nov. 1880 (computed); d. 23 July 1933 Kisbey, Sask., Can., bur. Gilmanton Iron Works; m. 30 Jan. 1903 Claremont, Amy Eliza Walker; b. 18 July 1880 Lebanon; dau. Almon H. & Elzina M. (Thurston) Walker.

Ref.: Gilmanton, Concord, Claremont & Lebanon VR; Concord census of 1850.

164 756 OLIVER PERRY⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born probably at Lyme 6 January 1816; married at Bos-

ton, Mass., 30 March 1843, Sarah Elizabeth Eastman Hackett of Boston; born at Effingham 13 December 1822.

When Samuel Gardner Drake donated copies of his genealogy *Family of Drake in America*, he made comments upon the persons who received a copy. Of Mrs. Oliver Perry Drake he said: "a most estimable lady and beautiful woman. Her husband is a manufacturer of philosophical Apparatus in Boston."

Children:

1221 EDWARD L. H. b. 23 Mar. 1846.

1222 FRANK GEORGE b. 6 July 1847.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Samuel Gardner Drake's ms. in Boston Public Library, 1845.

757 CYNTHIA⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 October 1817 at Epsom or Lyme; died 16 September 1853 at Shabbona, Ill.; married 21 January 1836, Rodney Pattee of Grafton; born at Goffstown 14 January 1806; died at Shabbona 27 February 1887; son of John and Rebecca (Ferren) Pattee.

Children (Pattee, Pattie), born at Grafton:

1223 ALBION b. 26 Nov. 1837; living 1891.

1224 OLIVER P. b. 8 Nov. 1840; d. 20 Dec. 1861, St. Joseph, Mo.

1225 MELISSA A. b. 19 Dec. 1843; d. 30 Apr. 1861 De Kalb, Ill.

1226 HARRISON b. 3 May 1847; d. 30 Apr. 1886 Webster City, Iowa.

Ref.: Letter of son Albion to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

758 JULIA ANN⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 August 1819 at Epsom or Lyme; died 23 March 1850; married at Lyme 30 December 1841, Adna Perkins⁸ Balch; born at Lyme 30 November 1817; died at Hanover 28 May 1889; son of Joshua⁷ (*Joshua*^{6,5}, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *John*¹) and Nancy F. (Shaw) Balch.

Children (Balch), born probably at Lyme:

1227 HELEN AUGUSTA, called Ellen, b. 8 May 1843; d. 18 Nov. 1868 Lyme.

1228 FRANK KITTRIDGE b. 1846; æ 14 & 24, Hanover 1860 & 1870 census.

1229 EDMUND PERKINS b. 1 Feb. 1850; d. 1876 Shakopee, Minn.

Ref.: Letter of Julia's brother-in-law Sewell Hewes to Louis S. Drake; Lyme VR; Balch Geneal.; Hanover census; Fam. Drake in Am.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

764 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 17 February 1839; died at Lyme 20 July 1863; married 29 November 1860, Sewell⁸ Hewes of Lyme; born at Lyme 28 July 1834; died at Lyme 17 November 1924; son of Cyrus⁷ (*Reuben⁶, Nathaniel^{5,4}, Samuel³, Joshua^{2,1}*) and Sarah (Dimick) Hewes. Residence: Lyme.

Children (Hewes), born at Lyme:

1230 FRED LOUIS b. 16 Dec. 1861.

1231 MARY JANE b. 13 June 1863; d. 19 Aug. 1863.

Ref.: Letter of Sewell Hewes to Louis S. Drake.

767 HANNAH⁸, called Hannah S. Ann in administration of her father's estate (*Thomas⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born after 1829 (a minor under 14 in 1843, when her father's estate was administered); married as second wife Hiram Staniels; born 25 January 1810 (computed) at Chichester; died at Bradford 27 September 1882 aged 72-8-2; son of John and Abigail (—) Staniels. He married first Emoret Langmaid and third, before 1870, Jennie Margaret Craig, whose son Henry D. Staniels was born 26 May 1870.

Children (Staniels), children of Hannah:

1232 OTIS J. b. 8 June 1849, prob. Newport; m. 19 Dec. 1872 Claremont, Ada L. Cooper; b. Croyden; dau. Hubbard Cooper of Croyden.

1233 ANNETTE L. (Amoret L. in Hist. Newport) b. 10 June 1851; m. 1879 Newport, Charles N. Latimer.

1234 GEORGE b. 30 July 1865 Newport; m. 18 Apr. 1886 Hillsboro, M. Belle Kimball æ 17; b. Hillsboro; dau. Edward Kimball.

Ref.: Newport, Bradford, Hillsboro, Claremont & Chichester VR; Hist. Newport; Merrimack Co. probate rec.

768 HENRY F.⁸ (James Henry?) (*Thomas⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) called Henry F. in his marriage record and his wife's death record. The children's birth records call him J. Henry. He is James Henry in the History of Canterbury. Born 27 December 1841 at Chichester; died 14 July 1909 at Concord; married there 13 September 1876, Ellen Frances Holt; born 19 May 1845 at Loudon; died at Concord 30 July 1916; daughter of William Knox and Har-

riet Parker (Ames) Holt. Residence: Concord for forty years, a merchant and railroad conductor. Children born at Concord.

- 1235 HARRIET AMES b. 10 Jan. 1878; d. 31 Jan. 1878 Concord.
- 1236 ANNA WINSLOW b. 20 Feb. 1879; d. 25 Mar. 1879 Concord.
- 1237 JAMES FRENCH b. 9 July 1881; d. 3 Nov. 1881 Concord.
- 1238 HELEN AMES b. 22 May 1883.
- 1239 BENJAMIN HOLT b. 10 May 1889.

Ref.: Concord VR; Hist. Canterbury.

772 JOHN STANIELS⁸ (*John*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, ^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 22 February 1833 at South Berwick, Me.; died at Manchester 23 June 1905; married 21 April 1859 at Chichester, Frances M. Rowell of Hooksett; born 2 December 1836 at Hooksett; died 6 September 1904 at Manchester; daughter of Peter C. and Susan (Eastman) Rowell. Residence: Chichester and Manchester.

Children:

- 1240 EMMA GRACE b. 12 Aug. 1861; d. 20 Mar. 1955 Manchester, a nurse.
- 1241 LORA b. 1871?; d. 7 Dec. 1877 æ 6-0-16, Chichester. She may be the same as or a twin of
- 1242 FRANCES b. 21 Nov. 1871 Chichester.
- 1243 FRANK H. b. 1878? æ 2, Chichester, 1880 census.

Ref.: Manchester & Chichester VR; Chichester g.s.

776 AMOS P.⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1824 at Chichester; died there 12 August 1886 aged 61-10; married first Aurilla B. Hunt; born about 1828; died at Manchester 14 February 1860, aged 31-10-13; married second at Manchester 20 November 1861, Mary Jane Edmunds (marriage record) or Edmonds (death record); born about 1838; died 9 August 1883 at Manchester; buried at Chichester; daughter of Aaron and Nancy M. S. Edmonds. Residence: Chichester and Manchester.

Children:

- 1244 EMMA M. b. 1857? æ 3, Chichester, 1860 census; m. 1 Jan. 1878 Manchester, Charles B. Boshier of Manchester.
- 1245 JOSIE E. m. 26 July 1893 Manchester, Leander J. Gould of Manchester.

Ref.: Manchester VR; Chichester g.s. & census of 1860.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

782 WILLIAM P.⁸ (*William*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Holderness 27 December 1821; died (at Ashland?) 20 February 1872; married 6 July 1857, Mary Jane Parker; born about 1830 in Canada; died 5 June 1902 at Ashland aged 72; daughter of Willard and Mary (—) Parker. Residence: Holderness, 1860 census; Ashland, 1870 census. In 1871 he sold land which was partly in New Hampton and partly in Ashland.

Children:

1246 MARY A. b. 1859? æ 1, Holderness, 1860 census.

1247 MARIA b. 1865? æ 5, Ashland, 1870 census.

Ref.: Holderness VR; Holderness & Ashland census of 1860 & 1870; Gravestone Inscriptions—Holderness and Ashland, by Caroline W. Mudgett, 1933, a ms. in the N. H. Hist. Soc.

796 DEMERITT N.⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 8 May 1824 at New Hampton; died 17 December 1893 at Sanbornton; buried at New Hampton; married 6 September 1849 at Meredith, Mary A.⁷ Sanborn (so called in his will; also known as Marianna and as Mary Hannah). She was born 18 July 1833 at New Hampton; died 12 January 1907; buried at New Hampton; daughter of Warren⁶ (*Dudley*⁵, *Theophilus*⁴, *Benjamin*^{3,2}, *John*¹) and Ann (Lougee) Sanborn.

Children:

1248 ELIZABETH ANNA also called Anna L. b. 22 Sept. 1851; d. 21 Dec. 1914 Merrimac, Mass.; m. (as Elizabeth of Meredith) 24 Nov. 1879 at Sanbornton, Albert C. Tilton of Concord.

1249 *GEORGE W. b. 1853? æ 7 & 17, Meredith, 1860 & 1870 census.

1250 *EBEN D. b. 4 May 1859.

1251 MARY E. b. 1859? a twin? æ 21, New Hampton, 1880 census; prob. d.y. Not named in her father's will, dated 17 Dec. 1893.

1252 ABRAHAM P. b. 1864? æ 16, New Hampton, 1880 census.

1253 *ELLEN NORA b. 5 Apr. 1866 Meredith.

Ref.: Sanbornton & Meredith VR; Belknap Co. Probate Rec.; Sanborn Geneal.; New Hampton g.s.

797 JOHN PRESCOTT⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 21 January 1826 at New Hampton; died there 17 January 1903; married Mandana Richardson; born 16 March 1839 at Nashua or Pelham (both places named in birth records of their chil-

dren); died 23 May 1898 at New Hampton; daughter of Israel Richardson born at Windham.

of New
Hampshire

Children:

1254 ANNA E. b. 19 Mar. 1860 New Hampton; died there 1 Apr. 1864.

1255 *AUSTIN ABBOTT b. 14 Mar. 1862.

1256 *LUTHER HERRICK b. 26 Oct. 1867 Nashua.

1257 ELLA F. b. 1876; æ 4, New Hampton, 1880 census; m. 22 June 1892 New Hampton, Ralph Tilton; b. 7 Sept. 1875 Lebanon; s. Joseph Clifton & Clara J. (Veasey) Tilton. A son, unnamed in VR, b. 4 Nov. 1896 New Hampton.

Ref.: New Hampton, Nashua & Lebanon VR; New Hampton g.s. & census.

799 SARAH S.⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Meredith 12 June 1832; died at Bristol 23 December 1872; married 3 September 1857, Fletcher Chase Wells; born 15 July 1831 at Bristol; died there 20 June 1872; son of Sherburn and Martha Washington (Chase) Wells. Residence: Bristol; a carriage painter.

Children (Wells):

1258 FRANK FLETCHER b. 22 May 1858 New Hampton. Res. 1904, Chicago, Ill.

1259 MARTHA ANN b. 20 June 1860 Bristol; m. 23 June 1880 Bristol, George P. Eveleth; b. Lowell, Mass., 1854; s. John b. Providence, R. I., & Jane (—) Eveleth.

Ref.: Bristol VR; Hist. Bristol, II, 451.

809 ABIGAIL⁸ (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 24 December 1788 at New Hampton; died there 26 March 1851; married 7 July 1805 at New Hampton, James⁵ Gordon Jr.; born January 1782; died at New Hampton 4 January 1864 aged 81-11; son of James⁴ (*James*³, *Thomas*², *Alexander*¹) and Mary (Bennett) Gordon. Residence: Meredith and New Hampton.

Children (Gordon):

1260 ZELOTES b. 9 Jan. 1806; d. 23 July 1878; m. Mahala who d. 1 Feb. 1881 æ 75.

1261 MAHALA D. b. 24 May 1807; d. 4 Sept. 1851; m. 6 June 1830, James G. Flanders; b. 4 Sept. 1804 at Sandwich; d. 8 Sept. 1874; s. Samuel & Mary (Page) Flanders.

*The Drake
Family*

- 1262 JOHN SIMPSON b. 10 Sept. 1810; d. 17 July 1868; m. 15 Nov. 1832, Betsey R. Swain of Meredith; b. 1814? New Hampton; d. 28 July 1887 æ 73-4-27.
- 1263 LOUIS b. 16 Apr. 1813; m. 6 Dec. 1837, Sarah E. Merrill.
- 1264 WILLIAM PLUMER b. 30 May 1818; d. 22 July 1900; m. 5 Feb. 1840, Catherine Cummings; b. 26 Apr. 1817; d. 1 Feb. 1884.
- 1265 ABIGAIL b. 5 Sept. 1821 Meredith; d. 6 Aug. 1886 Laconia; m. 18 Nov. 1840, Benjamin Connor Badger; b. 18 Apr. 1818 Epping; d. 15 May 1887 Laconia; s. Leander & Abigail (Connor) Badger.
- 1266 EMELINE b. 5 July 1828; m. 15 Mar. 1855, Jehiel Annebel of Concord.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Hist. New Hampton.

810 NATHANIEL 3RD⁸ (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 17 July 1791 at New Hampton; died there 21 December 1825; married first 8 May 1814 at New Hampton, Betsey Moses of Alexandria; born 13 March 1792; died 9 November 1816; daughter of Ebenezer Moses. Nathaniel married second 4 October 1818 at Meredith, Nancy Cate; born 25 June 1793; died 23 July 1870; buried Plumer Cemetery at Sanbornton; daughter of Simeon and Nancy (Smith) Cate. Residence: New Hampton and Meredith. Children born at New Hampton.

- 1267 *MARDEN b. 7 Dec. 1814.
- 1268 *BETSEY MOSES b. 1 Nov. 1816.
- 1269 ABIGAIL b. 19 Nov. 1819; d.s.p. 31 July 1856; m. 9 Apr. 1841 Meredith, Warren Roberts; b. Jan. 1804; s. John & Polly (Sanborn) Roberts.
- 1270 NANCY C. b. 26 May 1822; d. 6 Mar. 1823.
- 1271 *SIMEON CATE b. 24 Mar. 1825.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; New Hampton & Meredith VR.

811 SARAH⁸ (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 29 June 1793 at New Hampton; died at Concord 18 November 1839; married at New Hampton 2 January 1812, Richard⁷ Potter of Concord; born there 3 October 1793; son of Joseph⁶ (*Richard*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Anthony*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) and Anna (Nancy) (Drake, 170 374) Potter. He married second June 1840 at Concord, Dolly Hutch-

ins; daughter of Ezra and Sally (Lamson) (Currier) Hutchins of Concord. Residence 1856, Bangor, Me.

Children (Potter), born at Concord:

1272 ANN b. 3 Nov. 1812.

1273 GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 23 Aug. 1816.

1274 ABIGAIL JULINA b. 26 Mar. 1818.

Ref.: Hist. Concord; New Hampton town rec.

812 THOMAS R.⁸ (*Nathaniel⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 26 June 1802 at New Hampton; married 2 January 1831, Deborah (Chase) Wilbur; born 10 April 1818 (computed); died 30 May 1889 aged 71-1-20, a widow; daughter of Elkanah and Hannah (—) Chase. Residence: Taunton, Mass. Children, probably born there:

1275 ABIGAIL GORDON b. 1834; d. 26 May 1843 æ 9-4.

1276 SARAH ABBIE b. 1832; m. 16 Mar. 1856 æ 24, Willard W. Armington of Taunton, Mass.; b. Pawtucket, R. I.

1277 WILLIAM d. æ 38; m. Charlotte.

1278 2 CH d.y.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms., quoting Taunton, Mass., VR.

817 DARIUS G.⁸ (*Abraham^{7,6,5}, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Lake Village (the Lakeport section of Laconia) 18 July 1808; died 29 March 1877 at Gilford; married 9 March 1829 at Gilford, Lavinia Mudgett of New Hampton; born 8 March 1806 (computed); died at Lake Village 22 January 1885.

A Laconia newspaper obituary of his wife calls him Col. Darius. Residence: New Hampton in deeds dated 1830-37; Meredith in 1850 census; then Laconia.

Children:

1279 LYDIA A. b. 1831; æ 19, Meredith, 1850 census; m. 11 Nov. 1856 Manchester, Samuel A. Piper, "both of Manchester." A son, Edwin D. Piper, is named in Darius' will.

1280 EDWIN J. b. 1833; æ 17, Meredith, 1850 census.

1281 DARIUS A. b. 21 July 1840; d. Aug. 1863 in army, at Charleston, S. C.

1282 *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. 8 Oct. 1844 New Hampton.

of New
Hampshire

The Drake Family

Ref.: Gilford, Lake Village & Manchester VR; census 1850 & 1860 of Laconia & Meredith; Belknap Co. probate rec.

818 NANCY⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 8 December 1812 New Hampton or Meredith; died at Meredith 25 July 1902; married 1 July 1838, Daniel Cooley⁸ Plumer; born 3 January 1817; died 7 August 1859; son of Samuel⁷ (*Nathan*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Samuel*², *Francis*¹) and his first wife Lydia (Cooley) Plumer. Residence: Lowell, Lawrence and Boston, Mass., and as widow, Meredith.

Children (Plumer):

1283 NEWTON B. b. 12 Dec. 1841; d. 1923; m. 1865, Harriet Lucy Harris; b. 28 June 1847; d. 1916; dau. Rufus & Violet Lucy (Sanborn) Harris. He served in 12th N. H. Vol. & as Capt. 32nd U. S. Colored Inf.

1284 THADDEUS P. b. 2 May 1844.

Ref.: Hist. New Hampton.

819 SIMEON⁸ (*Abraham*^{7,6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 21 June 1819 (computed); died at Norway, Me., 7 February 1895 aged 75-7-14; married Martha E. Durgin; born 14 March 1831 at Tilton; died 31 December 1907 at Portsmouth; there nine months, previous residence Brunswick, Me.; daughter of William and Dorothy (Sanborn) Durgin.

Simeon began a printing shop apprenticeship at age 14, serving seven years. After his marriage he worked in Concord, Laconia, Augusta, Me., and Bridgton, Me. He began the publication of the Norway (Me.) Advertiser and later sold the paper to Fred W. Sanborn at Loudon.

Children:

1285 CHARLES MATTHEWS b. 25 July 1848; d. 8 Oct. 1854 Laconia.

1286 *WILLIAM ABRAM, M.D., b. 22 Oct. 1849.

1287 *FRED EUGENE b. 15 Aug. 1854 Lakeport.

1288 CHARLES b. 10 Jan. 1862; d. 24 Mar. 1862.

1289 FLORENCE A. b. 29 Apr. 1864; m. Dr. Charles E. Johnson. Res. 1924, Portsmouth.

1290 ERNEST WINFRED b. 3 Mar. 1870; d. 29 May 1905.

826 LOUISA⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Abraham*^{7,6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 19 March 1814 at New Hampton; died 8 September 1893 at Concord; married William W. Perkins; born about 1830; died 29 January 1881 at Concord aged 51 (age is his son's statement: an error?); son of Joshua and Rhoda (—) Perkins "both born Mass."

Children (Perkins):

1290a LOUISA E. b. 1858? æ 22, Concord, 1880 census.

1291 CHARLES T. b. 1860?; m. 26 Dec. 1891 Concord æ 31, Abbie E. (Armstrong) Harris æ 34; b. 1857? East Boston, Mass.; dau. Ezekiel & (—) Armstrong.

Ref.: New Hampton & Concord VR.

828 JOHN AYER⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 4 January 1819; died at Plymouth 22 March 1875; married 14 November 1844, Emeline D. Pike of Hebron; born there 1 January 1823; died 22 July 1894 at Plymouth; daughter of Uriah and Nancy (Page) Pike of Hebron. Residence: New Hampton; Plymouth in 1940; in Legislature 1867–68.

Children:

1292 ELIZABETH FARLEY b. 18 Oct. 1847; m. 1st 23 Dec. 1871, George Perkins Dearborn; b. 23 Sept. 1845; d. 18 July 1872; s. Samuel & Candace (Sargent) Dearborn. She m. 2nd 16 Mar. 1878, Samuel Monroe Morse; b. 15 July 1844; d. 17 May 1912 Plymouth; s. Samuel & Ruth (Whitcher) Morse.

1293 ELLEN MARCIA b. 13 Apr. 1849; d. 7 Oct. 1863.

1294 JOHN HERBERT b. 25 Jan. 1852; d. 25 Mar. 1852.

1295 CHARLES EVERETT b. 1 Nov. 1853; d. 24 Oct. 1898 Manchester.

1296 CLARA GERTRUDE b. 12 Dec. 1855; m. 9 Aug. 1879, William H. Mallard; b. 1845 Gilford. Res. Manchester. A son, unnamed in VR, b. 23 Oct. 1883 Laconia.

1297 CARRIE ESTELLE b. 22 July 1857; d. 4 Apr. 1922 Concord.

1298 TRUMAN CARTER b. 24 Aug. 1860; d. 3 Aug. 1888, unm.

1299 JOHN WARREN b. 30 May 1863; m. 6 Sept. 1899 Concord, being of Stoneham, Mass., Mabel (Lock) McLaughlin æ 23 of Medford, Mass.; b. 1866? Athens, Me.; dau. Alanson & Mira A. (Emery) Lock.

Ref.: Concord, Plymouth & Manchester VR; Hist. Plymouth.

829 BETSEY DOW⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 4 November 1822 at New Hampton; died 25

*The Drake
Family*

May 1889; married at Plymouth 8 October 1845, Hiram Clark; born 8 April 1822 at Andover; died 13 February 1899 at Nashua; son of Thomas and Sally (Maloon) Clark.

Children (Clark):

1300 ELLEN AUGUSTA b. 24 May 1846; m. 29 Nov. 1866 Plymouth, Curtis S. Cummings æ 22; born 1844: Plymouth; s. Noah & Elmira (George) Cummings of Plymouth.

1301 SARAH IRENE b. 17 May 1852; m. 23 July 1878, Rev. Jesse Murton Duvall of Boston, Mass.; b. there 26 June 1843.

1302 CLARA THOMPSON b. 8 July 1857; m. 10 May 1882, William B. Jackson, M.D.; b. 28 Feb. 1853 Dracut, Mass.

830 JOSEPH THOMPSON⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 8 October 1825 at New Hampton; died (there?) 10 December 1862; married at Plymouth, where he then lived, 28 November 1851, Harriet Harriman aged 23 (age an error?); born 20 September 1826; died 21 March 1864; daughter of John and Betsey (Aiken) Harriman. Residence: Plymouth, Roxbury, Mass.; then returned to Plymouth.

Children:

1303 GEORGE HENRY b. 18 Nov. 1854. Res. Boston, Mass., a railroad engineer.

1304 EDMUND b. 10 Nov. 1859; d. 2 June 1880.

1305 ADELINE FLORENCE b. 18 Nov. 1861; d. 23 Oct. 1863.

Ref.: Plymouth & New Hampton VR; Hist. Plymouth.

831 FRANCIS M.⁸, also called Franklin M. (*Joseph*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 1 September 1833; married first 30 April 1856 at Portsmouth, Olivia S. Philbrook. Her death record calls her Philbrick. She was born 4 September 1835 at Portsmouth; died there 14 October 1907; daughter of Daniel and Pamela (Gunnison) Philbrick. Divorced June 1860. He married second 19 October 1867 at Concord, Lucy A. Curtiss of Concord aged 24; born at Hillsborough about 1842-43; died 21 December 1870 at Concord aged 28; daughter of Daniel (born at Windsor, Vt.) and Eliza (born at Washington) (—) Curtiss. He married third 24 October 1871 at Concord, Lucinda (Reed) Chamberlain; born at Bar-

rington; daughter of William J. and Hannah (—) Reed of Barrington. Residence: Portsmouth and Concord.

Child:

1306 LEWIS ALLEN b. 16 Feb. 1857 Portsmouth; d. there 2 Jan. 1902, unm.

Ref.: New Hampton, Concord & Portsmouth VR.

833 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 July 1839 at Center Harbor; died 1 May 1912 at Franklin; married Isaac Newton Hunkins; born 19 December 1820 (computed) at Groton; died 13 January 1896 at Webster, aged 75-0-24; son of Moses Hunkins.

Children (Hunkins), born at Franklin:

1307 CORA ANNETTE b. 8 Mar. 1868.

1308 EDWARD N. b. 18 Aug. 1874; d. Franklin 24 Feb. 1940; m. 2 May 1903 Webster, Ethel Tilton æ 24; b. 1879; Hillsboro; dau. Timothy & Eunice (—) Tilton.

Ref.: Franklin & Webster VR.

837 JOHN H.⁸ (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 13 August 1849 at New Hampton; died at Franklin 23 November 1908; married first 14 June 1867 at Franklin, Mary E. Page of New Hampton aged 17; born about 1850 at Sanbornton; daughter of Benjamin Page. Married second 8 January 1871 at Franklin, Augusta M. Abbott of Sharon, Vt., aged 20; born about 1851 at Sharon; daughter of Benjamin O. Abbott, who was born at Jackson. John H. married third 29 December 1879 at Canaan, then his residence, Sarah L. Abbott of Canaan, a sister of his second wife; born about 1847 at Manchester. He married fourth as a widower, 25 November 1895 at Franklin, Ada (Thayer) Ham of Webster, aged 30; born about 1865 at Enfield, Mass.; daughter of Jonathan and Mary (—) Thayer, both born in England. Residence: Franklin, Canaan and Bristol.

Children:

1309 *ALICE M.

1310 GEORGE H. (son of Augusta) b. 1873; d. 11 July 1877 Canaan.

Ref.: Franklin, Bristol & Canaan VR.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

842 PHILIP SMITH⁸ (*Jacob*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 14 April 1819 at New Hampton; died 15 September 1882 at Bristol; married at Bristol 11 April 1839, Harriet⁶ Locke; born 14 January 1822 at Bristol; died 15 June 1904 at Bristol; daughter of Benjamin⁵ (*Levi*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Edward*², *John*¹) and his first wife Hannah (Favor) Locke. Philip S. was a stonecutter and farmer and represented Bristol in the Legislature 1875. Residence: Bristol; children born there.

1311 *CHARLES NORTON b. 30 Sept. 1839.

1312 *HENRY WELLS b. 30 May 1846.

1313 ABRA ANN b. 13 Jan. 1851; d. 4 Sept. 1892 Laconia; m. 8 Aug. 1869 Bristol, Andrew Taylor⁹ Nudd of Canterbury; b. 8 May 1849 Loudon; d. 10 Jan. 1882 Bristol; s. Benjamin B.⁸

1314 FRANK LAFOREST b. 10 Jan. 1855 Bristol; d. 7 Dec. 1942 Laconia hosp.; m. 17 Nov. 1882 Lake Village, Mary Ann (Marianna) Webster of Gilford; b. 26 June 1854 Ohio; d. 11 Sept. 1908 Laconia; there 25 years. Adm. of his est. says he had no heirs.

Ref.: Laconia VR; Hist. Bristol.

844 SARAH ELIZABETH called Elizabeth⁸ (*John*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 19 March 1826; died at Bristol 1 April 1905; married Daniel T. Smith 15 March 1847; born 18 July 1819; died 29 April 1892; son of John Jr. and Esther (Huckins) Smith and brother of Joseph Smith who married Sarah Elizabeth's sister Joanna (845). Residence: New Hampton and Bristol.

Children (Smith):

1315 CLARA A. b. 5 Mar. 1848; m. 21 Apr. 1868, Marcellus Barker.

1316 CHARLES H. b. 1850?; d. 14 July 1861 æ 11.

1317 WILLIAM HERBERT b. 24 Feb. 1856 New Hampton; d. 9 Sept. 1911; m. 11 Sept. 1879, Mary E. Harper; b. 17 Jan. 1857 New Hampton; d. 10 Aug. 1930 Concord; dau. John & Polly (Prescott) Harper.

1318 FRED IRVING b. 29 Dec. 1863; d. 16 Sept. 1890 New Hampton.

Ref.: Huckins Family, v, 61.

176 863 HARRIET A.⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1852; aged 7, 1860 census of New

Hampton; died 1879 at New Hampton, aged 26-9-20; married as first wife 27 December 1876 at New Hampton, Lemuel Baxter Smith, station agent at New Hampton; born at Boston, Mass., 2 April 1854; died 18 April 1892 at New Hampton; buried at Ashland; son of Lemuel H. and Ann M. (Plaisted) Smith. He married second 28 November 1882, Clara Palmer.

Children (Smith), born at New Hampton; children of Harriet:

1319 FLORENCE MARIE b. 11 Nov. 1877; m. 13 Apr. 1902, John Brownlie Jr.; b. 1876. Res. Everett, Mass.

1320 ETHEL MARION b. 1 Aug. 1879; m. 1st 11 Mar. 1897 Ashland, Charles A. Howe (his 2nd m.) æ 26; b. 1871; Ashland; s. John P. & Mary J. (Plaisted) Howe. Res. Ashland. She m. 2nd (—) Fisher (fam. rec. of uncle); she m. 3rd 20 May 1919 Manchester, Sherman Roger Comstock of Manchester æ 35 (his 2nd m.); b. 1884; s. Orison & Mary (Grieves) Comstock. Divorced bef. Jan. 1922 when he remarried. She m. 4th (—) Ames.

Ref.: New Hampton, Ashland & Manchester VR; fam. rec. of Samuel E. Smith, brother of Lemuel; Hist. New Hampton.

864 ORVILLE HENRY⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 11 August 1855; died before 27 June 1933 (daughter's marriage record); married at Wiscasset, Me., 26 November 1889, Lelia E. Plumstead; born at Wiscasset. Orville Henry was a judge at Pittsfield, Me.; a graduate of Bates College 1881; principal of Maine Central Institute.

Child:

1321 MARY F. b. 1901; Pittsfield, Me.; m. 27 June 1933 Exeter æ 32, Arthur M. Maloney æ 35, "both of Boston"; s. Michael & Mary (McAluff) Maloney.

Ref.: Exeter VR; Hist. New Hampton.

882 JULIA⁸ (*Jesse*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *probably Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Union, Mass. (now Me.) 12 November 1813; married 22 September 1831, Josiah Thwing; born 2 August 1806 at Newton, Mass.; died at Watertown, Mass., 26 March 1883; son of Elijah (*John, Thomas, etc.*) and Lois (Dix) Thwing.

Children (Thwing):

1322 CHARLES GILMORE b. 21 May 1833 Vassalboro, Me.; m. 24 Dec. 1860, Martha E. Turner.

*The Drake
Family*

- 1323 CHESTER MARCELLUS b. 10 Nov. 1837 Union, Me.; m. 13 May 1877, Julia Almena Stephens.
1324 CARDANA WASHBURN GUSHEE b. 2 Apr. 1843 Newton, Mass.; d. unm.
1325 JULIA ALMENA b. 16 Aug. 1848 Gardiner, Me.; d. unm.

Ref.: Desc. of Joseph Bartlett.

886 ALMENA⁸ (*Jesse⁷, Simon⁶, probably Abraham⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 26 March 1825 at Union, Mass. (now Me.); died 16 October 1886 at Thomaston, Me.; married 17 November 1844, Edward⁷ Hills; born 30 October 1816 at Union; died there 16 December 1882; son of Samuel⁶ (*Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Joseph¹*) and Sarah B. (Rogers) Hills.

Children (Hills):

- 1326 JULIA A. b. 17 Dec. 1845; d. 1 Oct. 1848.
1327 HIRAM ARNOLD b. 6 Aug. 1847; m. Ava Turner.
1328 HELEN M. b. 12 Oct. 1848.
1329 CARRIE C. b. 14 Feb. 1852; m. 23 Aug. 1874, George L. Clapp.
1330 CHARLES EDWARD b. 24 Oct. 1854; m. 1 Jan. 1876, Mercy Jane Watts.
1331 FONTANELLE b. 31 July 1856; m. 29 Mar. 1880, Clara Bell Wellman.
1332 SIDNEY EVERETT b. 13 Aug. 1859; m. 25 Oct. 1886, Georgia Chapman.
1333 FRANK BERNARD b. 17 May 1862.
1334 ANDREW JOHNSON b. 26 May 1866; d. 26 Sept. 1868.
1335 HENRY MILLARD b. 31 May 1868; m. 30 Sept. 1890 Union, Me., Clifflie May.

Ref.: Hills Fam. in Am.

907 MARY ADELINE⁸ (*Jonathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Robert^{5,4,3}, Abraham², Robert¹*) born at Boston, Mass., 1 November 1838; died 5 September 1879; married at Malden, Mass., 14 June 1862, Joseph Gibson Holt; born 9 March 1839 at Henniker; died 18 June 1907; son of Verenum Sawtelle and Caroline (Gibson) Holt.

Child (Holt):

- 1336 MARY GIBSON b. 4 Aug. 1867 Cambridge, Mass.; living 1945; m. 7 Jan. 1889, Alfred Henry Burlen; b. 22 Aug. 1865; d. 7 May 1944; s. Robert & Frances (Witham) Burlen. Res. 1945, Malden, Mass.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal., quoting Mary G. H. Burlen.

of New
Hampshire

908 GEORGE GILBERT⁸ (*Jonathan*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Robert*^{5,4,3}, *Abraham*², *Robert*¹) born 20 March 1841 at Leominster, Mass.; died at Cambridge, Mass., 11 February 1893; married 11 December 1862, Mary E. Parish of Annapolis, Md.

Children, born at Annapolis:

1337 ELLEN FRANCES b. 27 Dec. 1863; d. 1864.

1338 KATE WILDER b. 2 June 1866; d.s.p.; m. Frank M. Shurtleff of Boston & Acton, Mass.

1339 MAUDE AGNES b. 19 July 1872; d. 1903; m. 1st Ernest Goodace of Kittery, Me.; m. 2nd Edward W. Mason of Cambridge, Mass. Maude had a son, Frank M. Goodace; b. 19 Aug. 1890; m. Charlotte Burns.

Ref.: Taylor Geneal., quoting Mary Holt Burlen (1336).

919 JOHN TAYLOR⁸ (*Dearborn*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Robert*^{5,4,3}, *Abraham*², *Robert*¹) born 25 March 1844; married first Thursa Mason; born about 1850 at Albany; died during the year ending 31 March 1879 at Conway, aged 29; daughter of Jonathan (born at Albany) and Ruth (born at Conway) (—) Mason. He married second 12 January 1879 at Conway, Juliette Abby Piper; born at Albany 22 February 1845; died 1925; daughter of Joshua Neal and Ora (Laporte) Piper. Residence: Conway, 1880 census; Winchester, Mass., 1938 (Taylor Geneal.).

Child:

1340 LESLIE ALLISTON b. 20 Aug. 1884 Conway. Res. 1942, Winchester, Mass.

Ref.: Conway VR & census of 1880; Taylor Geneal.; Neal Family.

927 ARTHUR ROGER CLAPP⁸ (*Dearborn*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Robert*^{5,4,3}, *Abraham*², *Robert*¹) born at Albany 3 November 1865; died 30 May 1950 at Moultonboro; buried at Milford, Mass.; married first 25 December 1890, Emily Idella Spindell; born 7 July 1868 at Milford, Mass.; daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Sears) Spindell; married second 4 July 1936 at Chocorua, Nellie (Bickford) Phillips, her third marriage; born at Madison 29 January 1865; died at Tamworth 1 June 1946; daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Robertson) Bickford.

*The Drake
Family*

Residence in early years unknown; Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1935; later, Tamworth.

Children:

1341 ARTHUR STANLEY b. Feb. 1892. Res. Highland Mills, N. Y.

1342 EVA WINONA b. 15 Nov. 1896; m. (—) Shannon.

1343 SHRODORR b. 25 Aug. 1902; d. 27 Aug. 1902.

1344 FREEMAN SPINDELL b. Feb. 1909. Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Ref.: Moultonboro, Tamworth & Chocorua VR; Arthur's will, Carroll Co.; Taylor Geneal.

930 CYRUS K.⁹ (*Thomas*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 October 1819 at Effingham; died at Lynn, Mass., 1 August 1892; married first, Caroline Lucinda Morse; born 9 December 1821; died at Effingham 7 May 1870; daughter of Silas Marshall and Huldah (Saunders) Morse. He married second, Mary Eastman; born at Whitesboro, N. Y., 19 April 1841; died 13 April 1879. He was adjutant, 27th Regiment Militia 1840-46; brigadier general 7th Brigade, 1849; selectman of Effingham 1849-50; in the Legislature 1843-44 and a storekeeper. After his father's death, he and his brother Josephus carried on the store opened in 1816 by their father.

Childen, born at Effingham:

1345 *ALEXANDER MELLEN b. 5 Feb. 1843.

1346 ISA H. b. 1845? æ 15, 1860 census; d. 5 Apr. 1874; m. 11 Mar. 1868 Freedom, Dr. Albion P. Topliff of Freedom.

1347 *OLIN MILTON b. 26 Apr. 1847.

1348 LETTY b. 2 Oct. 1850; d. 19 Jan. 1853.

1349 FANNY b. 1854? æ 26, 1880 census.

1350 *ORREN EDWARD b. 6 July 1855.

1351 THOMAS W. V. N., M.D., called Thomas N. b. 14 May 1858; d.s.p.; m. 3 Mar. 1887, Flora E. (Hathorn) Thompson; b. 15 Sept. 1848; dau. Going & Mary (—) Hathorn. Res. 1889, Pittsfield, Me.

1352 *WILLIAM EASTMAN b. 1875? æ 5, Effingham, 1880 census.

1353 EDNA MAY b. 10 Apr. 1878; d. 10 Jan. 1879.

Ref.: Effingham, Freedom & Lynn, Mass., VR; Effingham g.s.; Louis S. Drake ms.

935 EXA L.⁹ (*Thomas*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 29 January 1835. In the fall of 1861, the New England
180 Masonic Charitable Institute was opened at Effingham with fifty-five

students. Exa was employed as the instructress of piano. In 1862 she was promoted to vice-principal and Aretus C.⁸ Barker, M.D., became principal. Two years later, 20 August 1864, she married him. He was born 21 October 1835; died 13 April 1867; son of Maj. John⁷ (Stephen⁶, John⁵, Richard^{4,3}, John², Richard¹) and Selina D. (Little) Barker. He was a graduate of Waterville College in 1862. Residence: Effingham.

Child (Barker):

1354 JUSTIN STARR, M.D., called Starr b. 26 Feb. 1866 Effingham; d. 17 Feb. 1936; m. 6 July 1892, Edna L. Straw; b. 10 Aug. 1870.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Barker Geneal.; Louis S. Drake ms.

937 THEODATE⁹ (John⁸, Joseph⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹) born 7 April 1824 at Effingham; living 1891; married 10 September 1848 at Dover, Lewis A. Leavitt; born 27 March 1827; son of Morris and Abbie (Leavitt) Levitt.

Children (Levitt):

1355 JOHN D. b. 26 Jan. 1857; d. 4 Feb. 1884.

1356 LUCY ANN b. 27 Aug. 1858; m. James W. Libby.

1357 LEWIS CASS b. 26 Sept. 1861; d. 30 Dec. 1877.

1358 MARY ABBY b. 29 Aug. 1864.

Ref.: Letter of Theodate to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

938 ABIGAIL M.⁹ (Joseph^{8,7}, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹) born at Effingham 7 November 1824; married 25 October 1852, Rufus H. Burbank; born 24 December 1825; son of Hazen and Hannah (Garland) Burbank of Barnet, Vt. Residence: 1891, Boston, Mass.

Children (Burbank):

1359 JOSEPH A. b. 2 Nov. 1854; d. 22 Nov. 1854.

1360 DELLA E. b. 2 Dec. 1855.

1361 GEORGE A. b. 27 Sept. 1857.

1362 PITT DRAKE b. 15 Aug. 1860; d. 3 Oct. 1863.

1363 ANGIE M. b. 17 Oct. 1862; d. 29 Aug. 1863.

1364 ALICE M. b. 21 Feb. 1865.

Ref.: Letter of Abigail M. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

940 ELIZABETH ANN⁹ (Joseph^{8,7}, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Rob-

*The Drake
Family*

ert¹) born 20 August 1827 at Effingham; died 10 April 1879; married 12 December 1847, Jeremiah⁸ Marston; born 14 September 1824 at Effingham; died in California 21 October 1850; son of Benjamin⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Thomas^{5,4}, Ephraim³, Thomas², William¹) and second wife Elizabeth (—) (Malcom) Marston. Residence: Effingham and California.

Children (Marston):

- 1365 IDA F. b. 3 Aug. 1849 Effingham; m. Newell C.⁸ Flanders, a cousin; b. 6 May 1843; s. Charles⁷ & Dorothy (Marston) Flanders. Res. 1862, North Andover, Mass.; 1891, Reading, Mass.
1366 ASA b. 1849? æ 1, Effingham, 1850 census.

Ref.: Effingham VR & census of 1850; Louis S. Drake ms.

950 CATHERINE⁹ (*Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 28 January 1818; died at Sturgis, Mich., 6 June 1857; married at Sturgis 12 May 1839, William Adams Kent; born at Marlboro, Vt., 25 July 1814; died 9 April 1871; son of Reuben and Sally (Adams) Kent. He married second at Sturgis 3 November 1870, Drusilla Thatcher.

Children (Kent):

- 1367 ADELAIDE b. 0 Mar. 1840. Res. 1897, unkm., Benton Harbor, Mich.
1368 HENRY WEARE b. 30 Sept. 1843; m. 18 Jan. 1873 Algansee, Mich., Ella Jennie Boone; b. 26 Jan. 1854 Coldwater, Mich.; dau. Eli William & Ann Amelia (Cook) Boone.
1369 WILLIAM ALBERT b. 12 May 1846; d. 26 May 1882; m. Coldwater 13 Apr. 1870, Frances E. Ketcham; dau. John C. & Sylvia Watkins) Ketcham.
1370 ADDISON DRAKE b. 12 June 1854; m. 3 Oct. 1833 St. Joseph, Mich., Kate L. Stratton; b. 12 Jan. 1854; dau. of S. S. & Nellie (Chapman) Stratton. Res. 1897, Greenfield, Tenn.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

951 ADDISON TUTTLE⁹ (*Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 May 1822 at Effingham; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., 16 May 1890; buried at Sturgis, Mich.; married at Sturgis 22 February 1855, Kate G. McKinney; born at Binghamton, N. Y., 5 May 1834; daughter of James and Mary (Edwards) McKinney. Residence: Sturgis; children born there.

- 1371 STELLA AURELIA b. 1 Dec. 1855; m. 11 June 1879, Frank Edward Knappen, prosecuting attorney for Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; b. 27 Sept. 1854 Hastings, Mich.; s. Ashmun of Sudbury, Vt., & Sarah Jane (Stafford) Knappen. A son Stafford Knappen b. 21 Apr. 1880; d. Aug. 1880.
- 1372 *CARRIE EDWARDS b. 27 Apr. 1857.
- 1373 *JENNIE b. 9 Feb. 1859.
- 1374 EDWARD EDWARDS b. 25 Oct. 1860. Res. 1891 San Francisco, Calif., unm.
- 1375 *KATHERINE MCKINNEY b. 22 May 1866.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

952 WEARE LEAVITT⁹ (*Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 8 June 1827; living 1891 at Chicago, Ill.; married 19 November 1849, Amelia L. Gurney; born at Warwick, Mass., 25 January 1829; daughter of Nathan H. and Ann O. (Morse) Gurney. Child:

- 1376 *CHESTER TUTTLE b. 22 Feb. 1851.

Ref.: Letter of Chester T. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

953 MARY SOPHIA⁹ (*Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 29 June 1830; died 27 May 1864; married 2 July 1848, Acel B. Fairchild; born 5 November 1826, New York State; son of Julius and Lucretia (Brainard) Fairchild, probably of Albany, N. Y. Children (Fairchild):

- 1377 HARRIET A. b. 22 May 1849; m. 4 Nov. 1869, Levi Bearse; b. 1 Feb. 1840; s. Henry & Harriet (Darling) Bearse.
- 1378 JULIUS WEARE b. 18 Mar. 1852; d. 21 Aug. 1853.
- 1379 LYDIA M. b. 9 Aug. 1854; d. 26 Feb. 1882; m. 22 Dec. 1875, James Sutphin; b. 15 June 1849; s. John & Clarissa (Sumner) Sutphin.
- 1380 EDWARD ACEL b. 13 Nov. 1860.
- 1381 WILLIAM b. 7 Nov. 1862; d. 9 Jan. 1864.

Ref.: Letter of Chester T. Drake, a nephew, to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

954 LYDIA URSELLA⁹ (*Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born (at Sturgis, Mich.?) 8 December 1832; married 22 February 1855, John Morrison; born 22 September 1829; son of Hugh Morrison.

*The Drake
Family*

Children (Morrison):

1382 DEALTON WEARE b. 25 July 1860; m. 17 Jan. 1891 (no name given).

1383 VIRENA DILLIE b. 14 Nov. 1855; m. 14 Sept. 1875, Dell Weight;
b. 12 Sept. 1851; s. John & Susan (Warner) Weight.

Ref.: Letter of Chester Tuttle, nephew of Lydia, to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

955 JOHN CALVIN⁹ (*Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 4 December 1835 at Kempsville, N. Y.; married 22 November 1865 at Sturgis, Mich., Amelia Ann Worden; born 3 May 1837 at Harpsville, Ohio; daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Lovell) Worden, both born in England. Residence: 1891, Sturgis, Mich.

Children:

1384 JOSEPH WORDEN b. 15 Dec. 1866; unm. 1891.

1385 *NINA b. 5 Apr. 1869.

Ref.: Letter of John Calvin to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

958 CHARLES WINGET⁹ (*Carr*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 17 July 1827; reported deceased in son's marriage record of 28 April 1897; married 8 March 1857, Sarah J. (Tuttle) Leavitt; born 21 March 1829 at Effingham; died 27 November 1875; daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Drake, 490) Tuttle. She married first, Uriah Leavitt; born 2 February 1822 at Parsonsfield, Me.; died 24 January 1856; son of Jeremiah Tuck and Margaret (Libby) Leavitt.

Children:

1386 *GEORGE A. b. 10 Apr. 1867 Chatsworth, Ill.

1387 ETTA J.

Ref.: Effingham & Rollinsford VR; Louis S. Drake ms.; Leavitt Geneal.

983 HORACE BARKER⁹ (*George*⁸, *Abraham*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 23 August 1822; married Mariah M. (Donald) Goodwin; born 19 December 1820; daughter of John and Deborah (Dunning) Donald of York Harbor, Me.

Child:

1388 GEORGE HORACE b. 10 Jan. 1867.

984 ABRAHAM WEARE⁹ (*George⁸, Abraham⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Effingham 20 March 1824; died 14 July 1864 at Portsmouth; married Almira Caroline Cummings; daughter of Ephraim of Westford, Mass., and Mary (Wheeler of Groton, Mass.) Cummings.

of New
Hampshire

Children:

1389 MARY CAROLINE b. 19 Nov. 1857; d. same day.

1390 GEORGIE FRANCES, twin, b. 19 Nov. 1857; d. 1942; m. Edward P. Parsons. She left bequests for library and cemetery care in Effingham.

1391 EDITH CAROLINE b. 24 May 1859.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Effingham Hist. Soc. records.

985 WASHINGTON IRVING⁹ (*George⁸, Abraham⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Effingham 27 July 1832; died at Portsmouth 9 May 1901; married 16 March 1862 at Portsmouth, Amanda H. Currier of Portsmouth aged 25; born about 1837 at Berwick, Me.; died 8 December 1890 at Portsmouth aged 52-9; daughter of John L. (born at Dover) and Charlotte A. (Barker) Currier. Residence for 58 years, Portsmouth; children's births recorded there.

1392 CAROLINE b. 18 Mar. 1864.

1393 ALBERT L. b. 18 July 1867.

1394 RUTH ELLEN b. 27 Apr. 1870; d. 29 Nov. 1900 Portsmouth, unm.

1395 EVELYN C. b. 1876? æ 4, Portsmouth, 1880 census.

1396 MARY LOUISE b. 4 Aug. 1878. Res. Dorchester, Mass.

1397 ANNA CHARLOTTE b. 1879?; d. 17 Nov. 1894 Laconia æ 15-9-15.

Ref.: Effingham, Portsmouth & Laconia VR; Portsmouth census of 1870 & 1880.

989 HANNAH BARKER⁹ (*George⁸, Abraham⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Effingham 20 May 1834; died 8 March 1878; married 4 July 1868, Edward Francis Norwood of Dover; born 27 October 1830.

Children (Norwood):

1398 FRANK DRAKE b. 9 July 1869.

1399 FLORENCE b. 12 Nov. 1871.

1400 SON d. 16 Nov. 1874 Dover.

Ref.: Letter of Edward F. Norwood to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Dover VR.

*The Drake
Family*

991 CAROLINE PERRY⁹ (*George*⁸, *Abraham*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 19 March 1839 at Effingham; living 1891; married first 10 February 1863, Rufus D. Allen; born 8 March 1837; died 21 November 1867; son of Horace O. and Elizabeth (Derby) Allen of Sanford, Me. She married second 3 April 1872, John W. Garvin who died 4 August 1878; son of James and Mary (Guptil) Garvin. Residence 1891, Boston, Mass.

Child (Allen):

1401 STILLMAN FRANK b. 28 Oct. 1863; unm. 1891.

Ref.: Letter of Caroline Perry to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Effingham VR.

996 FRANCIS ROBINSON⁹ (*Nathaniel*⁸, *Francis*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 November 1849 at North Hampton; died there 18 May 1902; married 4 September 1875 at Ossipee, Climenta Sarah Hodsdon; born 7 April 1854 at Ossipee; died at Orlando, Fla., 12 January 1918; daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Gowell) Hodsdon of Center Ossipee. Residence: North Hampton on the farm owned by his Drake ancestors since 1760. In his will, Francis left to his son the sword used by Col. Abraham Drake in the Revolution and the colonel's commission, signed by John Wentworth 29 October 1773.

Children, born North Hampton:

1402 *CLIFFORD SUMNER b. 19 Aug. 1876.

1403 *NIMA HODSDON b. 16 Apr. 1881.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

998 CLARA BRYANT⁹ (*Nathaniel*⁸, *Francis*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at North Hampton 29 April 1854; died at Montclair, N. J., 25 June 1935; married 8 December 1875 at North Hampton, Oliver Simon⁸ French; born at North Hampton 11 March 1851; died at Boston, Mass., 18 December 1889; son of John Farrar⁷ (*Jonathan*^{6,5}, *Moses*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) and Lemira (Leavitt) French. Residence: North Hampton until 1880, then Boston.

Children (French):

1404 MABEL STANTON b. 18 June 1878 North Hampton; d. 14 Oct. 1882.

1405 JOHN RUSSELL b. 23 Mar. 1882 Boston, Mass.; m. 5 June 1907 Roxbury, Mass., Clara Emily Lagreze of Jamaica Plain, Mass.;

b. 16 May 1886 Boston, Mass.; dau. Herman C. & Emilie (Ziegler) Lagreze. Res. 1958, Jamaica Plain.

1406 ANNE LEMIRA b. 24 Aug. 1884 Boston, Mass.; m. 24 Apr. 1907 Brookline, Mass., Herbert Coolidge Davidson; b. 19 May 1883 Melrose, Mass.; s. Herbert Elbridge & Sarah Frances (Coolidge) Davidson. Res. 1958, Rye Beach.

Ref.: North Hampton VR; fam. rec. of Mr. & Mrs. Herbert C. Davidson.

1000 ANNA DWIGHT⁹ (*Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 26 September 1840; died at Exeter 18 August 1918; married at Rye 22 October 1860, Joseph William⁷ Garland; born 4 September 1846 at Rye; died at Concord 2 December 1923; son of Ruel⁶ (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Peter², John¹*) and Patty (Locke) Garland. Residence: Rye. He held town office there as selectman three years, town treasurer three years and town clerk two years. Later, he moved to Farmington.

Children (Garland):

1407 JOSEPH ORRIS b. 26 Mar. 1861; d.s.p.; m. 16 Jan. 1889, Emma R. French of Stratham; dau. David & Irena (Jewell) French. Res. Farmington.

1408 ELVIRA JENNESS b. 19 Nov. 1868; d. 18 Aug. 1872 Rye.

1409 JAMES WESTON b. 17 May 1871; d. 17 Feb. 1917 Exeter; m. 1st 20 Sept. 1893, Edna M. Chesley of Farmington; b. 1 Jan. 1872; d. 2 Feb. 1927; dau. John; James was divorced & m. 2nd 10 May 1905, Eva B. Dockham of South Berwick, Me. Res. Farmington.

1410 RUEL W. b. 11 Dec. 1877; d. 25 Dec. 1877.

Ref.: Garland Geneal.; Locke Geneal.; Rye Families ms.

1002 ABRAM J.⁹ (*Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 14 September 1845; died at Rye 12 February 1940; married at Boston, Mass., 20 October 1870, Emma A.¹⁰ Philbrick; born 30 October 1852 at Rye; died 6 February 1915; daughter of Benjamin Pitman⁹ (*Benjamin^{8,7}, Joses⁶, Joseph⁵, Joses⁴, Joseph³, James², Thomas¹*) and Angelina (Batchelder) Philbrick, both of Rye.

Child:

1411 *ABBOTT BENJAMIN b. 22 Nov. 1889 Rye.

Ref.: Rye VR; Philbrick-Philbrook Geneal.

*The Drake
Family*

1004 ADAMS ELISHA⁹ (*Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 4 November 1849 at Rye; died there 23 April 1918; married 24 June 1871 at Portsmouth, Laura Emma⁷ Marden; born 19 October 1850 at Rye; died 14 January 1927 at Rye; daughter of Samuel⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Stephen³, James^{2,1}*) and Ann Cecelia (Foye) Marden. Residence: Rye; births of children recorded at Rye.

1412 *CHESTER D. b. 25 July 1872.

1413 GRACE EMMA b. 11 Feb. 1875; m. 1st 7 May 1900 Rye, Fred F. Brown of Worcester, Mass.; b. 13 Jan. 1875; d. 11 June 1901; s. Samuel & Phebe (Call) Brown of Concord. She m. 2nd 28 Nov. 1912 Forest Carpenter; b. 1883; s. Forest & Mary (Coit) Carpenter.

1414 LINDEN A. b. 22 Feb. 1881; d. 12 Apr. 1881.

1415 MARCIA LEONIE b. 5 Apr. 1882; d. 11 Apr. 1922 Alameda, Calif.; m. 30 Oct. 1907 Rye, Julius W. Fraser of Rye; b. 21 Jan. 1882 Portsmouth. They had a daughter Anna Laura Fraser.

1416 *ANNA LOUISE b. 24 Mar. 1887.

1417 *MERTON ADAMS b. 16 Aug. 1893.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR; Marden Geneal.

1005 JOHN OREN⁹ (*Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 14 November 1851; died at Rye 2 February 1901; married 4 August 1876 at Rye, Clara Maria⁹ Dearborn; born at Rye 18 August 1852; died 8 February 1913 at Concord; daughter of Joseph Alvin⁸ (*John⁷, Josiah⁶, John^{5,4,3,2}, Godfrey¹*) and Eveline⁸ (Leavitt) Dearborn. John O. was town clerk of Rye 1884-87; town treasurer at the same time; selectman 1888-90 and a justice of the peace. Children born at Rye.

1418 JOSEPH b. Feb. 1877; d. 23 Aug. 1877.

1419 *MARY LILLIAN b. 21 Mar. 1879.

1420 *JENNIE CLAIRE b. 11 July 1883. See also Walter Marston (1039).

1421 EVELYN KEITH b. 29 May 1888. Res. 1958, Rye, unm.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Evelyn K.; Rye & Milford VR; Rye Families ms.

1012 MORRIS ABRAM⁹ (*Orin⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 23 June 1850 at Rye; died at Worcester, Mass., 20 April 1911; married at Rye 1 July 1872, Laura Frances⁶ Trefethen, also called Frances L.; born 3 March 1855 at Rye; died at

Portsmouth hospital 11 September 1922; daughter of Simon Goss⁵ (*Joseph⁴, William³, Robinson², Henry¹*) and Louisa (Trefethen) Trefethen. Divorced 18 October 1899. Children born at Rye, except fifth.

of New
Hampshire

1422 GEORGE WESTON b. 17 Dec. 1872; d. 20 Feb. 1877.

1423 *CARRIE ALICE b. 4 Feb. 1874.

1424 *DAVID JENNESS b. 28 Aug. 1875.

1425 MARY ABBY b. 2 Jan. 1877; m. 21 Jan. 1897 Rye, George N. Perry; b. 1868; s. George & Louisa (Johnson) Perry of Providence, R. I.

1426 *OREN ABRAHAM b. 8 June 1880 Pipestone, Minn.

1427 *CORA WALLIS b. 25 Dec. 1884.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR; Rye Families ms.; Foss Geneal.

1013 SARAH OLIVE⁹ (*Orin⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4},^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 2 January 1854; died 13 October 1923 at Rye; married 24 November 1872 at Rye, Ervin J.⁸ Seavey; born 13 May 1851 at Rye; died 4 January 1896 at Rye; son of Joseph Whidden⁷ (*Joseph⁶, James⁵, William^{4,3,2,1}*) and Sarah (Lang) Seavey. Residence: Rye.

Children (Seavey):

1428 CH. stillborn 13 Mar. 1874.

1429 EVERETT HERBERT b. 6 Sept. 1875; d. 9 Dec. 1933; m. 21 Apr. 1897, Lizzie H. Beebe; b. 12 Dec. 1876 Sharon, Conn.; dau. Rev. Gustavus & Hattie M. (Roundy) Beebe.

1430 JOSEPH OREN b. 6 June 1881; m. 21 Sept. 1905, Nellie P. Eldridge; b. 28 Feb. 1886.

Ref.: Rye VR; Rye Families ms.

1015 ALBERT HERMAN⁹ (*Orin⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 21 February 1861; died 20 May 1935 at Portsmouth; married there 11 January 1883, Mary Emma Holmes of Portsmouth; born at Rye 19 February 1860; died 6 May 1935 at Portsmouth; daughter of Joseph Rand (*William J., James —*) and Charlotte (Seavey) Holmes of Portsmouth. He was a selectman of Rye 1885–87, 1889 and 1900. Children's births recorded at Rye.

1431 *RUTH MORRIS b. 26 Oct. 1885.

1432 JOSEPH HOLMES b. 21 Mar. 1887; m. 18 Oct. 1913 Rye, Ann (Giles) Edmunds; b. 9 Nov. 1886 Haverhill, Mass.; dau. James & Ella (Lawrence) Giles of Haverhill.

*The Drake
Family*

1433 WILLARD A. b. 9 Nov. 1891; m. 14 Oct. 1934 North Hampton, Bernice E. (Drownes) Batchelder of North Hampton æ 35; b. 1899? Harrisville; dau. George J. & Elizabeth (—) Drownes.

Ref.: Rye, North Hampton & Portsmouth VR; Rye Families ms.

1016 GEORGE AMOS⁹ (*Amos⁸, Jonathan^{7,6}, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 27 November 1849; married 2 September 1873, Martha Crosscup; born 25 May 1854; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Crosscup.

Child:

1434 ALICE MARIA b. 24 Apr. 1887.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1019 CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ (*William⁸, Jonathan^{7,6}, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 28 July 1848; married first Sarah E. Puffer who died 23 October 1876; married second 25 December 1889, Annetta M. Hubbard; born at Keene 4 December 1868; daughter of Ezra William and Mary Abby (Lane) Hubbard.

Child:

1435 ROPER GARLAND b. 29 Oct. 1890.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Keene VR.

1026 EDWIN HOWARD⁹ (*Charles⁸, Cotton⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 6 September 1861; died at Rye 8 October 1938; married at Rye 6 August 1884, Marcia B. Clarke; born at Rye 23 October 1863; died at Rye 26 January 1948; daughter of Moses and Susan A. (Tucker) Clarke, both born at Rye. Children's births recorded at Rye.

1436 DAU. b. 7 Feb. 1885; d. same day.

1437 HELEN C. b. 7 Mar. 1887; d. 18 Jan. 1951 Portsmouth hosp., unnm. Res. Rye.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR.

1027 ELIZABETH MARTHA⁹ (*Charles⁸, Cotton⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 11 February 1864 at Rye; died 17 April 1934 at Exeter; married 4 February 1886 at North Hampton, Charles F. Smith of North Hampton; born December 1857; died at North

Hampton 28 January 1930; son of Joshua P. and Belinda (Berry) Smith of North Hampton. *of New Hampshire*
Children (Smith):

- 1438 ARNOLD DRAKE b. 1887-88 North Hampton; d. 3 Apr. 1930
Pembroke hosp.; bur. Hampton æ 32.
1439 SON "2nd ch." b. 11 Apr. 1889 North Hampton.

Ref.: Rye Families ms.; Exeter & North Hampton VR; Hampton g.s.

1041 FABYAN PICKERING⁹ *Samuel*^{8,7}, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 28 February 1843 at North Hampton; baptized there as Samuel Pickering, an error; died at Kittery, Me., 18 January 1886; married at Hampton 5 November 1868, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Elkins of Bride Hill, Hampton; born 28 May 1843; died at South Eliot, Me., 26 July 1912; daughter of David⁶ (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Gershom*², *Henry*¹) and Mary (Batchelder) Elkins. Residence: Hampton; Boston, Mass., and Kittery, Me., but his will is in Rockingham County, N. H., Probate records. His widow married 24 September 1893, William A. Fernald of Kittery, Me., who died in 1898.

Children:

- 1440 *CHARLES FABYAN b. 10 Feb. 1874 Boston, Mass.
1441 *EVERETT WILSON b. 5 Dec. 1881 Boston.

1045 JUSTIN EDWARDS⁹ (*Joshua*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at North Hampton 8 July 1855; died there 5 May 1938; married Ethlyn Grant Tobey; born at Kittery, Me., April 1866; died at North Hampton 19 March 1955; daughter of Hiram and Esther (Sayward) Tobey. Residence: North Hampton, a farmer; children's births recorded there.

- 1442 SON, not named in VR, b. 4 June 1896 and called "2nd ch."
1443 *JOSHUA FABYAN b. 24 Jan. 1898.
1444 *MARION T. b. 1900? æ 15 at m. in Jan. 1915.
1445 DAU. "5th ch." b. 8 Oct. 1902.

Justin's will, dated 8 April 1937, names daughters Esther Keyser and Dorothy Proulx. These are probably the first and fifth children. No record of their marriage in New Hampshire has been found. The will also names daughter Marion Knowles and son Joshua F., who is 191

*The Drake
Family*

to be executor. The "second child," a son, is not named in the will and may have died before 1937.

Ref.: North Hampton & Exeter VR; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

1046 ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹ (*Joshua*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 15 April 1861 at North Hampton; died at Greenland 2 January 1898; married at Greenland 14 February 1894, Ella Eunice⁸ Haines; born 18 June 1870 at Greenland; died 29 July 1951 at Portsmouth; buried at Greenland; daughter of Joseph William⁷ (*William*^{6,5,4,3}, *Samuel*^{2,1}) and Sarah Abby (Haines) Haines. Residence: Greenland.

Child:

1446 MILDRED SARAH b. 12 Jan. 1896 Greenland; m. 5 Nov. 1921 Portsmouth, Guy A. Buswell of Franklin æ 27; b. 1894? Franklin; s. Leon & Emma (Davenport) Buswell. No birth recorded.

Ref.: Greenland VR; Haines Geneal.

1052 MARY OLIVE⁹ (*Freeman*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 9 October 1859 at North Hampton; died there 18 May 1924; married there 20 October 1888, Orrin R.⁸ Leavitt; born 8 October 1849 at North Hampton; died there 16 February 1929; son of Philip⁷ (*Benjamin*^{6,5}, *John*⁴, *Moses*³, *Hezron*², *Thomas*¹) and Elizabeth (Marston) Leavitt. Residence: North Hampton.

Children (Leavitt), born at North Hampton:

1447 JAMES F. b. 28 Nov. 1890; m. 6 Oct. 1914, Ruth Mary Knowles; b. 3 June 1895 North Hampton; d. 23 Apr. 1952; dau. Levi W. & Emma (Corson) Knowles. Res. 1935, North Hampton; town clerk there.

1448 RAE LINE ADDISON b. 18 Sept. 1895; m. 29 May 1930 as 2nd w., Dr. Herbert A. White. Res. Rye Beach.

Ref.: Leavitt Geneal.

1057 JOSEPHINE M.⁹ (*Freeman*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 April 1871 at North Hampton; died there 26 August 1923; married 20 January 1904, Austin Lamprey; born 25 November 1867 at Hampton; died at North Hampton 1 August 1944; son of David J. and Clara (Nudd) Lamprey. Residence: North Hampton.

Children (Lamprey), births recorded at North Hampton, except last.

1449 MARY A. b. 2 Feb. 1909; m. 21 June 1937 Hampton, Harry A. Naves æ 36; born 1901? North Head, N. B.; s. Samuel J. & Elizabeth A. (Thomas) Naves.

1450 SAMUEL T. "2nd ch." b. 26 May 1910.

1451 DAVID MORRIS b. 1910? æ 24 when m. in Dec. 1934; m. 1 Dec. 1934 North Hampton, Gertrude Dow; b. 17 Feb. 1912 Portsmouth; dau. Fred L. & Christiana (Perkins) Dow.

Ref.: North Hampton, Hampton & Portsmouth VR.

1059 JOHN GILBERT⁹ (*George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 12 August 1841 at Hampton; died at Windsor, Me., 3 January 1913; married first 7 October 1865, Mary E. (Colburn) Searles; born 25 January 1839 at Washington, Me.; died 7 October 1868; daughter of William and Jane (Humphrey) Colburn. He married second 23 April 1873 at Chelsea, Me., Charlotte G. (Campbell) Mosher; born 13 April 1833 in Vermont; died 16 February 1876. He married third (intention announced) 4 April 1876 at Chelsea, Me., Clara E. (Dunton) Goves; born 19 December 1845 at South Jefferson, Me.; died 9 September 1915 at Windsor, Me.; daughter of Nathaniel and Lovina (—) Dunton. Residence 1891, South Windsor, Me.

Children:

1452 *FOREST EDGAR b. 24 June 1866.

1453 BERTHA MAY b. 27 Sept. 1868 Augusta, Me.; d. bef. 1913; m. (—) Lake. Res. 1891, Augusta.

1454 ROYAL QUIMBY b. 10 Mar. 1879.

1455 DANFORD DUNTON b. 4 Apr. 1884 Windsor, Me.; d.s.p. Apr. 1941; m. 14 June 1905 Augusta, Me., Grace May Parker æ 22; b. 1883? North Nobleboro, Me.; dau. Roscoe & Alwilda (Mero) Parker.

1456 NATHANIEL D. b. 6 Jan. 1886; d. 16 Feb. 1887.

Ref.: Letter of John Gilbert to Louis S. Drake; fam. rec. of gdau. Hope Drake; Chelsea, Windsor & Augusta, Me., VR.

1060 MARY ELIZABETH⁹ (*George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 31 May 1843; married at Hampton 25 December 1868, William Eldridge⁷ Lane; born 18 December 1839;

*The Drake
Family*

son of Jesse Appleton⁶ (*Daniel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Simon*³, *Thomas*², *William*¹) and his first wife Hannah G. (Marvin) Lane. Residence: Hampton. Children (Lane), born at Hampton:

1457 GEORGE WILLIAM b. 4 May 1870; m. 28 Nov. 1895 Hampton, Mae E. Batchelder of North Hampton.

1458 MABEL DODGE b. 25 Apr. 1872; d. 31 Aug. 1873.

1459 ELMER GUY b. 28 June 1874.

Ref.: Letter of Mary Elizabeth to Louis S. Drake, 1891; Lane Geneal.

1061 CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ (*George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 19 August 1844 at Chelsea, Me.; died there 30 June 1887; married 25 December 1865 at Chelsea, Me., Emma Wellman; born at Hallowell, Me., 3 October 1847; died at Gardiner, Me., 5 December 1927; daughter of James and Sophia (Davenport) Wellman. Residence: Chelsea, Me.

Children, born at Chelsea, Me.:

1460 EDWARD b. 23 July 1869; d.y.

1461 CHARLES ALFRED b. 25 Nov. 1870; d.s.p. May 1921 Gardiner, Me.; m. Annie Griffin.

1462 *ARCHIE WILLIAM b. 25 July 1887.

Ref.: Widow Emma's letter to Louis S. Drake, 1891; fam. rec. of son, Archie William.

1079 ENA FLORENCE⁹ (*Samuel*^{8,7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Hampton 14 December 1862; married there 9 October 1885, George H. A. Fisk of Crystal Lake, Fla.; born 27 July 1861 at Presque Isle, Me.; son of Henry D. and Mary E. (Cooley) Fisk. Residence: Hampton by 1877; then Florida.

Children (Fisk), born at Hampton:

1463 HERBERT A. b. 5 Aug. 1886.

1464 SUSAN N. b. 1 May 1888.

1465 MARGARET B. b. 8 Apr. 1890.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1095 EDWARD MALCOM⁹ (*Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 June 1855 at Pittsfield; died at Tilton 26 January 1915; married at Bristol 5 June 1883, Almira Helen Haskins of Danbury; born at Grafton 7 September 1865; died at Concord 28 June 1933; buried at Tilton; daughter of Samuel P. and Emma (Martin) Haskins. Residence: Bristol; Tilton after 1892.

Children:

1466 *MABEL HELEN b. 16 Feb. 1886 Bristol.

1467 *RAYMOND HASKINS b. 17 Mar. 1890 Bristol.

Ref.: Pittsfield, Bristol, Tilton & Concord VR; fam. rec. of niece, Mrs. Worthington (1468).

of New
Hampshire

1096 ERVIN THAYER, M.D.⁹ (*Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*⁶,⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 21 May 1857 at Pittsfield; died at Franklin 2 April 1930; married first 5 November 1884 at Bristol, Anna Maria Dolloff of Bristol; born 8 April 1858 at Bristol; died there 1 June 1885; daughter of Abram and Lydia (Nelson) Doloff. The history of Bristol states that she studied oil painting and crayon portraiture in New York and Boston, becoming an artist of great promise. Dr. Ervin T. married second 12 September 1889 at Franklin, Mary Louise Aiken; born at Franklin 19 November 1867; died at Franklin 7 July 1935; daughter of Jonas Bradley and Adeline Glidden (Proctor) Aiken. Residence: Bristol and Franklin.

Ervin and his brother went to school at New Hampton, boarding themselves and taking from home each week several gallon pails of food. After a year of schooling there, he taught in various school districts. It is said that when he left for his first teaching position in Alexandria, he wore a suit made by his mother, of cloth that she had woven. As soon as he had saved sufficient money he went to the Seminary in Tilton, from which he graduated with honors in 1882. He then enrolled in the medical department of the University of Vermont. Because of the interest of a visiting professor he was granted a scholarship at a medical school in New York City. Here again he boarded himself, taking several barrels of food from home. Additional support came from the sale of mica brought from his father's farm in Alexandria.

After his graduation and marriage, he returned to New York for graduate study. His wife, an artist of great promise, studied at Pratt Institute, but she died after seven months of marriage. On 1 January 1885, Dr. Drake began to practice in Franklin and continued to the day of his death, dying at the wheel of his car while returning from an early morning call.

In his work he was conspicuously successful, performing difficult operations for the first time in his locality and receiving in 1917 the

*The Drake
Family*

Pray medal of the New Hampshire Medical Society for a report on his surgery. He was for twenty-two years physician at the Merrimack County Farm and for forty-one years physician of the New Hampshire Orphans' Home, never refusing a call to either institution.

His obituary in the *Concord Daily Monitor* was entitled, "Dr. Drake was a Friend to the Poor."

Children's births, recorded at Franklin:

1468 RUTH BRADLEY b. 4 June 1890; m. 13 Mar. 1926 Rochester, N. Y., Stanley Willis Worthington; b. 13 Dec. 1896 Rochester, N. Y.; d. 21 June 1948 Saranac Lake, N. Y.; s. Willis Coleman & Josephine (Row) Worthington. Her res. 1958, Saranac Lake, a librarian.

1469 *MARY LOUISE b. 20 Aug. 1892.

1470 *ERVIN THAYER b. 3 Nov. 1894.

1471 *ROBERT AIKEN b. 6 Dec. 1896.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Worthington; Franklin, Pittsfield & Bristol VR.

1100 JOHN PAYSON⁹ (*Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 26 May 1867 at Pittsfield; died at Emporia, Kans., 6 October 1936; married at Stevens Point, Wis., 22 June 1899, Hattie Pearl Krum; born 25 March 1876 at Padua, Ill.; died 18 May 1957 at Emporia, Kans.; daughter of Horace Greeley and Josephine (Howard) Krum.

John P. graduated from Wesleyan in 1894; taught science in high schools at Stevens Point and Moline, Ill.; later, he was on the faculty of the Western Illinois Normal School.

Children:

1472 *RUSSELL PAYSON b. 27 Feb. 1901 Moline, Ill.

1473 *HERBERT THAYER b. 8 Mar. 1904 Macomb, Ill.

1474 *RICHARD FRANCIS b. 6 Feb. 1906 Macomb.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of the sons.

1102 ARTHUR KNOWLTON⁹ (*Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Pittsfield 11 March 1872; died 20 February 1959 Peoria, Ill., hospital; married 19 October 1915 at Galesburg, Ill., Lois Potter of Galesburg, a graduate of Knox College; born at Toulon, Ill., 28 September 1890; daughter of Joseph E. and Anna Bell (Evans) Potter. Residence 1958, Toulon, Ill.

Children:

- 1475 *RUTH b. 11 Aug. 1916 Monmouth, Ill.
1476 *JOSEPH THAYER b. 3 Oct. 1917 Monmouth.
1477 RICHARD POTTER b. 27 Sept. 1918 Roseville, Ill.

Ref.: Mrs. Arthur K. Drake.

1104 JOHN M.⁹ (*Samuel*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 29 January 1847 at Effingham; died there 13 December 1904; married at Ossipee 19 November 1871, Julia E. Hardy of Ossipee; born 10 September 1851 at Ossipee; died there 17 April 1929; daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Sias) Hardy. Julia married second 20 October 1906 at Effingham, Willard L. Meloon of Effingham. In 1874 and 1881, John M. was tax collector at Effingham; on the school committee 1884; town auditor in 1885; in Legislature, 1887.

Children, born at Effingham:

- 1478 *IRVING S. b. 25 Jan. 1872.
1479 *CHESTER H. b. 18 Sept. 1874.
1480 *BRADLEY SMITH b. 26 May 1881.

Ref.: Effingham & Ossipee VR; Leavitt Geneal., iv, 88.

1105 ALMIRA J.⁹ (*Bradley*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1843 at Effingham (census of 1850 and 1860); married first at Effingham 10 September 1863, Levi L.⁸ Folsom of Limerick, Me.; son of Major H.⁷ (*Peter*^{6,5}, *Jeremiah*^{4,3}, *John*^{2,1}) and Sarah (Durgin) Folsom. She married second 29 May 1884, Hon. John M. Woods, who married first her sister Sarah; born 22 October 1839; son of George and Elizabeth Ann (Jackman) Woods of Pelham.

Child (Folsom):

- 1481 ABBIE E. (named in will of her great-aunt Abigail, 282).

Ref.: Folsom Geneal.; Effingham VR.

1106 SARAH EMELINE⁹ (*Bradley*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 10 May 1845 at Effingham; died 22 June 1881; married as first wife Hon. John M. Woods; born 22 October 1839, son of George and Elizabeth Ann (Jackman) Woods.

Child (Woods):

- 1482 JOSIE (named in the will of her uncle Joseph, 617).

Ref.: Effingham VR; Louis S. Drake ms.; Folsom Geneal.

*The Drake
Family*

1109 EMELINE S.⁹ called Emma (*Ira*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 5 July 1850; died there 10 March 1883; married there 16 April 1866, Albion L. Davis; born 10 June 1847 at Effingham; died at Ossipee 4 June 1901; son of John C. and Clarinda (Bickford) Davis. Albion Davis married second 22 January 1885 at Ossipee, Ella F. Thurley aged 23; daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (—) Thurley. Residence: Effingham; Rochester in 1891; then Ossipee.

Children (Davis):

1483 FRED ALVIN b. 14 Sept. 1867 Ossipee; d. 16 May 1938 Manchester; m. 27 July 1889 Wolfeboro, Mabel Elizabeth Bresnahan of Wolfeboro æ 18; b. there 1871?; dau. James & Annie (—) Bresnahan, both b. Ireland.

1484 ALBERT b. 22 Feb. 1874 Effingham; d. 18 July 1907 Manchester; m. 24 Aug. 1898 Manchester, Ella May Barker of Manchester; b. 17 Nov. 1873; dau. John A. & Maria (Towne) Barker.

1485 DAU. b. 27 Feb. 1883 Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham, Ossipee, Wolfeboro & Manchester VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

1110 CLARA J.⁹ (*Ira*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 1 January 1852 at Effingham; died 1923 (Effingham g.s.); married 28 September 1875, William C. Hawkes; born 25 October 1851; died 1924 (Effingham g.s.); son of William C. and Mary (Preston) Hawkes of London, Eng. Residence 1920, Dorchester, Mass. (will of sister-in-law, Mrs. Arthur Drake, 1111).

Children (Hawkes):

1486 CARRIE M. b. 4 Nov. 1876.

1487 CHARLES A. b. 28 June 1880; d. 5 Feb. 1881.

1488 CHARLES L. W. b. 31 July 1884.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Carroll Co. probate rec.; Louis S. Drake ms.

1115 ANNA AUGUSTA⁹ (*William*⁸, *Cotton*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Pittsfield 24 April 1847; died 18 October 1883; married 27 November 1872, Elias Locke of Pittsfield; son of Elias V. and Betsey (Huntress) Locke.

Children (Locke):

1489 CH. b. 24 Feb. 1876 Pittsfield; died 27 Feb. 1876.

1490 ANNA AUGUSTA DRAKE b. 27 June 1877; d. 19 Feb. 1882.

1491 ARTHUR DRAKE b. 15 July 1883; d. 1 Feb. 1886.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of J. Frank Drake (1138); Louis S. Drake ms.

1116 JOHN WILLIAM⁹ (*James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 6 July 1837 at Pittsfield; died 16 March 1930 at Northwood; married there 25 March 1857, Georgianna P. Demeritt; born 4 October 1834 at Northwood; died there 25 February 1910; daughter of Moses O. and Sarah A. (Messer) Demeritt. Residence: Northwood.

Children, born at Northwood:

1492 *GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 23 Nov. 1862.

1493 *CHARLES BRACKETT b. 3 Nov. 1864.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Northwood VR; fam. rec. of grandchildren.

1119 JOSEPHINE C.⁹ (*James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 26 January 1846; died 15 October 1919 at Concord; married at Pittsfield 23 May 1867, William Yeaton of Pittsfield; born there 30 July 1836; died at Concord 14 February 1914; son of William and Sarah Blake (Locke) Yeaton of Pittsfield. He was a teacher in Pittsfield and other New Hampshire towns; in the Legislature from Pittsfield 1867; register of probate, Merrimack County, for two years; worked in the financial field—banks and investment firms—for many years. Moved to Concord in 1890.

Children (Yeaton):

1494 HELEN b. 25 May 1869; d. 17 Jan. 1880.

1495 LILLIAN b. 18 Dec. 1873; d. 16 Oct. 1936 Concord; grad. Wellesley College 1897; teacher in Concord 1915. In Concord 51 years.

1496 GEORGE WILLIAM, M.D., b. 16 Dec. 1878; m. 30 Oct. 1907 Medway, Mass., Edna Belle Andrews; dau. Robert. Res. 1915, Medway.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Concord VR; Locke Geneal.

1123 LUELLA IZETTA⁹ (*James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 11 January 1859 at Pittsfield; married first 10 May 1876 at Exeter, Charles Hudson Morrison (VR: "both of Exeter") aged 20; born about 1856 at Fairlee, Vt.; son of Davenport and Lucy (—) Morrison. She married second, Charles Stevens Nichols

*The Drake
Family*

of Brattleboro, Vt.; son of William Edwards and Jane Elizabeth (Prouty) Nichols.

Child (Nichols):

1497 ENID MAY b. 1 May 1878 St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Exeter VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

1132 EDWIN BATCHELDER⁹ (*Walter⁸, Simon⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 1 January 1863; died at Barnstead 21 March 1926; married first 26 November 1891 at Pittsfield, Carrie E. Harmon; born about 1873 at Portsmouth; died 10 January 1893 aged 20 at Barnstead; daughter of William M. and Fronie (—) Harmon. He married second 30 June 1894 at Pittsfield, Georgia Dow Emerson of Barnstead; born 5 December 1870 at Barnstead; died 27 April 1953 at Center Harbor; buried at Barnstead; daughter of David M. (born at Pittsfield) and Elizabeth (F., born at Northwood) Emerson. Residence: Barnstead, a mill operator. Children's births recorded there.

1498 HOWARD b. 7 Dec. 1894; unm. 1957.

1499 *GRACE D. b. 19 Dec. 1895.

1500 HARVEY W. b. 12 Feb. 1902; m. 26 June 1926 Barnstead, Annie J. Prince æ 29; b. 1897? Milton; dau. George H. b. Sparta, Wis., & Mary E. (Moore, b. Milton) Prince. A son, stillborn 14 Sept. 1931.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Barnstead VR.

1137 HELEN PARKER⁹ (*Frank⁸, James^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Manchester 8 April 1871; died at Troy, N. Y., 2 April 1949; married at Manchester 9 September 1897 Charles Spaulding Aldrich of Troy, N. Y.; born at Weathersfield, Vt., 1 April 1871; son of Charles Franklin and Abbie Louisa (Spaulding) Aldrich. Residence: Troy, N. Y.

Children (Aldrich):

1501 CH. b. 4 July 1900; d. same day.

1502 ADELINE b. 10 Dec. 1901; m. 8 Oct. 1938, Clarence Collins Scott; b. 23 May 1908. Res. Troy, N. Y.

200 Ref.: Manchester VR; fam. rec. of Charles S. Aldrich.



xvii Lt. Col. James Frank Drake

1138 LT. COL. JAMES FRANK (*Nathaniel*⁸, *James*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 1 September 1880 at Pittsfield; married at Plymouth 25 July 1907, Mildred Augusta⁹ Chase; born at Plymouth 30 April 1883; died at Hyannis, Mass. 10 August 1954; daughter of Irving Hanson⁸ (*Hanson*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *John*^{3,2}, *Aquila*¹) and Minnie (Elliott) Chase.

of New
Hampshire

He attended the public schools of Pittsfield and Kimball Union Academy in Meriden, N. H. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1902 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and from the Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance of Dartmouth College in 1903 with the degree of Master of Commercial Science. At Dartmouth he joined the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity, in which he has taken an active lifelong interest; in 1958 the fraternity honored him with its Achievement Award. In 1931-32 he was president of the General Alumni Association of Dartmouth College. Dartmouth College honored him also in 1962 by dedicating a room in his name in the new Hopkins Center.

His first position was as secretary of the Board of Trade of Springfield, Mass., from 1903 until 1908. He then became secretary of the Phelps Publishing Company, of which he was later treasurer and director until 1918. At the time he severed connection with the Board of Trade, that organization, at its annual banquet, presented him with a silver plate inscribed as follows: "Presented to J. Frank Drake by the Springfield Board of Trade as a token of its appreciation of his exceptional efficiency, his devotion to duty and his unfailing courtesy. Springfield, Massachusetts, January third, nineteen hundred and eight."

During the fifteen years in Springfield, he was active in business interests and public affairs. While with the Board of Trade he was co-author of a book entitled *Springfield Present and Prospective*. In 1907 he was elected on the Republican ticket to the city's Common Council where he served for five years and was president in 1910, 1911 and 1912. He then served (1909-12) as a member of the Municipal Building Commission which constructed the "Municipal Group," famous at that time as the finest group of civic buildings in the United States.

On 10 May 1918 he was commissioned as Major in the Ordnance Department of the United States Army, and soon after went to Pitts-

burgh, Pa., as commanding officer of the Finance Division of the Pittsburgh District Ordnance Office. In December 1918 he was appointed to the district Claims Board, which settled ordnance contracts. On 25 March 1919 he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and on 3 June 1919 was honorably discharged. Until the work of the Claims Board was completed on 3 December 1919 he continued as a civilian advisor.

He became assistant to the president of the Gulf Oil Corporation in July 1919. In March 1921 he was given leave of absence from the Gulf Oil Corporation in order to serve the Honorable Andrew W. Mellon, Secretary of the Treasury, in a private, confidential capacity, continuing that service for nearly two years. He regards his close association with Secretary Mellon as one of his most cherished memories. As an indication of the esteem in which he was held by Mr. Mellon, he was chosen by the trustees of the National Gallery of Art and the Mellon family to preside over the dedicatory exercise when the Mellon Memorial Fountain—located in front of the National Gallery in Washington, D. C.—was dedicated in 1952. In 1923 he became president of Standard Steel Car Company and subsidiary companies, a position he held until 1 March 1930. The companies then merged with Pullman Incorporated, of which he became a director and chairman of the board. On 1 April 1931 he resigned from Pullman to become president of Gulf Oil Corporation, where he continued until he became chairman of the board in 1948 and later, in 1953, chairman of the executive committee. In 1955 he ceased to be an officer of the corporation but remained as a member of the board of directors and of its executive committee. In June 1959 he resigned and was honored by being elected the company's first director emeritus. The following resolution was passed by his fellow directors when he resigned as executive committee chairman:

RESOLVED, that the Board hereby expresses to MR. J. FRANK DRAKE its sincere appreciation of the courageous leadership, sound judgment, brilliant handling of financial matters, and general outstanding ability which have characterized his service with The Gulf Companies.

Mr. Drake's association with the Gulf Companies began thirty-six years ago and, after an interruption lasting eight years during which he achieved signal success in another industry, he was elected President and Director of Gulf Oil Corporation in 1931. Since that time he has served continuously as a Director and, successively, as

President, Chairman of the Board, and Chairman of the Executive Committee. To him must be given a large share of credit not only for the growth of The Gulf Companies' business domestically but also for the success of The Gulf Companies' foreign producing and marketing operations. It was under his active leadership that Gulf embarked upon its successful exploration ventures in Kuwait and Canada, and he has been the guiding and driving forces in the development, with a minimum capital investment, of the large scale Kuwait crude producing and marketing operations which are yielding such rich returns to the Corporation annually.

Mr. Drake has shown at all times a deep interest in the happiness and well being of Gulf employees and their families and in the development of the various employee benefit plans. His leadership has been an inspiration and his brilliant intellect and physical stamina have never failed to arouse the admiration of his associates.

While the Board had regretfully accepted his decision to retire from active service as an officer of The Gulf Companies on April 26, 1955, the members of the Board consider it most fortunate that the Corporation will continue to have the benefit of his wise counsel and sound judgment as a Director of the Corporation.

RESOLVED further, That the Secretary is directed to deliver an engrossed copy of these resolutions to Mr. Drake.

In June 1959 when he retired from the board of directors that body adopted the following resolution at a meeting held in Pittsburgh on 23 June 1959:

WHEREAS, Mr. J. Frank Drake has tendered his resignation as a member of the Board of Directors of Gulf Oil Corporation and as a member of the Incentive Compensation Plan Committee, the Stock Option Plan Committee, the Executive Committee, and the Salary Committee of Directors, all effective as of June 24, 1959, and WHEREAS, Mr. Drake first became associated with The Gulf Companies forty years ago and has served continuously as a Director of Gulf Oil Corporation since 1931, and the Board desires to continue to receive the benefit of Mr. Drake's vast experience and wise counsel.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Board of Directors accepts with regret Mr. J. Frank Drake's resignation as a Director of the Corporation and as a member of the Incentive Compensation Plan Committee, the Stock Option Plan Committee, the Executive Committee, and the Salary Committee of Directors, all effective as of June 24, 1959, and

RESOLVED FURTHER, That Mr. J. Frank Drake be and hereby he is elected Director Emeritus of the Corporation effective June 25, 1959, and that, as Director Emeritus, Mr. Drake shall furnish to the Board of Directors of this Corporation such advice as he shall deem appropriate on any and all of such matters as shall be requested of him by the Board of Directors.

In addition to his connection with the companies named above, he

*The Drake
Family*

has served as a member of the board of directors of the Chase Manhattan Bank of the City of New York, Mellon National Bank & Trust Company of Pittsburgh, Armco Steel Corporation, Rockwell Manufacturing Company and other corporations.

When he retired from the board of directors of Pullman Inc. in 1958, where he had served since 1930, his fellow members adopted the following resolution at a meeting held 19 February 1958:

BE IT RESOLVED, That the resignation of Colonel J. Frank Drake as a member of the Board of Directors of Pullman Incorporated be and is hereby accepted with appreciation for his valuable contributions over the years to the progress of the Pullman group of companies.

Colonel Drake was President of Standard Steel Car Company when that Company was acquired by Pullman Incorporated in 1930, and was elected Chairman of the Board of Pullman Incorporated on March 3, 1930. He resigned from that position on April 1, 1931 to assume the presidency of Gulf Oil Corporation but continued as a Director of Pullman Incorporated and of other companies in the Pullman group for a total of twenty-eight years of outstanding service.

Through energetic study of major problems before the Board and through serving as a member of the Audit Committee since original designation of that Committee in 1939, Colonel Drake has left the imprint of his wisdom and experience on the history of this Corporation. His sound business judgment and high character have made association with him a source of genuine pleasure to his fellow Directors.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the sentiment of the Board in accepting Colonel Drake's resignation be formally conveyed to him by the President of the Corporation.

W. E. WOLFE, *Secretary*

CHAMP CARRY, *President*

At his retirement in 1958 from the board of directors of the Chase Manhattan Bank of the City of New York, after serving thereon since January 1932, the following resolution was passed:

The Board of Directors of the Chase Manhattan Bank having received the resignation, effective Oct. 31, 1958, of J. Frank Drake do hereby resolve to enter into the Minutes the following expression of appreciation of his services to the Bank:

COLONEL JAMES FRANK DRAKE

New Englander by birth, instinct and tradition, was appointed a member of the Board of Directors on January 13, 1942. Thus he served the Bank with distinction for more than sixteen and a half years.

Born in Pittsfield, New Hampshire, he gained his first business training in Spring-

field, Massachusetts, before going to Pittsburgh where ultimately he became head of the Gulf Oil Corporation, with which company and in which industry he made great and lasting contributions over the years. During World War I he served as a Lieutenant-Colonel in the U. S. Army. Petroleum authority, inveterate traveler, student of world affairs, he was a valued and respected member of the Board, whose sound opinions, offered with quiet dignity, were always highly regarded. His associates, in acknowledging with gratitude his notable services to the Bank, warmly extend to him every good wish for health and happiness in the years to come.

JOHN J. McCLOY
Chairman Board of Directors

GEORGE CHAMPION
President

*of New
Hampshire*

He served as a director and as a trustee of the National Industrial Conference Board for many years and as its chairman from 1945 to 1947. During World War II he was chairman of the Military Supplies Committee of the Petroleum Industry War Council, which acted as the liaison between the petroleum industry and the Army, Navy and Air Force with respect to petroleum supplies. Never during the entire war did the United States Armed Forces fail to receive the required petroleum supplies delivered at the time and place designated, and the petroleum industry is justly proud of that outstanding achievement. In November 1956 the American Petroleum Institute awarded him its Gold Medal for Distinguished Achievement, the highest honor that the petroleum industry bestows. This presentation was made before several thousand members of the Institute assembled at the annual meeting in Chicago with the following citation:

THE AMERICAN PETROLEUM INSTITUTE
GOLD MEDAL
FOR DISTINGUISHED ACHIEVEMENT
IS HEREBY AWARDED TO

JAMES FRANK DRAKE

you have pioneered in the widening vistas of the Twentieth Century, and have left a splendid legacy of service and accomplishment to your company, your industry, and your country.

Your days of labor knew good times and bad, peace and war, yet no challenge was too great; no task too difficult. With perseverance and astute judgment, you symbolized petroleum's farsighted creativeness and integrity in constantly enriching mankind's existence.

The Drake Family

The hallmark of your executive craftsmanship has been left on some thirty-eight domestic and foreign oil companies and a dozen other manufacturing companies and banks, of which you have been an officer or director.

But busy as your days and years have been, you still found time to serve your country. In World War I, you were a Lieutenant-Colonel in Army Ordnance; in World War II, you were a member of the Petroleum Industry War Council.

With the War Council, your work in the assignment of personnel, in supply, conservation, transportation and in the safeguarding of industry facilities from sabotage was an important contribution to the winning of that struggle.

With the National Petroleum Council, which you also served for seven years, your work was outstanding in coordinating the many functions of the industry with the necessities of the nation.

Last, but not least, is the fact that you were a Director of this Institute for twenty-one years, and even now continue as an Honorary Director for life.

In all you have done, you have reflected credit, honor, and distinction upon your industry and your associates. Because you have played this great part in which is, perhaps, the largest public trust ever committed to private endeavor, we acknowledge, but cannot repay, our debt to you.

November 14, 1956.

JAKE L. HARMON
Chairman of the Board

FRANK M. PORTER
President

In January 1949 he was made a *Chevalier* and in 1952 *Officier* in the French National Order of the Legion of Honor. In June 1952 he was given the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws by Dartmouth College, and in June 1958 was one of those selected by the college to receive the Alumni Award, a copy in silver of one of the college's most cherished relics, inscribed: "Replica of the Wentworth Bowl presented by Royal Governor John Wentworth to President Wheelock at the first Dartmouth College Commencement in 1771."

In 1960 the Arms and Crest shown here were formally awarded to him and certified as follows:

TO ALL AND SINGULAR to whom these Presents shall come the Honourable Sir George Rothe Bellew, Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, Garter Principal King of Arms, Sir John Dunamace Heaton-Armstrong, Knight, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Clarenceux King of Arms and Aubrey John Toppin, Esquire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Norroy and Ulster King of Arms, Send Greeting!

WHEREAS JAMES FRANK DRAKE of the Town of Pittsfield in the State of New Hampshire in the United States of America, Lieutenant Colonel in the Armed Forces of the United States of America, hath represented unto The Most Noble Bernard Marmaduke, Duke of Norfolk, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the

Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England and One of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council that he is traditionally descended from Robert Drake the son of William Drake of Halstead in the County of Essex who in or before the year 1643 settled in Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire, America and that being desirous of having Honorary Armorial Ensigns duly established and recorded for his family by the Kings of Arms under a Warrant from the Earl Marshal of England he hath therefore requested the favour of His Grace's Warrant for Our granting and assigning such Honorary Arms and Crest as may be proper to be borne and used by him and his descendants according to the Laws of Arms.

AND FORASMUCH as the said Earl Marshal did by Warrant under his hand and Seal bearing date the Fourth day of April last authorize and direct Us to grant and assign such Honorary Arms and Crest accordingly.

KNOW YE THEREFORE, that We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy and Ulster in pursuance of His Grace's Warrant and by virtue of the Letters Patent of Our several Offices to each of Us respectively granted do by these Presents grant and assign unto the said JAMES FRANK DRAKE the Honorary Arms following that is to say:—Argent three Bendlets Sable on a Chief Gules as many Ancient Crowns Or And for the Crest On a Wreath of the Colours A Wyvern Gules breathing Fire proper gorged with a Chain Or therefrom pendent a Sword also proper pommel and hilt Gold as the same are in the margin hereof more plainly depicted to be borne and used for ever hereafter by him the said James Frank Drake and by his descendants with due and proper differences according to the Laws of Arms.

IN WITNESS whereof We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy and Ulster Kings of Arms have to these Presents subscribed Our names and affixed the Seals of Our several Offices this Twentieth day of July in the Ninth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and sixty.

G. R. BELLEW, Garter
(seal affixed)

J. D. HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Clarenceux
(seal affixed)

Recorded in the College of Arms, London

AUBREY J. TOPPIN, Norroy and Ulster
(seal affixed)

s/ J. R. B. WALKER
Lancaster Herald & Registrar

The heraldic description, known as the blazon, follows:

The Arms: Argent three bendlets sable, on a chief gules as many ancient crowns or.
The Crest: On a wreath of the colors a Wyvern gules breathing fire proper gorged with a chain or therefrom pendant a proper pommel and hilt gold. The helmet is that of an Esquire, while the mantling is of the livery colors of black lined with silver, which are the colors of the principal part of the Arms. The Motto is "AQUILA NON CAPIT MUSCAS."

The Drake Family

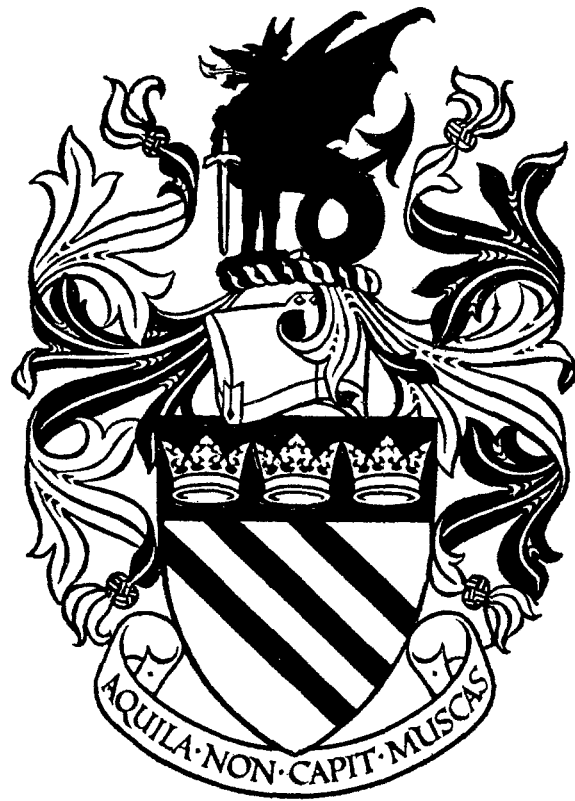
While there is no actual proof, there is strong circumstantial evidence regarding the probable descent of William Drake of Halstead and later of Elmstead, in Essex, from the Drakes of Great Waltham, of which Thomas Drake of Halstead was a member. In consequence it has been possible for the Kings of Arms to assign arms in which the principal charge reflects the probability of this descent.

The Arms on the monument to Thomas Drake of Halstead, which was in the Church of All Saints at Maldon, are shown in trick in the Visitation of 1634 as three bendlets on a plain ground, and the three black bendlets on a silver ground echo this. The three ancient crowns of gold on the red chief are an allusion to Maldon itself, since it was anciently royal land, while the manor of Great Waltham, in which the family lived for so long, was held by the Crown from the fifteenth century onwards. The Wyvern crest, a species of Dragon, is used by several unrelated families of Drake in different parts of England and is typical of the "canting," or punning Arms and Crests often met with in English heraldry, Drake being an old word for Dragon. The sword pendant from its neck and the flames issuing from its mouth allude to the fact that Colonel Drake is an officer in the Army.

Although a Pittsfield resident only during the early years of his life, he has always taken an active interest in the welfare of the town. In 1953 he joined with another native to enable publication of the *History of Pittsfield, New Hampshire*, which gives the complete history both before 1781, when the town was set off from Chichester, and since that date. Also with two other natives of the place, he made possible the extension of the town water system to the Pittsfield Cemetery and likewise with two others caused the sidewalk to be built from the Barnstead bridge to the cemetery. In 1950 he presented to the town the steel flagpole for Drake Athletic Field, and has contributed substantially for many years towards the upkeep of that field.

In appearance, he is above the average in height, being five feet ten inches tall, and is a decided blond with blue eyes and brown hair. Until past middle age, he had a slender figure which, however, attained a bit of plumpness in later years. He was a good public speaker and had a clear, far-carrying voice. He loved sports, especially tennis, which he played well; also baseball, and played second base for several years on the team of the Springfield City Council. He was an ardent fisherman and went with his son each year for many years on a trout fishing trip to northern Canada. Of his wife he wrote:

Mildred Chase Drake was an exceptionally beautiful woman of medium height with a lovely slender figure. Her eyes were brownish-hazel in color. She attended Abbott Academy and Mt. Holyoke College. She had a fine, serene disposition, was soft spoken and blessed with great wisdom. She was a devoted wife and mother



and, with her charm and wise counsel, was a big factor in the success of her husband's career. She was an accomplished pianist and served many years on the board of directors of the Pittsburgh Symphony Society. However, her greatest outside interest was the Pittsburgh Playhouse. Its renaissance and spectacular growth were due largely to her efforts as its president and later as chairman of its governing board.

He had a close personal friendship with President Theodore Roosevelt, for whom he had a great admiration.

After leaving college he resided in Springfield, Mass., for fifteen years. Then for a year he was in the service of the United States Army until June 1919, when he took up his residence in Pittsburgh, Pa., and was still living there when this genealogy was published. He attended the Episcopal Church, as did his father and mother before him.

Mr. Drake has always been deeply interested in the genealogy of the Drake family, especially the branch which includes his immigrant ancestor Robert Drake. He found that the only published record of that branch was the Drake genealogy written by Samuel Gardner Drake in 1845, which contained no record of Robert Drake's English ancestry. Consequently he decided to sponsor the publication of this book and devoted several years to its planning and following the work involved in its compilation and publication. He secured the services of England's most famous genealogist, Sir Anthony Wagner, Garter King of Arms, to conduct the search necessary to ascertain the ancestry of Robert Drake and made several trips to London to confer with Sir Anthony as the work progressed. He was most gratified by the successful tracing of Robert Drake's ancestors to County Essex, England.

At the time of publication of this book there were living seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Children:

1503 *RUTH ELLIOTT b. 6 Apr. 1910 Springfield, Mass.

1504 *VIRGINIA b. 16 July 1911 Plymouth.

1505 JAMES FRANK b. 26 June 1913 Springfield, Mass.; m. New York City 21 Sept. 1937, Rachel Lee Stitt; b. 11 Apr. 1911 Monte Vista, Colo.; dau. Ralph Lawrence & Nellie Viola (Nelson) Stitt.

1506 *CONSTANCE CHASE b. 12 Feb. 1915 Springfield, Mass.

Ref.: Pittsfield & Plymouth VR; fam. rec. of James Frank Drake Sr.

*The Drake
Family*

1139 AGNES⁹ (*Nathaniel⁸, James^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 2 April 1883; married at Pittsfield 22 August 1912, Calvin Whitten Foss; born 30 May 1876 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there 22 October 1947; son of Horace Melvin and Abbie Hannah (Green) Foss. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Foss), born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1507 AGNES b. 7 Aug. 1913; m. 21 June 1935 Pittsfield, Joseph Sprague Bender; b. 25 Oct. 1911 Island Heights, N. J.; s. Frank Howard & Mary Emma (Sprague) Bender. Res. 1958, Canton, Mass.

1508 CHRISTINE b. 21 Oct. 1918; m. 8 Mar. 1952 New York City, Gordon Hamer Brooks; b. 29 June 1921 Worcester, Mass.; s. James Albert & Helen Louise (Smith) Brooks. Res. 1958, East Brewster, Mass.

Ref.: Pittsfield VR; fam. rec. of Mrs. Agnes Foss.

1144 RALPH ALAN⁹ (*George⁸, Noah⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 15 May 1882 at Pittsfield; died 27 August 1957 at Springfield, Mass.; buried at Pittsfield; married 16 December 1908 at Boston, Mass., Wilburta Beatrice Perkins; born 1 July 1885 at Troy, N. Y.; daughter of William Henry and Georgie (Robinson) Perkins. Her residence 1958, Springfield, Mass.

Child:

1509 *ROY LeBARRON b. 7 Feb. 1910 Cambridge, Mass.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Ralph Drake; Pittsfield VR.

1145 RUTH WHEELER⁹ (*George⁸, Noah⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 10 July 1884; married at Manchester 14 September 1907, Charles Francis Goodrich; born at Manchester 7 November 1881; son of George Allen and Amoretta Jane (Sweatt) Goodrich. Residence: Westfield, N. J.

Children (Goodrich):

1510 ELIZABETH JANE b. 25 July 1908 Trenton, N. J.; m. 15 Jan. 1934 Westfield, N. J., Stanley Valentine Malek; b. 13 Jan. 1910 New York City; s. Anthony & Anna (Novak) Malek. Res. 1958, Westfield, N. J.

1511 ROBERT ALAN b. 14 Feb. 1910 Trenton, N. J.; m. 28 Mar. 1942 Mt. Lebanon, Pa., Vivian Kizzie Lambert; b. 27 Sept. 1913 Westfield, N. J.; s. J. Raymond & Kizzie (DeMott) Lambert.

210 Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Malek; Pittsfield VR.

1146 ANGELINE V.⁹ (*William⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Chichester 3 February 1839; married 28 May 1857, Abraham Beckner; born 8 June 1833 in Botetourt County, Va.; son of John and Mary (Gish) Beckner. Residence: Roswell, Dakota (now S. Dak.) 1891.

Children (Beckner):

1512 GEORGE M. b. 19 Apr. 1858; d. 7 July 1885.

1513 FRANK H. b. 22 Apr. 1859.

1514 NELLIE A. b. 20 Apr. 1861.

1515 WILLIAM H. b. 28 Apr. 1864.

1516 EDWARD E. b. 10 June 1866.

1517 MAE E. b. 15 Apr. 1874.

1518 RAY E. b. 15 May 1878.

Ref.: Letter from Angeline to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1147 HENRY M.⁹ (*William⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 4 April 1840 at Chichester; married 23 June 1870, Mary L. Osborn; born 26 February 1845 in Indiana.

Child:

1519 CLIFTON N. b. 22 Mar. 1874.

Ref.: Letter of Angeline (sister) to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1148 FRANK W.⁹ (*William⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 30 December 1841 at Chichester; married 18 November 1870, Sarah F. Monhalland; born 9 January 1848; daughter of John and Lucinda (Barrington) Monhalland. Residence 1891, South Dakota.

Children:

1520 CARRIE M. b. 12 Apr. 1872.

1521 JENNIE L. b. 9 July 1873.

1522 WILLARD H. b. 23 July 1876.

1523 IVIE B. b. 28 July 1881.

Ref.: Letter from William Drake (father) to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1150 EVERETT E.⁹ (*William⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Chichester 29 April 1847; married 20 January 1873, Emma A. Knowlton; born 30 June 1854 at Knowlton, P. Q. Residence 1891, Mitchell, Iowa.

*The Drake
Family*

Children:

- 1524 CLARENCE E. b. 20 Apr. 1879.
1525 HOWARD K. b. 16 Jan. 1886.
1526 BESSIE M. b. 13 Sept. 1888; d. 13 Apr. 1890.
1527 HARRY W. b. 16 Mar. 1889.

Ref.: Letter of Everett E. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1151 KEZIAH S.⁹ (*William*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 20 July 1849 at Chichester; married 20 December 1867, Samuel Adelbert Carter; son of Holland and Nancy (English) Carter. Residence 1891, Primghar, Iowa.

Children (Carter):

- 1528 FRANK b. 22 Jan. 1868.
1529 FRED b. 10 Jan. 1870.
1530 LILLIE b. 10 Oct. 1873.
1531 CHARLES b. 20 Nov. 1875.

Ref.: Letter of Keziah to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1152 LEWIS O.⁹ (*William*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 10 March 1851; married 13 February 1878, Lillie L. Jones; born 29 May 1859 in Racine County, Wis.; daughter of Theodore M. and Orpha (Parker) Jones. Residence 1891, Flandreau, Moody County, S. Dak.

Children:

- 1532 WINNA B. b. 10 Dec. 1879.
1533 FRED E. b. 20 June 1883.

Ref.: Letter of Lewis O. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1153 MARY A.⁹ (*William*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 14 November 1852 at Chichester; married 12 April 1869, Eugene A. Buttolph; born at New Haven, Vt., 18 May 1845; son of Royal C. and Caroline (Lewis) Buttolph. Residence 1891, West Mitchell, Iowa.

Child (Buttolph):

- 1534 LLOYD A. b. 22 Feb. 1882.

Ref.: Letter of Mary A. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

212 1155 CHARLES WERMAN⁹ (*William*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 February 1858 at Osage, Mitchell

County, Iowa; married 14 April 1881, Helen M. Fuller; born 4 May 1861 at Stacyville, Mitchell County, Iowa; daughter of William H. and Emily E. (Edgerton) Fuller. Residence 1891, Trent, S. Dak.

Child:

1535 HATTIE E. b. 2 July 1884.

Ref.: Letter of Charles W. to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1157 CLIFTON W.⁹ (*George⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 17 June 1849 at Chichester; died 15 July 1916 at Concord; married there 15 October 1877, Amorette M. Foster; born 4 February 1854 at Loudon; died 2 June 1932 at Concord; daughter of Samuel and Alma (White) Foster.

Child:

1536 WILLIS CLIFTON d. 13 Mar. 1881 æ 22 days Concord.

Ref.: Concord VR; Chichester census of 1850 & 1860.

1158 MARY P.⁹ (*George⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Chichester 6 August 1856; married at Concord 15 October 1877, Albert F. Young of Newburyport, Mass.; born 20 June 1855; son of Daniel and Mary A. (Dearborn) Young.

Children (Young):

1537 ALBERT P. b. 8 Jan. 1880; d. 6 Mar. 1889.

1538 MARTHA P. b. 22 Feb. 1883; d. 9 Mar. 1889.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1174 BENJAMIN MARSHALL⁹ (*Charles⁸ Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 5 December 1869 at Ossipee; married first 25 November 1891 at Ossipee, Lizzie L. Farnham of Ossipee; born there about 1873; daughter of Ebenezer C. and Eunice (Moody) Farnham. Divorced 28 April 1895 at Ossipee. He married second 8 July (no year given) Sandwich, Clara Page of Ossipee aged 28; born at Ossipee; daughter of Joel and Maria (—) Page.

Child:

1539 *ALICE E. b. 23 Apr. 1893 Ossipee.

Ref.: Ossipee & Sandwich VR.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

1175 LILLIAN AUGUSTINA⁹ (*Charles⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 1 July 1872 at Ossipee; married there 9 August 1890, John M. Horrigan of Meredith; born at East Andover; son of William and Margaret (Sweeney) Horrigan. Residence 1953, South Wolfeboro (sister Eliza's will).

Children (Horrigan):

1540 LESLIE CARLTON b. 27 Jan. 1894 Lebanon.

1541 MARGARET MARION b. 20 Dec. 1895 Lebanon; m. 10 Oct. 1914 Meredith, Walter Martin Copeland of Everett, Mass., æ 25; b. 1889; Council Bluffs, Iowa; s. Charles L. & Clara Bell (Martin) Copeland.

Ref.: Ossipee, Lebanon & Meredith VR; Louis S. Drake ms.

1183 ABRAM LINCOLN⁹ (*James⁸, Perkins⁷, David⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Moultonboro 11 July 1864; died 19 April 1949 at Laconia; married first at Laconia 20 October 1888, Sarah Jane Wilcox of Laconia; born 29 June 1862 at Kingsley Falls, P.Q.; died 7 August 1910 at Belmont; daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Gibson) Wilcox. Abram married second 11 November 1911 at Kittery, Me., Mildred E. This marriage was annulled 21 November 1919. He may have married a third time; his death record states that he was married, rather than single or a widower.

Children:

1542 *HATTIE BELLE b. 29 Dec. 1891, a twin, Lakeport.

1543 *HAZEL DELL b. 29 Dec. 1891, a twin, Lakeport.

1544 *CLARENCE OSCAR b. 24 Mar. 1896 Laconia.

Ref.: Laconia & Belmont VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.

1195 RACHEL MERRILL⁹ (*Eugene⁸, Samuel^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 8 January 1893 at West Newbury, Mass.; married first 1911 at Newburyport, Mass., Albert Wallace Dunn; born 31 December 1889 at West Newbury; son of William J. and Helen E. (Kirkpatrick) Dunn. Divorced 1939. Rachel M. married second 10 November 1941 at Franklin, Harry Miles; born 1888 at Rouses Point, N. Y.; son of Leonard Babcock and Huldah Mary (Huntley) Miles. Residence: Manchester; Franklin; after 1956, Westminster, Mass.

Children (Dunn):

- 1545 EUGENE WILLIAM b. 7 Jan. 1912 West Newbury; d. 12 Aug. 1927 West Newbury.
1546 WALLACE ALBERT b. 4 Aug. 1913 West Newbury; m. 12 Apr. 1939 Worcester, Mass., Charlotte Fletcher of Fitchburg, Mass. Res. 1958, Ware, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Rachel Miles.

1196 ORA ELIZABETH⁹ (*Eugene⁸, Samuel^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 8 February 1897 at West Newbury, Mass.; married at Boston, Mass., 14 December 1921, Wallace Lyman Orcutt, M.D.; born 1 April 1883 at Sutton, Vt.; died at Haverhill, Mass., 7 June 1950; son of Harrison and Pauline (Kennerson) Orcutt. Her residence 1958, Storrs, Conn.

Children (Orcutt):

- 1547 WALLACE LYMAN b. 21 July 1923 Haverhill, Mass.; m. 10 July 1946 Weston, Mass., Ruth Whitney Dickson.
1548 JOYCE b. 6 Sept. 1926 West Newbury, Mass.; m. 24 Dec. 1944 West Newbury, Mass., Albert Neil Gadd.

Ref.: Ora Elizabeth Orcutt.

1210 ALMA KNOWLTON⁹ (*Oliver⁸, Thomas⁷, Josiah⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 28 November 1873 at Marysville, Calif.; died at Chichester 22 January 1940; married 15 October 1893 at Chichester, Albert Sylvester⁹ Dame; born 15 January 1869 at Chichester; died there 23 December 1933; son of Robert Woodbury⁸ (*Jonathan^{7,6}, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, John^{3,2,1}*) and Louisa E. (Lake) Dame.

Children (Dame), births recorded at Chichester:

- 1549 MINNIE L. b. 15 Jan. 1899.
1550 MABEL K. b. 27 June 1903; m. 15 Oct. 1925 Chichester, Clifton W. Stevens of Chichester æ 26; b. 1899? Deerfield; s. Frank W. & Angie B. (Willey) Stevens.

Ref.: Chichester VR & g.s.

1213 AUGUSTA BELLE⁹ (*William⁸, Josiah^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Pittsfield 3 November 1860; died there 1 October 1942; married at Pittsfield 15 March 1880, Thomas Conners of Pittsfield, she being of Chichester; born 29 March 1855 at New-

*The Drake
Family*

market; died 24 October 1923 at Pittsfield; son of Thomas (born in Ireland) and Mary (White) Connors. Residence: Pittsfield.

Children (Connors), born at Pittsfield:

1551 KATHARYNE EVA b. 16 Feb. 1882; d. 1 Sept. 1954 at Concord (hosp.); m. 29 Nov. 1905 Pittsfield, John H. Richardson æ 29; b. 1876? Northwood; s. Oliver & Abbie J. (Hodgdon) Richardson.

1552 WILBUR L. b. 18 Feb. 1885; m. 12 May 1911, Corrinne Carrier æ 24; b. 1887? Hooksett.

1553 RUBY MAY b. 1891; m. 1 June 1910 Barnstead, Floyd Austin Stone æ 18; b. 1892? Plattsburg, N. Y.; s. Henry & Abbie (Austin) Stone.

Ref.: Pittsfield ms. & VR.

1215 CHARLES ERNEST⁹ (*William*⁸, *Josiah*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chichester 7 December 1875; died at Wilton 22 March 1942; married first 6 February 1897 at Chichester, Annie S. Buffum; born 13 October 1876 at Pittsfield; died there 4 January 1917; daughter of Frank and Clara (Philbrick) Buffum of Pittsfield. He married second 15 May 1918 at Wilton, Annie S. Tolford; born at Wilton 6 June 1888; died 1 November 1955 at Concord hospital; residence Wilton; daughter of Frank W. (born at Bedford) and Jane (Lampher, born at Newport, Vt.) Tolford. Residence 1901, Pittsfield; later, Wilton.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

1554 LILA BELLE b. 21 May 1897.

1555 CHARLES W. b. 14 Dec. 1899; d. 18 Dec. 1901 Pittsfield.

1556 HAROLD BUFFUM b. 3 July 1901.

Ref.: Chichester, Pittsfield & Wilton VR; Pittsfield ms.

1249 GEORGE W.⁹ (*Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1853 at Meredith (1860 and 1870 census of Meredith); married 20 January 1875 at Franklin, Ella Stedman (Goodrich) Thompson aged 22; born about 1853 at Norwich, Vt.; daughter of Lorenzo Goodrich.

Children:

1557 EDITH T. 19 July 1876 Franklin; m. there 20 June 1900, George H. Lang of Boston, Mass.; b. 1 Jan. 1876; s. John Adams (b. Ep-

ping) & Carrie A. (Glines, b. Northfield) Lang. Res. 1915, Roslindale, Mass.

- 1558 ERNEST DEMERITT b. 24 Feb. 1881; m. 1st 4 Dec. 1901 at Franklin, Winifred V. Bailey æ 19; b. 1882? Charlestown, Mass.; dau. George S. (b. Salisbury) & Lena (Martin, b. Detroit) Bailey; m. 2nd, both divorced, 7 Sept. 1911 Franklin, Eva A. (Dole) Hamer æ 30; b. 1881? Lowell, Mass.; dau. George H. & Elizabeth (Atwood) Dole. Ernest Demeritt d. 2 Oct. 1955 Derry; a carpenter; there 8 years.

Ref. Franklin, Laconia & Derry VR; Meredith census of 1860 & 1870; Locke Geneal.

1250 EBEN D.⁹ (*Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 4 May 1859 probably at Meredith (father there 1860); died at Tilton 31 October 1886; married at New Hampton 4 May 1879, Mary E. Bundy of New Hampton; born 13 January 1859 at Walpole; died 6 May 1926; daughter of Amasa and Cynthia (Mason) Bundy. She married second 11 September 1894 at New Hampton, Charles Q. Gordon of New Hampton. Residence: New Hampton in 1879; later, Meredith.

Children:

1559 *LEROY EUGENE b. 19 June 1880 New Hampton.

1560 *FRANK KELLY b. 9 Sept. 1882 Meredith.

Ref.: Tilton, Laconia & New Hampton VR.

1253 ELLEN NORA⁹ (*Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Meredith 5 April 1866; married first at Tilton 1 October 1887, Howard M. Smith of St. Paul, Minn. She married second 11 May 1895 at Minneapolis, Minn., Howard Mitchel¹⁰ Jewett; born 9 August 1862 at Wesley, Ill.; son of the Rev. Samuel Appleton Woodbury⁹ (*Samuel*⁸, *Epes*⁷, *Dummer*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Maximilian*², *Edward*¹) and Mary Ellen (Bridgman) Jewett. Residence 1908, St. Paul, Minn.

Children (Jewett), born at St. Paul:

1561 ELLEN MARY b. 13 Feb. 1896.

1562 HOWARD EDWARD b. 7 June 1898.

Ref.: Tilton VR; Jewett Geneal.; Huckins Family, VI, 156.

1255 AUSTIN ABBOTT⁹ (*John*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 14 March 1862 at New Hampton; died at

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

Danbury 11 December 1944; married first 1 October 1887 at Sanbornton, Cora Belle⁹ Edgerly; born at New Hampton 28 October 1871; died at New Hampton 14 April 1895; daughter of Edwin Smith⁸ (*David⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel^{4,3}, Thomas^{2,1}*) and Hannah (Fifield) Edgerly, both born at New Hampton. He married second 18 June 1897 at Danbury, Elva Azubah Roby; born 27 June 1870 at Danbury; died at Laconia 31 December 1942; daughter of Moses Sanborn (born at Sutton, Vt.) and Mary Jane (Morrill, born at Springfield, Vt.) Roby. Residence: New Hampton in 1887; Franklin in 1897; Belmont; Danbury.

Child:

1563 *HOWARD AUSTIN b. 27 Jan. 1890 New Hampton.

Ref: Sanbornton, Laconia, New Hampton & Danbury VR; New Hampton g.s.; Edgerly ms.

1256 LUTHER HERRICK⁹ (*John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Nashua 26 October 1867; died 18 November 1946 at New Hampton; married there 2 December 1897, Minnie Ethel Boynton of New Hampton; born 10 December 1880; living 1958; daughter of Elbridge and Nellie (Haines) Boynton. Residence: New Hampton, a farmer.

Births of children, except last, recorded at New Hampton:

1564 NELLIE b. 23 Oct. 1898.

1565 *ANNA FLORENCE b. 24 Dec. 1900.

1566 *OTIS PRESCOTT b. 7 June 1903.

1567 *ERNEST LUTHER b. 20 Dec. 1905.

1568 LENA MAY b. 28 Apr. 1908.

1569 *JOHN FRANCIS b. 6 July 1910.

1570 *BERTHA BEATRICE b. 22 Aug. 1912.

1571 *BERNICE FLORA b. 17 May 1915.

1572 *HENRY ARTHUR b. 2 Sept. 1917.

1573 *OLIN AUSTIN b. 14 Mar. 1923 Ashland.

Ref.: Nashua & New Hampton VR; fam. rec. of the children.

218 1267 MARDEN⁹ (*Nathaniel^{8,7}, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born 7 December 1814; died 21 March 1867; married first at Stoughton, Mass., Mary Ann Verdelle; born 1811;

died 10 June 1838 at East Bridgewater, Mass.; daughter of George Verdelle. He married second November 1839, Lucy Stollard; born 14 January 1815; died 10 April 1841 at East Bridgewater, Mass. He married third June 1842, Bathsheba H. (Everson) Foster; born 25 December 1808; died 31 December 1851 at South Monson, Mass.; daughter of Levi (of Monson) and Bathsheba (Holmes, of Plymouth, Mass.) Everson. He married fourth 17 August 1852, Rhoda Tomlinson Johnson; born 17 January 1817 at Boston, Mass.; living 1891, at Kingston, Mass.; daughter of Zebin and Lucy (—) Johnson.

of New
Hampshire

Children:

- 1574 LUCY b. 2 Mar. 1841; d.s.p.; m. 13 Feb. 1870, she being of Randolph, Mass., Edwin Orcutt of South Weymouth, Mass.; b. 22 Nov. 1841 in Conn.; s. Asa & Olive (Beecher) Orcutt.
- 1575 *BETSEY LEORA b. 6 Sept. 1844.
- 1576 *NATHANIEL MARDEN b. 8 Mar. 1848.
- 1577 *FRANK TOMLINSON b. 2 Nov. 1853.

Ref.: Letter from family to Louis S. Drake, 5 Feb. 1891.

1268 BETSEY MOSES⁹ (*Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 1 November 1816 at New Hampton; died at Wakefield, Mass., 16 February 1890; married Gilman Carey; born 26 December 1810; died 22 April 1862.

Children (Carey):

- 1578 GILMAN FRANK b. 6 June 1838.
- 1579 ELLEN K. b. 17 Feb. 1841.
- 1580 GEORGE E. b. 26 Sept. 1842.
- 1581 ALBERT C. b. 28 Sept. 1846.
- 1582 ELVERTON b. 12 Aug. 1855; d.y.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1271 SIMEON CATE⁹ (*Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 24 March 1825; died 15 March 1915 at Sanbornton; buried at Meredith; married first 14 March 1848 at Sanbornton, Betsey Gordon⁷ Plumer; born 12 August 1811 (at Sanbornton?); died 11 September 1862 at Meredith; daughter of Moses⁶ (*Jesse*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Samuel*², *Francis*¹) and Nancy (Fox) Plumer of Meredith. He married second 24 March 1863 at Sanbornton, Fanny⁷ Huse; born 12 June 1845 at Sanbornton; died

*The Drake
Family*

there 14 June 1911; daughter of William Brier⁶ (*Joseph⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Abel¹*) and Fanny (Plumer) Huse. Residence: Meredith, 1850 census; Sanbornton 1875; Northfield 1877 to at least 1884; Meredith in 1891; Sanbornton.

Children:

- 1583 ANN MARIA b. 6 Jan. 1849 Meredith; d.s.p. 22 Sept. 1876 Tilton; m. 31 Aug. 1865 Sanbornton as 1st w., James Chauncey Moses; s. Joseph & Sally (Flanders) Moses.
- 1584 WARREN MOSES b. 10 Mar. 1852. Res. 1915, Cameron, Wis. (from adm. of his father's est.).
- 1585 GENEVA LUELLA b. 3 Jan. 1864; d. 21 Feb. 1864.
- 1586 CHARLES LESLIE b. 9 Apr. 1877 Northfield.
- 1587 *ANNIE MAY b. 4 May 1878 Northfield.
- 1588 *KATE BLANCHE b. 23 Apr. 1883 Northfield VR (1882 fam. rec.).
- 1589 *NATT SIMEON b. 2 Sept. 1884 Northfield.

Ref.: Sanbornton & Northfield VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.; fam. rec. from dau. Annie May; Louis S. Drake ms.; 1850 census.

1282 COL. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ (*Darius⁸, Abraham^{7,6,5}, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born at New Hampton 8 October 1844; died at Laconia 25 October 1925; married first 9 June 1866 at Gilford, Viola E. Aldrich; born 26 July 1849 at Gilford; died 9 November 1886 at Lakeport; daughter of Isaac (born at Sanbornton) and Sarah (Weeks, born Franconia) Aldrich. He married second 8 October 1887 at Scituate, Mass., Mary Lincoln Drown; born 20 February 1860 at Penacook (Concord); died 12 July 1932 at Laconia; daughter of Leonard and Mary (Lincoln) Drown. Residence: Lakeport and Gilford. He was mayor of Laconia and on the staff of Gov. John B. Smith (governor 1893-95).

Children:

- 1590 GEORGE MOREY d. 9 Sept. 1868 Lakeport æ 1 year.
- 1591 *MERTIE A. b. 1869?.
- 1592 *HARRY BRIGHTWOOD b. 12 Aug. 1878 Brightwood, Mass.
- 1593 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. 9 Oct. 1881 Gilford; m. 1st 5 Nov. 1905 Gilford, Bessie Evelyn⁷ Weeks; b. 1884?; dau. Hazen Prescott⁶ & Mary F. (Roberts) Weeks. Divorced Benjamin m. 2nd, Anna; b. 18 Nov. 1893 Providence, R. I.; d. Goffstown 12 Dec. 1934; dau. Peter & Sarah May (—) Hanley. First w. Bessie m. 2nd 1936, Clarence L. Ecroyd. Res. 1925, Cambridge, Mass.; 1934, Providence.

1594 *WINIFRED A. b. 1882?

1595 GEORGE L. b. 7 Apr. 1889 Lakeport.

Ref.: Laconia & Gilford VR; Belknap Co. deeds & probate rec.

of New
Hampshire

1286 WILLIAM ABRAM⁹ (*Simeon*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 22 October 1849 at Meredith; married Rosalie Marie Horne; born at Norway, Me., 28 January 1854; daughter of John L. and Hannah H. (Wallace) Horne. Residence 1924, North Weymouth, Mass.

Child:

1596 WALLACE HORNE, M.D. Res. 1924, North Weymouth. He had a son Robert Fred born 21 June 1922.

Ref.: Meredith census of 1850; Whitman, Charles F., *Hist. Norway, Me. (1924)*, p. 402.

1287 FRED EUGENE⁹ (*Simeon*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 25 August 1854 at Lakeport; died at Portsmouth 26 November 1946; married first, probably at Norway, Me., Clara Augusta Hayden; born 4 May 1851 at Norway; daughter of John J. and Clara (Ames) Hayden. He married second at Portsmouth, 17 July 1928, Marion Sweetser Miller aged 45; born about 1883 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of John H. and Mary A. (Sweetser) Miller, both born at Portsmouth. Residence: Norway, Me., in 1924; later in Portsmouth; a dentist.

Child:

1597 AMY b. 1880?; d. 15 Aug. 1884 in 5th year.

Ref.: Lakeport & Portsmouth VR; *Hist. Norway*.

1309 ALICE M.⁹ (*John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1873 at South Braintree, Mass.; married 29 September 1894 at Bristol, she being of Bridgewater, Charles Hannaford of Bristol; born about 1865 (aged 31 in January 1897); died at Sanbornton 17 January 1916.

Children (Hannaford):

1598 ADA AUGUSTA b. 25 June 1895 Bridgewater.

1599 CH. b. 21 Jan. 1897 Franklin.

1600 "4TH CH." b. 15 Oct 1898 Sanbornton (prob. the 3rd ch.).

1601 CLARENCE b. 22 Oct. 1902 Hill; d. 29 Dec. 1934 Laconia.

Ref.: Bristol, Bridgewater, Sanbornton & Laconia VR.

*The Drake
Family*

1311 CHARLES NORTON⁹ (*Philip*⁸, *Jacob*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 September 1839 at Bristol; died there 1 September 1896; married there 9 September 1862, Harriet Augusta⁹ Rollins of Bristol; born there 9 September 1842; died 18 March 1900 at Bristol; daughter of Samuel H.⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Joshua*⁵, *Joseph*^{4,3}, *Thomas*², *James*¹) and Irene (Whipple) Rollins. He served in the Civil War. Residence: Bristol, a farmer.

Children, born at Bristol:

1602 IRENE MAUD called Rena b. 8 May 1868; d. 4 Nov. 1879.

1603 WILLIAM HARRISON b. 18 Jan. 1871; d. 29 Mar. 1872.

1604 DAU. b. 5 Nov. 1878; d. 2 Dec. 1878.

Ref.: Bristol VR; Rawlins-Rollins Geneal.; Hist. Bristol.

1312 HENRY WELLS⁹ (*Philip*⁸, *Jacob*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Bristol 30 May 1846; married 25 September 1869 at Plymouth, Lavinia S. Page, a cousin; born at Bristol 30 September 1854; died there 2 February 1907; daughter of Mitchell Hubbard and Dorothy (Locke) Page. Divorced May 1878. Lavinia married second, 28 December 1885 at Bristol, Oscar F. Morse. Henry, in 1904, was a locomotive engineer at Harrisburg, Pa.

Children, born at Bristol:

1605 MINNIE M. b. 8 Oct. 1864; m. there 2 Feb. 1895, Frank E. Keezer of Bristol; b. 2 Apr. 1864; s. George & Mary (—) Keezer.

1606 CHARLES MITCHELL b. 6 Apr. 1873; m. Sept. 1895 Boston, Mass., Ida M. Lukes. Res. 1904, Somerville, Mass.

Ref.: Bristol VR; Hist. Bristol; Locke Geneal.

1345 ALEXANDER MELLEN¹⁰ (*Cyrus*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 5 February 1843; died at Effingham 22 July 1907; married 21 June 1865, Hattie Bowers of Whitesboro, N. Y.; born about 1849, aged 21, 1870 census of Effingham. Residence: Effingham, where he was a merchant, town clerk 1873–74. He served in the Legislature, 1878.

Child:

1607 GRACE INEZ b. 1869? æ 11–12 Effingham 1870 census.

222 Ref.: Effingham VR & census; Louis S. Drake ms.

1347 OLIN MILTON, M.D.¹⁰ (*Cyrus⁹, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 26 April 1847 at Effingham; married 1 August 1870, Mary Elizabeth Whiting of Ellsworth, Me.; born 6 April 1849; daughter of Henry and Susan (—) Whiting of Freedom. Olin studied medicine in Boston and Philadelphia.

Child:

1608 MAUDE LILLIAN b. 25 June 1872.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.; Hist. Carroll Co.

1350 ORREN EDWARD¹⁰ (*Cyrus⁹, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 6 July 1855 at Effingham; married first 10 August 1881 at Freedom, Ida L. Mills of Freedom; born there 10 August 1860; died at Freedom 8 January 1917; daughter of William C. and Mary A. (Young) Mills. He married second 14 July 1920 at Freedom, Soletus (Miller) Lovering aged 58, her third marriage; born about 1862 in Canada; daughter of Leander and Sarah (—) Miller. Divorced 20 October 1928. Orren E. started a clothing factory in Freedom in 1881. By 1888 he was employing 400 persons. He also operated a general store. He was town clerk of Freedom in 1884 and 1885 and selectman in 1889. In 1889 he was also a trustee of the Ossipee Valley Savings Bank. Children born at Freedom.

1609 *EUGENE M. b. 26 Oct. 1883.

1610 CLYDE E., twin, b. 25 Feb. 1889; d. 17 Oct. 1918 Freedom; m. there 13 Dec. 1911, Bertha M. Huckins (VR); or m. Ruth M. Huckins (Huckins Geneal.); dau. Gilbert N. & Sarah Adelaide (Blaisdell) Huckins. No children named in VR nor in his will.

1611 CH. stillborn 23 Feb. 1889.

1612 LUCINDA MORSE b. 31 Aug. 1898; m. 31 Aug. 1942 Bethel, Me., William Henry Ross; b. 16 Apr. 1899 Tamworth; d. 7 Nov. 1952 Rumford, Me. Her res. 1957, Ossipee.

Ref.: Effingham & Freedom VR; fam. rec. of Lucinda M. D. Ross; Huckins Family.

1352 WILLIAM EASTMAN¹⁰ (*Cyrus⁹, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Effingham 31 March 1875; died 1950; married at Portsmouth 26 January 1898, Annie Mabel Osgood of Portsmouth, aged 23; born about 1875 at Portsmouth; daughter of Frank Osgood born at Bath, Me.

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

Child:

1613 HOWARD OSGOOD b. 2 Oct. 1898 Portsmouth.

Ref.: Portsmouth VR; Effingham census of 1880; Effingham Hist. Soc. records.

1372 CARRIE EDWARDS¹⁰ (*Addison*⁹, *Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 27 April 1857 at Sturgis, Mich.; married 20 February 1884, Clayton Leonard Bailey; born 22 July 1859 at Allegan, Mich.; son of Leonard and Mary (Fry) Bailey. Residence 1891, Antrim County, Mich. Judge of probate there.

Children (Bailey):

1614 LIZZIE FRY b. 9 Aug. 1885; d. 26 Aug. 1885.

1615 DON EDWARDS b. 28 Sept. 1887.

1616 LEON ADDISON b. 6 July 1889.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1373 JENNIE¹⁰ (*Addison*⁹, *Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Sturgis, Mich., 9 February 1859; married 26 February 1878, Richard Mortimer Miller; born 21 April 1857 at Batavia, Mich.; son of Marshall Manford and Adelia Maria (Roberts) Miller of Lysander, N. Y. Residence 1891, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Miller):

1617 KATE ADELIA b. 14 Jan. 1879 Sturgis; d. 24 Dec. 1882 Chicago, Ill.

1618 RAY MANFORD b. 6 Oct. 1880 Sturgis; d. 8 Oct. 1882 Kalamazoo, Mich.

1619 BESSIE b. 19 Sept. 1885 Logan, Utah.

1620 GOLDA b. 21 Jan. 1888 Ogden, Utah.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1375 KATHERINE MCKINNEY¹⁰ (*Addison*⁹, *Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 22 May 1866 at Sturgis, Mich.; married 1 November 1886, Wisewell Reno Herbert; born at Herbertsville, N. Y., 31 July 1862; son of Joseph and Lucinda (Hewlett) Herbert of Herbertsville. Residence 1891, Washington, D. C.

Children (Herbert):

1621 CLAUDE DRAKE b. 22 Oct. 1887.

1622 STELLA MARGUERITE b. 12 Nov. 1890.

224 Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1376 CHESTER TUTTLE¹⁰ (*Weare*^{9,8}, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 22 February 1851; married 5 October 1876, Albertine E. Hudson; born at Albany, N. Y., 19 May 1852; daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Clark) Hudson. Residence 1891, Chicago, Ill.; manager of Drake's Standard Machine Works.

Children:

1623 HATTIE AMELIA b. 11 Aug. 1878.

1624 FLORENCE HULDA b. 19 Sept. 1885.

Ref.: Letter of Chester Tuttle to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1385 NINA¹⁰ (*John*⁹, *Weare*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Sturgis, Mich., 5 April 1869; married 24 November 1886, John J. Williams; born at Sturgis 15 November 1866; son of Spencer and Esther (Osborne) Williams. Residence 1891, Sturgis, Mich.

Child (Williams):

1625 RAY b. 14 Sept. 1887.

Ref.: Letter of John, father of Nina, to Louis S. Drake, 1891.

1386 GEORGE A.¹⁰ (*Charles*⁹, *Carr*⁸, *John*⁷, *Weare*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Chatsworth, Ill., 10 April 1867; died at Rollinsford 8 May 1932; married at Dover 28 April 1897, Carrie Ellen Hussey of Dover; born there 18 July 1866; died at Rollinsford 1 April 1940; daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Chesley) Hussey, both born at Dover. Residence 1889, Dover; 1932, Rollinsford.

Child:

1626 *CHARLES WILLARD b. 17 Dec. 1889 Dover.

Ref.: Rollinsford & Dover VR.

1402 CLIFFORD SUMNER¹⁰ (*Francis*⁹, *Nathaniel*⁸, *Francis*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 19 August 1876 at North Hampton; died at Cambridge, Mass., 3 January 1933; married first 31 December 1901 at Boston, Mass., Delania True Ayers; born 20 April 1877 at New Haven, Conn.; divorced 11 March 1911, Rockingham County; daughter of Milan C. and Georgianna (—) Ayers. He married second at Winsted, Conn., 19 April 1911, Ruth Mary Jones; born 23 September 1883 at Winsted; daughter of Elisha William and Eva (Bartlett) Jones.

*The Drake
Family*

Children:

- 1627 FRANCIS ROBERT b. 18 Oct. 1902 North Hampton.
 1628 MILAN NATHANIEL b. 20 Sept. 1904 North Hampton.
 1629 LEONARD AYERS b. 8 Apr. 1907.
 1630 RUTH ELIZABETH b. 11 June 1912 North Hampton; d. 24 Oct.
 1917.
 1631 ROBERT WEARE b. 1919?; d. 14 May 1923 Hampton g.s.
 1632 MARY b. 9 May 1923.

Ref.: Family Bible; North Hampton VR; obit. N.E.H.G.R. 89:259.

1403 NIMA HODSDON¹⁰ (*Francis*⁹, *Nathaniel*⁸, *Francis*⁷, *Abraham*^{6,5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 12 April 1881 at North Hampton; married there 26 July 1905, Rev. Arthur Vale Casselman, then of Pittsburgh, Pa.; born 20 July 1874 at Minerva, Ohio; died 1 May 1957 at Reading, Pa.

Child (Casselman):

- 1633 LOUISE CLIMENA b. 9 Jan. 1908, Reading, Pa.; m. 27 Sept. 1930
 Reading, Eugene Chester Kitendaugh; b. 16 Mar. 1907.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Louise C. C. Kitendaugh.

1411 ABBOTT BENJAMIN¹⁰ (*Abram*⁹, *Joseph*⁸, *Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Rye 22 November 1889; married at Rye 15 March 1922, Charlotte Mary Davis; born at Manchester 23 May 1895; daughter of Curtis Whitefield and Nancy Jane (Hartshorn) Davis of Manchester. Residence 1958, Rye Beach.

Children, born at Portsmouth:

- 1634 *HERBERT RUSSELL b. 8 July 1923.
 1635 *PHILIP STEARNS b. 15 Apr. 1925.

Ref.: Abbott Benjamin; Rye VR.

1412 CHESTER D.¹⁰ (*Adams*⁹, *Joseph*⁸, *Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Rye 25 July 1872; married at Rye 15 March 1905, Ruth Beatrice⁹ Brown; born at Rye 17 September 1884; died at Rye 15 September 1954; daughter of George W.⁸ (*James*^{7,6}, *John*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) and Mary Emma (Rand) Brown. Ruth's sister Helen Brown married Joshua (1443).

Child:

- 1636 NINA ELIZABETH b. 23 Aug. 1920.

1416 ANNA LOUISE¹⁰ (*Adams⁹, Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 23 March 1887 at Rye; married at Rye 30 October 1910, Arthur L. Fritz; born 20 April 1890 at Portsmouth; son of John L. and Mary (Gorman) Fritz. *of New Hampshire*

Children (Fritz), born at Portsmouth:

1637 KEITH ADAMS b. 14 Feb. 1913; m. Rye 23 Apr. 1933, Edna C. Maynard of Rye æ 20; b. 1913? Ipswich, Mass.; dau. Charles A. & Edna V. (Burke) Maynard.

1638 VERA ANN b. 29 Dec. 1927.

Ref.: Rye VR.

1417 MERTON ADAMS¹⁰ (*Adams⁹, Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 16 August 1893 at Rye; married at Boston, Mass., 4 November 1916, Mae Thelma Colson; born at Exeter; daughter of Albert L. and Lillian M. (Reed) Colson. Residence: Boston in 1916; Portsmouth later.

Children:

1639 CH. stillborn 26 June 1917.

1640 CH. b. 25 Oct. 1920 Eliot, Me., d. same day.

1641 PHYLLIS JOAN b. 26 Sept. 1929 Portsmouth.

1642 DOROTHY MAE b. 10 Aug. 1931; d. 19 Dec. 1932 Portsmouth.

1643 CH. stillborn 26 May 1933 Kittery, Me. (N. H. VR).

1644 CH. stillborn 1 Aug. 1936 Portsmouth.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR; Rye Families ms.

1419 MARY LILLIAN¹⁰ (*John⁹, Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 21 March 1879; died at Milford 16 October 1914; married at Louisville, Ky., 29 November 1905, John Bacon; born at Swan Creek, Ill., 9 April 1879; died 28 January 1934 at Spencer, Mass.; son of John Prentice and Nancy Jane (Milborn) Bacon. Residence: Milford.

Child (Bacon):

1645 ROGER DRAKE b. 14 Oct. 1914 Milford; m. 2 Feb. 1934 Spencer, Mass., Loretta Florence Grenon; b. 30 Nov. 1917 Worcester, Mass.; dau. Arthur & Laura Mary (Leneau) Grenon.

Ref.: Sister Evelyn & s. Roger.

1420 JENNIE CLAIRE¹⁰ (*John⁹, Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Rye 11 July 1883; died 17 March 227

*The Drake
Family*

1956 at North Hampton; married 11 February 1920 at Rye, Walter Gove¹⁰ Marston; born at Rye 16 July 1880; died at Rye 18 September 1938; son of John Drake⁹ (*Jacob⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Isaac³, Thomas², William¹*) and Sarah Jane (Gove; see family, 571) Marston. Residence: Rye and Eliot, Me.

Child (Marston):

1646 CONSTANCE b. 23 Dec. 1920 Eliot, Me.; m. 13 Dec. 1941 Rye, Philip Roger Boston; b. 2 Oct. 1918 North Berwick, Me.; s. Roy & Belle (Littlefield) Boston. Res. 1958, North Berwick, Me.

Ref.: Mrs. Constance Boston; Rye VR.

1423 CARRIE ALICE¹⁰ (*Morris⁹, Orin⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 4 February 1874 at Rye; married first at Rye 23 July 1890, George H. Foster of North Hampton; born 28 November 1867 at Nashua; died at Portsmouth 13 July 1896; son of Charles W. and Martha (Richards) Foster. She married second 28 November 1898, Harry Osmond Rand; born at Rye 1 April 1869; son of Henry S. and Mary O. (Trefethen) Rand.

Children (Foster):

1647 SON b. 25 Jan. 1891 Nashua.

1648 ARTHUR WILBUR b. 17 Jan. 1893 Portsmouth.

Ref.: Rye, Nashua & Portsmouth VR.

1424 DAVID JENNESS¹⁰ (*Morris⁹, Orin⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 28 August 1875 at Rye; died at Rye 29 October 1942; married at Portsmouth 12 July 1898, Alice Gertrude Wilson; born at Portsmouth 25 September 1878; died at Portsmouth hospital, 19 May 1953; daughter of Thomas H. and Ella A. (—) Wilson. Mrs. Drake left most of her estate to the church in Rye, to be known as the David, Gertrude and Alice G. Drake Fund.

Child:

1649 GERTRUDE L. b. 18 Apr. 1911 Danvers, Mass.; d. 10 Sept. 1936 Rye.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR; Rockingham Co. probate rec.

228 1426 OREN ABRAHAM¹⁰ (*Morris⁹, Orin⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 8 June 1880 at Pipestone, Minn.; died

at Rye 13 January 1944; married first 14 February 1903, Clara M. Ackerman; born 10 October 1880 at Portsmouth; died 22 January 1919 at Rye; daughter of Joseph W. and Isabel (Watkins) Ackerman. Oren married second 16 June 1926 at Hampton, Martha Belle (French) Simpson; born 31 May 1871 at Stratham; died 4 May 1951 at Portsmouth; buried at Exeter; daughter of David J. and Irene (Jewell) French. Residence: Rye, a farmer.

Child:

1650 MARY ELIZABETH b. 24 Mar. 1917 Portsmouth (hosp.); m. 6 June 1936 Portsmouth, Levi H. Clark of Portsmouth æ 25; b. 1911? Portsmouth; s. Henry H. & Nettie (Chandler) Clark. No record found of any children.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR.

1427 CORA WALLIS¹⁰ (*Morris*⁹, *Orin*⁸, *Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 25 December 1884 at Rye; married 17 June 1903 at Rye, Ernest O. Foss; born at Rye 4 December 1875; son of John Oren⁶ (*Richard*⁶, *John*^{4,3}, *Joshua*², *John*¹) and second wife Sarah Amanda (Marden) Foss. Residence: Rye.

Children (Foss):

1651 GERALD ORIN b. 15 Dec. 1905 Rye; m. 2 July 1932 Newark, N. J., Alice Edith Smith; dau. Charles.

1652 NEWTON PERRY b. 1 Aug. 1921 Portsmouth; m. 25 Feb. 1945 Meredith, Ada Louise Foster æ 27 of Meredith; b. 1918? Danvers, Mass.; dau. Walter Wallace & Louise H. (O'Clair) Foster.

1653 WINIFRED DRAKE b. 25 May 1927 Portsmouth.

Ref.: Rye, Meredith & Portsmouth VR; Rye Families ms.

1431 RUTH MORRIS¹⁰ (*Albert*⁹, *Orin*⁸, *Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 26 October 1885 at Rye; married at Rye 3 April 1909, Manning H.⁹ Philbrick of Rye; born 29 March 1889; son of Jonathan Curtis⁸ (*Jonathan*^{7,6}, *Joseph*⁵, *Joses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *James*², *Thomas*¹) and Nellie (Hodgdon) Philbrick. Mr. Philbrick was in the U. S. Navy.

Child (Philbrick):

1654 JEANNETTE b. 1915? at Portsmouth; m. 4 Nov. 1939 æ 24 Portsmouth, Robert Neal Robertson æ 26; b. 1913? Quanah, Tex.; s. John Berry & Nancy Thomas (Scott) Robertson.

Ref.: Rye & Portsmouth VR.

*The Drake
Family*

1440 CHARLES FABYAN¹⁰ (*Fabyan*⁹, *Samuel*^{8,7}, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 10 February 1874 at Boston, Mass.; died at Kittery, Me., 9 December 1918; married at Wilton, Me., 5 September 1896, Esther Florence Chaney; born at East Wilton, Me., 5 September 1874; living 1958.

Child:

1655 *FABYAN ROSCOE b. 28 June 1898 Kittery, Me.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Fabyan Roscoe Drake.

1441 EVERETT WILSON¹⁰ (*Fabyan*⁹, *Samuel*^{8,7}, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Boston, Mass., 5 December 1881; died at Harwich Port, Mass., 17 November 1952; married at Portland, Me., 5 September 1905, Hadassah Libbey Goodwin; born 17 December 1882 at Kittery, Me.; daughter of Rufus Chase and Alice Ilsley (Linney) Goodwin. Residence 1906, Portsmouth; 1912, Belmont, Mass.; then Harwich Port, Mass.

Children:

1656 *ELIZABETH ELKINS b. 24 Aug. 1906 Portsmouth.

1657 *DOROTHY GOODWIN b. 2 Feb. 1910 Boston, Mass.

1658 CHARLES EVERETT b. 24 May 1922; d. Feb. 1930.

Ref.: Mrs. Hadassah Drake.

1443 JOSHUA FABYAN¹⁰ (*Justin*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 24 January 1898 at North Hampton; married 26 April 1924 at Rye, Helen Vercilda⁹ Brown; born at Rye 14 February 1900; daughter of George W.⁸ (*James*^{7,6}, *John*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) and Mary Emma (Rand) Brown. Helen's sister Ruth married Chester (1412). Residence: North Hampton, a carpenter.

Child:

1659 MARY JOYCE b. 2 May 1930 Portsmouth; m. 5 Dec. 1953 North Hampton, Wallace Pickering Hale æ 29; b. 1924?; s. Murry N. & Margaret (Pickering) Hale.

Ref.: North Hampton, Rye & Portsmouth VR.

230 1444 MARION T.¹⁰ (*Justin*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born about 1900 (aged 15 at marriage) at North

Hampton; married there 30 January 1915, Leon Martin Knowles of North Hampton; born there 26 April 1893; son of Levi W. and Emma E. (Corson) Knowles.

*of New
Hampshire*

Children (Knowles):

1660 LEON MARTIN b. 17 Mar. 1916 Exeter; m. 1st 4 Dec. 1938 North Hampton, Grace Althea Paschal of Jefferson; b. there 17 May 1919; dau. Harry E. & Mary E. (Brady) Paschal of Jefferson. Div. He m. 2nd 4 Aug. 1947 Portsmouth, Mattie Elizabeth (Frisbie) Keene of Portsmouth; b. 5 Feb. 1915 Dover; dau. George Guett & Eliza Elizabeth (Allen) Frisbie.

1661 SON b. 11 June 1917 Exeter.

1662 SON b. 12 May 1919 Exeter.

Ref.: North Hampton, Portsmouth & Exeter VR.

1452 FOREST EDGAR¹⁰ (*John⁹, George⁸, Samuel^{7,6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Chelsea, Me., 24 June 1866; died at Augusta, Me., 19 May 1913; married at Augusta 30 December 1893, Mary Ann Hopkins; born in County Galway, Ireland, 24 March 1873; died at Augusta, Me., 31 October 1948; daughter of Michael Hopkins.

Children, born at Augusta, Me.:

1663 ELVIE MAY b. 15 June 1894; m. 13 Feb. 1938 Mexico, Me., Walter Herman Booker; b. 13 Aug. 1883 Brunswick, Me.; s. Chester Herman & Rachel (Murray) Booker. No ch.

1664 GERTRUDE REBECCA b. 29 May 1896.

1665 CLARA ELLEN b. 19 Jan. 1900.

1666 HOPE COBB b. 7 July 1910. Res. 1959, Augusta, Me.

Ref.: Miss Hope Cobb Drake; Chelsea, Me., & Augusta, Me., VR.

1454 ROYAL QUIMBY¹⁰ (*John⁹, George⁸, Samuel^{7,6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Chelsea, Me., 10 March 1874; died 12 May 1924 at East Winthrop, Me.; married at Taunton, Mass., 26 December 1905, Sarah Althea Collins; born 27 September 1883 at Ashland, Mass.; daughter of Fred S. and Althea (Dodge) Collins. She married second 7 October 1924, Wesley Cunningham.

Children:

1667 BEATRICE HAZEL b. 10 May 1907; m. Hallowell, Me., 22 July 1932, Francis John Kowal; b. 16 Aug. 1910 Middletown,

*The Drake
Family*

Conn.; s. Jacob & Agnes (Janecek) Kowal. Res. 1959, North Hollywood, Calif.

1668 *GLENYS LAVERNE b. 27 Apr. 1909.

1669 *DONALD ROYAL b. 17 Sept. 1916 Augusta, Me.

1670 *RICHARD NORMAN b. 2 Nov. 1922 Chelsea, Me.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Mrs. Cunningham; Augusta, Me., & Chelsea, Me., VR.

1462 ARCHIE WILLIAM¹⁰ (*Charles⁹, George⁸, Samuel^{7,6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 25 July 1887 at Chelsea, Me.; married at Gardiner, Me., 24 November 1908, Lena Belle Tibbetts; born 8 July 1885 at Gardiner, Me.; died there 21 June 1932; daughter of Mark Getchell and Evelyn Lydia (Perry) Tibbetts. Residence 1959, Gardiner, Me.

Children, born at Gardiner, Me.:

1671 *ROBERT GETCHELL b. 4 Mar. 1915.

1672 *CAROLYN LOUISE b. 10 Apr. 1918.

1672a PHYLLIS IRENE b. 17 Sept. 1923.

Ref.: Archie W. Drake.

1466 MABEL HELEN¹⁰ (*Edward⁹, Thomas⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Bristol 16 February 1886; died at Concord 6 December 1940; married at Tilton 21 August 1912, Harry Daniel Wells; born at Bristol 6 April 1888; died at Concord 18 November 1956; son of Albrow (*Benjamin, Henry, Peter, Henry, Thomas, Thomas, etc.*) and Harriet Ann (Robie) Wells. He married second 10 October 1941 at Tilton, Marion Audrie (Bean) Lamb. Residence: Concord.

Children (Wells), born at Concord:

1673 MALCOLM ROBIE b. 16 Sept. 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1939 Concord, Marian Bunker Fellows; b. 5 July 1919 Russell, N. Y.; dau. Frank Austin & Bernice (Towne) Fellows. Res. 1958, Concord.

1674 WINTHROP ALBRO b. 29 July 1915; m. 1 Feb. 1941 Concord, Betsey Celinda Bassett; b. 15 Jan. 1919 Orleans, Vt.; dau. Harry Lee & Inez Elizabeth (Waterman) Bassett of Orleans. Res. 1958, Portland, Ore.

1675 DONALD HASKINS b. 3 July 1917; m. 17 Aug. 1940 Concord, Dorothy Rachel Cotnoir; b. 1 Dec. 1916 Dorchester, Mass.; dau. Thomas Francis & Louise (Dutton) Cotnoir. Res. 1958, Concord.

1676 DAVID THAYER b. 29 Nov. 1923; m. 18 June 1949 Quincy, Mass., Eleanor Jeane Hamor; b. 27 Sept. 1926 Bar Harbor, Me.; dau. Elihu Thomas & Barbara (Leland) Hamor. Res. 1958, Concord.

Ref.: The Wells sons.

1467 RAYMOND HASKINS¹⁰ (*Edward⁹, Thomas⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Bristol 17 March 1890; married 20 June 1916, Mabel L. Emrick.

Child:

1677 ROBERT HASKINS b. 15 Sept. 1918.

Ref.: Mrs. Worthington (1468); Bristol VR.

1469 MARY LOUISE¹⁰ (*Ervin⁹, Thomas⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Franklin 20 August 1892; married at Auburndale, Mass., 23 June 1918, Chester Conrad Rausch of Portsmouth; born at Boston, Mass., 1883; died 19 May 1950 at Watertown, Mass., hospital; son of George Henry and Alice (Knight) Rausch. Her residence 1958, Kingston, R. I.

Child (Rausch):

1678 ELIZABETH b. 20 June 1919 Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Newton Center, Mass., 17 July 1948, Robert Andrew North; b. 27 May 1921 Washington, R. I.; s. George & Grace (Pedrem) North. Res. 1958, West Acton, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Louise Rausch.

1470 ERVIN THAYER JR.¹⁰ (*Ervin⁹, Thomas⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 3 November 1894 at Franklin; died at Baltimore, Md., hospital 27 July 1931; married 22 December 1921 at Chatham, N. J., Elizabeth Kirkpatrick Lum of Chatham; born 30 September 1900 at Chatham; daughter of Charles Mandred and Elizabeth Scott (Kirkpatrick) Lum. Her residence 1958, Chatham, N. J.

Capt. Drake attended the Franklin High School and the Cambridge, Mass., Latin School. He then graduated from Harvard in three and a half years. In 1916 he joined the Red Cross Ambulance Service, Norton-Harjes Section 5, as a driver. His courage and leadership caused him to be appointed assistant commander and later

*The Drake
Family*

commander of the section. He was personally cited three times for conspicuous bravery under fire, receiving the Croix de Guerre with palm and stars. Section 5, under his leadership, received more citations than any other American unit. Its flag, decorated with the Fourragère of the Medaille Militaire, has been hung in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Capt. Drake was in this service from 21 February 1916 to 3 October 1917, after which he was made a first lieutenant, later captain, in the American Ambulance Service. This service was from 3 October 1917 to 25 August 1919.

After several years of business in Franklin, he became construction engineer for the Lever Brothers Company and in 1930 went to Hammond, Ind., as their plant engineer. Here an injured eye became infected and he was taken to the Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, where he died.

Children:

- 1679 *ERVIN THAYER 3RD b. 19 Jan. 1923 Ridgewood, N. J.
- 1680 *CHARLES LUM b. 13 July 1924 Ridgewood, N. J.
- 1681 *HERRICK AIKEN b. 30 Jan. 1928 Ridgewood, N. J.

Ref.: Ervin Thayer 3rd; Mrs. Worthington (1468).

1471 ROBERT AIKEN¹⁰ (*Ervin⁹, Thomas⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Franklin 6 December 1896; died in Bermuda 6 March 1957; married 26 May 1918 at New Bedford, Mass., Jennette Lovejoy Sargent; born at Lancaster, Mass., 28 October 1893; daughter of William E. of Thetford, Vt., and Lydia M. (Swett of Brunswick, Me.) Sargent.

Children born at Albany, N. Y.:

- 1682 *JEAN LOVEJOY b. 1 May 1923.
- 1683 *BETSEY SARGENT b. 17 Aug. 1925.
- 1684 *MARILYN AIKEN b. 2 Oct. 1926.

Ref.: Mrs. Robert Aiken Drake.

1472 RUSSELL PAYSON¹⁰ (*John⁹, Thomas⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 27 February 1901 at Moline, Ill.; married first 16 June 1926 at Fairview, Kans., Winona Mineta Welton; born at Atchison, Kans., 8 August 1903; died there 18 October

1927; daughter of William Henry and Hattie (Parker) Welton. He married second 18 June 1930 at Atchison, Helen Melvina Buckner of Atchison; born at Basehor, Kans., 4 April 1904; daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Soper) Buckner. Residence: formerly Washington, D. C.; now (1959) Katmandu, Nepal, where he is in charge of the U. S. Economic Mission of the International Cooperation Administration.

Children:

1685 *BARBARA ANN b. 16 Oct. 1927 Atchison, Kans.

1686 *HELEN ELIZABETH b. 3 Oct. 1932 Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of his daughters and his brother Richard.

1473 HERBERT THAYER¹⁰ (*John*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Richard*¹) born 8 March 1904 at Macomb, Ill.; married 29 November 1934 at Elmdale, Kans., Janet Jean Drummond; born 10 June 1907 near Elmdale; daughter of James and Jean (McAdam) Drummond, both born in Scotland. Residence 1959, a farmer, near Elmdale, Kans.

Child:

1687 PATRICIA JEAN b. 10 Jan. 1947 near Elmdale, Kans.

Ref.: Letter from Herbert Thayer.

1474 RICHARD FRANCIS¹⁰ (*John*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 6 February 1906 at Macomb, Ill.; married at Evanston, Ill., 23 June 1934, Virginia Marie Edgren; born 23 December 1903; daughter of Simon August and Amelia (Thelander) Edgren. Residence 1959, Highland Park, Ill. Advertising manager of the Comptometer Corporation of Chicago for twenty-seven years.

Children:

1688 DAVID THAYER b. 2 Sept. 1939 Chicago, Ill.

1689 CAROL ELIZABETH b. 9 Feb. 1943 Evanston, Ill.

Ref.: Richard Francis.

1475 RUTH¹⁰ (*Arthur*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 11 August 1916 at Monmouth, Ill.; married at Toulon, Ill., 21 June 1941, Eugene H. Rennick, Jr.; born 29 November

*The Drake
Family*

1916 at Toulon; son of Eugene H. and Ellen (Silliman) Rennick.
Residence 1958, Toulon, Ill.

Children (Rennick):

1690 ROBERT HAMILTON b. 19 Apr. 1942 Kewanee, Ill.

1691 RICHARD THAYER b. 4 Feb. 1944 Galesburg, Ill.; d. 21 Jan. 1954
Kewanee, Ill.

1692 JAMES ARTHUR b. 13 June 1947 Kewanee, Ill.

Ref.: Mrs. Arthur Drake, mother.

1476 JOSEPH THAYER¹⁰ (*Arthur*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Monmouth, Ill., 3 October 1917; married 14 November 1942 at Air Base, Greenville, S. C., Harriet Ann Timmons; born 31 August 1922 at Edelstein, Ill.; daughter of George Albert and Ethel (Speer) Timmons. Residence 1958, Toulon, Ill.

Children:

1693 DONNA JEAN b. 26 Oct. 1946 Peoria, Ill.

1694 JOANN b. 31 Dec. 1949 Kewanee, Ill.

1695 LYNNE b. 23 Mar. 1952 Kewanee, Ill.

Ref.: Mrs. Arthur Drake, mother.

1478 IRVING S.¹⁰ (*John*⁹, *Samuel*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 21 January 1872 at Effingham; died there 11 April 1911; married 24 March 1899 at Effingham, Mary Jane Wood of Freedom; born at Freedom 7 September 1872; died at Effingham 12 April 1918; daughter of James and Mary Franana (Day) Wood, both born in Canada. Residence: Effingham.

Children:

1696 IRVING LEO b. 6 Dec. 1899 Effingham Falls; d. 5 Mar. 1951 Lynn, Mass.; m. Louise A.

1697 MAURICE J. b. 28 Nov. 1901 Effingham. Res. 1951, Lynn, Mass.

Ref.: Effingham VR; Carroll Co. probate rec.

1479 CHESTER HARDY¹⁰ (*John*⁹, *Samuel*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 18 September 1874 at Effingham; married there 23 January 1897, Grace Etta Ward; born 3 August 1876 at

Freedom; died 15 October 1917 at Effingham; daughter of Alonzo and Evelyn (Durgin) Ward of Freedom. Residence: Effingham.

Child:

1698 *OSCAR HENRY b. 27 Apr. 1901 Effingham.

Ref.: Effingham VR.

1480 BRADLEY SMITH¹⁰ (*John*⁹, *Samuel*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Effingham 26 May 1881; died 9 February 1949 at Center Ossipee (there twenty-five years); married first at Effingham 23 September 1903, Ethel Celia⁹ Flanders aged 19; born about 1884 at Effingham; daughter of Reuben R.⁸ (*Stephen*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Onesiphorus*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Steven*^{3,2,1},) and Martha J. (Leighton, born at Pembroke, Me.) Flanders. Divorced 15 July 1921. He married third 10 July 1922 at Effingham, Eva M. Snow of Effingham aged 30; born about 1892 at Ossipee; daughter of Lorenzo William and Annie (Andrews) Snow of Effingham.

Child:

1699 RUTH E. b. 21 Apr. 1907; d. 24 Apr. 1907 Effingham.

1492 GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ (*John*⁹, *James*⁸, *Cotton*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 23 November 1862 at Northwood; died at Eliot, Me., 11 August 1930; married at Northwood 27 June 1885, Minnie Abigail Hill; born at Northwood 12 September 1862; died at Eliot, Me., 9 September 1930; daughter of Jonathan John and Ellen Betsey (Hayes) Hill. The VR of this marriage is in error, ascribing it to his brother. Residence: Northwood and Eliot, Me.

Child:

1700 *MAURICE JONATHAN b. 1 June 1898 Northwood.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Maurice Jonathan's son; Northwood VR.

1493 CHARLES BRACKETT¹⁰ (*John*⁹, *James*⁸, *Cotton*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 3 November 1864 at Northwood; died there 25 October 1936; married at Northwood 27 June 1885, Ada Johnson Collins; born 2 May 1865 at Lynn, Mass.; died 12 July 1941 at Northwood; daughter of Tenison Charles (born at

*of New
Hampshire*

*The Drake
Family*

Lynn, Mass.) and Martha T. (Short, born at Randolph, Mass.) Collins. Residence: Northwood; children's births recorded there.

- 1701 *BLANCHE MAE b. 5 Feb. 1890.
- 1702 *ELMER COLLINS b. 16 Apr. 1891.
- 1703 ERNEST RAY b. 4 Mar. 1893; d. 6 Dec. 1925 White Plains, N. Y.; m. 17 July 1922 Newark, N. J., Maude Van Inwegen; d. 6 Dec. 1925 White Plains; both accidentally killed.
- 1704 *BERNICE SHORT b. 18 Mar. 1896.
- 1705 HAZEL EVELYN b. 16 Nov. 1898; d. 25 Oct. 1935 Dover; m. 28 Oct. 1918 Dover, Oscar H. French; b. 1895 Rochester; s. Joseph R. & Nellie (Hull) French. He m. 2nd 3 June 1937 Dover, Leah E. Campbell.
- 1706 JOHN JAMES b. 16 Oct. 1902; studied at Univ. of N. H. & Boston Univ.; in Methodist ministry 12 years; permanent rank of Captain, serving in the Army in England, Africa, Sicily and Italy. Decorated by France for service with Free French. In business in Washington, D. C., since 1948. Unm. in 1958.
- 1707 GEORGIANNA b. 14 Apr. 1905; d. 30 July 1920 Northwood.
- 1708 *TENISON CHARLES b. 8 June 1908.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of the children; Northwood, Nottingham & Dover VR.

1499 GRACE D.¹⁰ (*Edwin⁹, Walter⁸, Simon⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 19 December 1895 at Barnstead; died there 22 February 1934; married 11 November 1914 at Barnstead, William Bryant Foss; born 3 April 1891 at Strafford; son of Fred L. and Ada P. (Caveley) Foss.

Children (Foss), births recorded at Barnstead:

- 1709 MILDRED b. 3 Aug. 1915; m. 1st 28 Sept. 1933 Center Harbor, Bertil A. Lindberg æ 26; b. 1907; Viking, Alberta, Can.; s. Charles A. & Emma C. (Johnson) Lindberg. She m. 2nd 8 Mar. 1936, Edward Langevin. Res. 1958, Concord.
- 1710 WILBUR ROSCOE b. 6 Nov. 1916; m. Parsonsfield, Me., 7 Apr. 1941, Evelyn F. Reynolds; b. Alton 4 Dec. 1917; dau. Elmer S. Reynolds.
- 1711 RUTH b. 29 Aug. 1918.
- 1712 SON b. 10 May 1922.
- 1713 ROBERT b. 4 Jan. 1925.
- 1714 LINDY EUGENE b. 19 Jan. 1928; m. Pittsfield 3 Dec. 1955, Bettie A. Kenney; b. 8 Apr. 1938 Loudon; dau. C. Langdon Kenney.

1500 HARVEY W.¹⁰ (*Edwin⁹, Walter⁸, Simon⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 12 February 1902 at Barnstead; married there 26 June 1926, Annie Janet Prince; born 15 August 1896 at Milton; daughter of George H. (born at Sparta, Wis.) and Mary E. (Moore, born at Milton) Prince. Residence: Barnstead.

Children:

1715 CH. b. 14 Sept. 1931, d. same day.

1716 *EVELYN MAY b. 4 Jan. 1933 Milan.

Ref.: Evelyn May; Barnstead VR.

1503 RUTH ELLIOTT¹⁰ (*J. Frank⁹, Nathaniel⁸, James^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,2,2}, Robert¹*) born 6 April 1910 at Springfield, Mass.; married at Hyannis Port, Mass., 26 June 1930, Chester Harding Lasell; born 25 June 1908 at Whitinsville, Mass.; son of Josiah Manning and Mary Frances (Krum) Lassell. Residence 1958, Greenwich, Conn.

Children (Lasell), born at New York, N. Y.:

1717 VIRGINIA DRAKE b. 10 Nov. 1932; m. Greenwich, Conn., 12 Sept. 1953, William Stanley; b. 30 Jan. 1930 Pittsburgh, Pa.; s. Clarence & Augusta Glenn (Leovy) Stanley. Res. 1958, Littleton, Colo. Child: Leila Elliott Stanley b. 2 Mar. 1960.

1718 CHESTER KRUM b. 19 Sept. 1936.

Ref.: Her father, J. Frank Drake.

1504 VIRGINIA¹⁰ (*J. Frank⁹, Nathaniel⁸, James^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 16 July 1911 at Plymouth; married 23 December 1935 at Pittsburgh, Pa., Chauncey Keep Hubbard; born 2 August 1906 at Middletown, Conn.; son of Elijah Kent Jr. and Helen Keep (Otis) Hubbard. Residence 1958, Greenwich, Conn.

Children (Hubbard), born at New York, N. Y.:

1719 ELIJAH KENT III b. 30 June 1939.

1720 GEORGIANNA DRAKE b. 14 Mar. 1942.

1721 HELEN KEEP b. 4 Mar. 1948.

Ref.: Her father, J. Frank Drake.

1506 CONSTANCE CHASE¹⁰ (*J. Frank⁹, Nathaniel⁸, James^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 12 February 1915 at Springfield, Mass.; married 9 January 1943 at New York, N. Y., Walter Raymond Hinton; born at New York 7 June 1915; son of Walter Haskell

*The Drake
Family*

and Ann Mary (Stanbridge) Hinton. Residence 1958, Greenwich, Conn.

Children (Hinton), born at Greenwich, Conn.:

1722 WALTER HASKELL II b. 6 Mar. 1948.

1723 ELLIOTT CHASE b. 5 Jan. 1951.

Ref.: Her father, J. Frank Drake.

1509 ROY LEBARRON¹⁰ (*Ralph⁹, George⁸, Noah⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 7 February 1910 at Cambridge, Mass.; married at Westfield, Mass., 28 June 1947, Wilma Irene Rura; born at Westfield, Mass., 5 May 1914; daughter of Victor Fred and Anna (Alexik) Rura. Residence 1958, West Springfield, Mass.

Children, born at Springfield, Mass.:

1724 ERIC ROY b. 14 Aug. 1948.

1725 GORDON ROBERT b. 17 May 1957.

Ref.: Mrs. Ralph Drake, his mother.

1539 ALICE E.¹⁰ (*Benjamin⁹, Charles⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 23 April 1893 at Ossipee; married at Tamworth 12 November 1912, Harry Sumner Johnson of Brownfield, Me., aged 24; born there about 1888; son of George and Jane (Day) Johnson. Residence: Tamworth.

Children (Johnson), born at Tamworth:

1726 MARION ESTELLA b. 21 Mar. 1913; m. 29 Oct. 1933 Wakefield, Leslie Wason; b. Ossipee 16 Nov. 1911; s. Joseph (b. N. B.) & Josephine (Colby, b. Ossipee) Wason.

1727 FORREST W. b. 31 July 1919; m. Tamworth 11 July 1938, Effie P. Bean; b. 22 Sept. 1923 Tamworth; dau. Otis & Elsie (Brown) Bean of Tamworth.

Ref.: Ossipee, Tamworth & Wakefield VR.

1542 HATTIE BELLE¹⁰ (*Abram⁹, James⁸, Perkins⁷, David⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Lakeport 29 December 1891, a twin; married at Tilton 18 October 1918, Arthur Jackson Wyatt; born 20 October 1892 at Tilton; son of George C. and Lucy E. (Jackson) Wyatt.

Children (Wyatt):

1728 LAWRENCE WILCOX b. 16 Dec. 1919 Northfield.

- 1729 LOUISE JACKSON b. 27 Jan. 1921 Northfield; m. 22 Apr. 1942 of New
Tilton, Lewis James Conrad of Swampscott, Mass., æ 23; b. Hampshire
1919; s. Lewis James Keezer & Ruth Ann (Rogers) Conrad.
1730 HARRIET CLARK b. 29 Aug. 1923 Northfield; m. 14 June 1947
Franklin, Edward Joseph Connor of Franklin æ 25; b. 1922;
Dexter, Me.; s. Andrew & Edwina (Rosatto) Connor.
1731 JOSEPHINE DRAKE b. 1 May 1928 Laconia.

Ref.: Lakeport, Tilton, Northfield & Laconia VR.

1543 HAZEL DELL¹⁰ (*Abram⁹, James⁸, Perkins⁷, David⁶, Simon⁵,
Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Lakeport 29 December 1891, a twin;
married at Gilford 21 July 1910, Arthur Nuton Smith of East Tilton;
born at Tilton 2 November 1891; son of Charles N. (born at Warren)
and Nellie (Jacques, born at Tilton) Smith.

Child (Smith):

- 1732 PHYLLIS J. b. 31 Oct. 1912 Tilton; m. 18 June 1934 Manchester,
Harley R. Bullard of Manchester; b. 11 Dec. 1905 Sutton; s.
Ben W. (b. Hardwick, Vt.) & Sadie W. (Pressey, b. Sutton)
Bullard.

1544 CLARENCE OSCAR¹⁰ (*Abram⁹, James⁸, Perkins⁷, David⁶,
Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Laconia 24 March 1896; mar-
ried at Northfield 28 June 1928, Dorothy Goodwin Barr of New
Boston; born there 13 June 1900; daughter of Fred G. and Carrie
(Goodwin) Barr. Residence 1937 and 1939 Durham; a farm mana-
ger.

Children:

- 1733 RONALD DUNCAN b. 9 Feb. 1937 Exeter.
1734 CLARENCE O. b. 15 Apr. 1939 Dover.

Ref.: Laconia, Northfield, Dover & Exeter VR.

1559 LEROY EUGENE¹⁰ (*Eben⁹, Demeritt⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵,
Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 19 June 1880 at New Hampton; died
there 29 December 1957; married at Laconia 23 May 1903, Alice
Moore of Laconia, aged 18; born about 1885 at Laconia; daughter of
Curtis L. and Frances B. (Kimball) Moore. Divorced 30 January
1914. She married second 8 June 1914 at Laconia, John Harrison
Wells of Laconia. Leroy Eugene married second 14 October 1914 at 241

*The Drake
Family*

Warren, Dorothy Jane Lindsay aged 30; born about 1884 in Nova Scotia; daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Reed) Lindsay, both born in Nova Scotia. Residence: Laconia; birth of children recorded there, except fourth.

1735 *EBEN DEMERITT b. 31 May 1915.

1736 *LESTER EUGENE b. 5 May 1917.

1737 *ALFRED LINDSAY b. 28 Oct. 1919.

1738 CLARA ELIZABETH m. 3 Feb. 1940 Laconia, Oliver Isaac Durette æ 22; b. 1917? Gilford; s. Lorenzo Joseph & Josephine (Merchant) Durette.

1739 *LEWIS FRANK b. 12 May 1923.

1740 *LAWRENCE KENNETH b. 2 June 1928.

1741 DAU. b. 4 Oct. 1931.

Ref.: Laconia, Warren & Tilton VR.

1560 FRANK KELLY¹⁰ (*Eben*⁹, *Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 9 September 1882 at Meredith; died 10 December 1941 at Laconia hospital; married 30 May 1904 at Laconia, Lillian A. Toomer aged 18; born about 1886 at Franklin; daughter of George A. (born in England) and Minnie (Duford, born in Quebec) Toomer. Residence: Franklin and Sanbornton, a barber.

Child:

1742 ALMENA MARY b. 25 July 1906 Franklin; m. Bristol 29 Sept. 1928, William E. Harper æ 26; b. 1902? Roxbury, Mass.; s. David W & Mary A. (Colter) Harper.

Ref.: Laconia & Bristol VR.

1563 HOWARD AUSTIN¹⁰ (*Austin*⁹, *John*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at New Hampton 27 January 1890; died 2 March 1956 at Concord; buried at Danbury; married Estella Mary Huntoon; born 18 July 1891 at Danbury; daughter of Frederick and Hattie E. (Morey) Huntoon. First child born at Belmont; others born at Danbury.

1743 LESLIE HOWARD b. 3 Dec. 1914; m. 19 Aug. 1939 Lebanon, Marie Evelyn Bessert æ 26; b. 1913? Lebanon; dau. Henry Joseph & Marie (—) Bessert. Res. Danbury.

1744 FRED A MARY b. 22 Apr. 1917; d. 9 Oct. 1917 Danbury.

1745 *CLARICE ALMA b. 25 Mar. 1919.

1746 SHIRLEY M. b. 11 Sept. 1922.

- 1747 FREDERIC AUSTIN b. 8 Oct. 1927.
1748 TERESA HENRIETTA b. 13 July 1933.

Ref.: New Hampton, Concord, Danbury, Belmont & Lebanon VR.

1565 ANNA FLORENCE¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 24 December 1900 at New Hampton; married there 30 October 1921, Marvin Winfield Blake; born 25 August 1899 at Meredith; son of Frank Leslie and Edith Mary (Randlet) Blake. Residence: Meredith.

Children (Blake), born at Meredith:

- 1749 FRANK LUTHER b. 1 Dec. 1922; m. 24 June 1943, Jacqueline Pauline Maheux; b. 20 Sept. 1922.
1750 ORRIS MARVIN b. 21 Feb. 1924; m. 27 May 1946, Deborah White; b. 3 Aug. 1926 Bethlehem; dau. John P. & Annabelle (Priest) White.
1751 RUTH ANNA b. 7 Jan. 1934; m. 10 Apr. 1955, Ibra Benjamin Royea; b. 29 June 1928 Meredith; s. Ibra D. & Agnes L. (Proctor) Royea.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Anna Florence; New Hampton & Meredith VR.

1566 OTIS PRESCOTT¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 7 June 1903 at New Hampton; married at Meredith 31 August 1928, Lucy Adeline Gray of Bristol; born there 20 March 1913; daughter of Leon and Luella (Plummer) Gray of Bristol. Residence: New Hampton.

Children:

- 1752 *VERNAL OTIS b. 15 Feb. 1930 Bristol.
1753 *ELEANOR NIDE b. 30 Apr. 1933 New Hampton.
1754 MELVIN LUTHER b. 12 Sept. 1935.
1755 RALPH STANLEY stillborn 10 Dec. 1938 Laconia.
1756 DAVID LEON b. 5 July 1942 Laconia.
1757 KENNETH LESLIE b. 1 June 1944 Laconia.

Ref.: New Hampton, Meredith, Bristol & Laconia VR.

1567 ERNEST LUTHER¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at New Hampton 20 December 1905; married Dorothy Grace Page; born about 1914. Residence: Bridgewater and New Hampton.

*The Drake
Family*

Children:

- 1758 MADELINE b. 28 Nov. 1935; m. 4 Aug. 1956 New Hampton,
Waldo Eugene Wilkins of Laconia; b. 7 July 1935; s. Waldo J.
& Florabell (Bagley) Wilkins.
1759 CHARLOTTE BERNICE b. 17 June 1937 Bridgewater.
1760 ETHEL MARIE b. 11 May 1939 New Hampton; m. there 4 Feb.
1956, Harold John Weeks of New Hampton; b. 28 Mar. 1934
Meredith; s. Harold Charles & Jessie L. (Tillotson) Weeks.
1761 LUTHER EDWARD b. 27 Jan. 1941 New Hampton.
1762 FRANCES ANN b. 25 July 1943 Laconia hosp.
1763 ARNOLD ERNEST b. 11 Oct. 1945 Plymouth hosp.

Ref.: New Hampton, Bridgewater, Laconia & Plymouth VR.

1568 LENA MAY¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abra-
ham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 28 April 1908 at New Hampton; married
there 3 November 1926, Clarence Frederick Dolloff aged 25; born
about 1901 at Gilford; son of Fred C. and Sadie E. (Flanders) Doloff.

Children (Dolloff):

- 1764 BARBARA ELIZABETH b. 7 July 1927 Meredith.
1765 LESLIE CLARENCE b. 29 Mar. 1929 New Hampton.
1766 CLAYTON KENNETH b. 2 Oct. 1930 New Hampton; m. Laconia
22 Nov. 1952, Arlene Lillian DuBois æ 18; dau. Joseph Aime &
Lillian Dorothy (Horne) DuBois.

Ref.: New Hampton & Meredith VR.

1569 JOHN FRANCIS¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵,
Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 6 July 1910 at New Hampton; married
25 August 1931 at Meredith, Louise Sarah Boynton; born 3 June
1913 at Meredith; daughter of Elmer Walter and Olive Nancy
(Haynes) Boynton of New Hampton. Residence: Meredith and
New Hampton.

Children:

- 1767 SON stillborn 7 Apr. 1932 Meredith.
1768 ROBERT FRANCIS b. 9 Feb. 1933; d. 18 Feb. 1933 Meredith.
1769 THELMA ELAINE b. 13 Mar. 1936 Laconia hosp.
1770 MARJORIE LOUISE b. 30 Sept. 1940 Laconia hosp.
1771 DONALD JOHN b. 15 Dec. 1948 Laconia hosp.
1772 STEPHEN ELMER b. 11 Dec. 1952 Laconia hosp.

244 Ref.: New Hampton, Meredith & Laconia VR.

1570 BERTHA BEATRICE¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at New Hampton 22 August 1912; married at New Hampton 4 April 1931, Murray Edgar Hamilton aged 22; born about 1909 at Norton, New Brunswick; son of James Andrew and Ida Elizabeth (Buchanon) Hamilton, both born in New Brunswick.

Child (Hamilton):

1773 RUSSELL MURRAY b. 24 May 1931 New Hampton.

Ref.: New Hampton VR.

1571 BERNICE FLORA¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 17 May 1915 at New Hampton; married at Epsom 7 July 1938, Porter William Bickford; born at Epsom 28 July 1914; son of Nathan Almont and Verdie Viola (Veasey) Bickford. Residence 1958, Belmont.

Children (Bickford), born at Laconia:

1774 NATHAN ALMONT b. 23 Feb. 1939.

1775 PAUL WILLIAM b. 13 July 1941; d. 15 July 1941.

1776 LORRAINE BEVERLY b. 10 Sept. 1943.

1777 JOHN AMON b. 15 Dec. 1944.

1778 MARY LEE b. 12 May 1946.

1779 EDWARD ARNOLD b. 30 July 1949.

1780 WILBUR ARTHUR b. 14 Nov. 1952.

1781 RAMON ALLEN b. 16 Aug. 1956; d. 23 Aug. 1956.

Ref.: Bernice Flora; New Hampton VR.

1572 HENRY ARTHUR¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at New Hampton 2 September 1917; married at Bristol 2 April 1948, Dorothy Hazel Clark aged 18; born 1929-30 at North Woodstock; daughter of Charles Wilbur and Arline Leola (Blanchard) Clark. Residence 1950, Laconia; 1954, Meredith Center.

Children:

1782 ANN ARLINE b. 9 Nov. 1948 Laconia.

1783 KATHLEEN BEATRICE b. 23 Dec. 1950 Laconia.

Ref.: New Hampton, Bristol & Laconia VR.

1573 OLIN AUSTIN¹⁰ (*Luther⁹, John⁸, Abraham^{7,6}, Thomas⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 14 March 1923 at Ashland; married 11

of New
Hampshire

*The Drake
Family*

September 1947 at New Hampton, Hattie May Ingram aged 19; born 1928-29 at Revere, Mass.; daughter of Spain Blanco and Emily Frances (Baker) Ingram. Residence 1950, Laconia, a lumberman; 1954, Meredith Center. Children born at Laconia hospital.

1784 KEITH AUSTIN b. 21 July 1948.

1785 MARCIA MAE b. 6 Jan. 1950.

1786 SUZANNE DOLORES b. 4 Oct. 1951.

1787 PAMELA ETHEL b. 3 Mar. 1954.

Ref.: Ashland, New Hampton & Laconia VR.

1575 BETSEY LEORA¹⁰ (*Marden*⁹, *Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 6 September 1844; married 21 October 1863, George B. Bryant of Kingston, Mass.; born 5 July 1829.

Children (Bryant):

1788 FANNIE H. b. 26 July 1864.

1789 GEORGE LENWOOD b. 26 May 1873.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms.

1576 NATHANIEL MARDEN¹⁰ (*Marden*⁹, *Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 8 March 1848 (Mass.?); married 22 November 1870, Ellen Baker Johnson; born 22 June 1849; daughter of John and Christianna H. (McLaughlin) Johnson of Kingston, Mass.

Children:

1790 JESSIE B. b. 27 Feb. 1877.

1791 GERTRUDE M. b. 20 Nov. 1882.

1792 CLARENCE B. b. 3 Sept. 1886.

1793 JOHN M. b. 24 July 1890.

Ref.: Letters of 25 Sept. 1889 & 5 Feb. 1891 from Mary R. Crocker, Bryantville, Mass., to Louis S. Drake.

1577 FRANK TOMLINSON¹⁰ (*Marden*⁹, *Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 2 November 1853 (Mass.?); married 22 February 1881, Esther W. Perry of Duxbury, Mass.; born 22 August 1858; daughter of William and Abigail (Chandler) Perry of Kingston, Mass.

Child:

1794 GRACE S. b. 21 Sept. 1883.

Ref.: Louis S. Drake ms., a letter from Mary R. Crocker of Bryantville, Mass.

1587 ANNIE MAY¹⁰ (*Simeon*⁹, *Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Northfield 4 May 1878; died at Franklin 19 December 1958; married at Meredith 25 November 1897, Josiah James Brown; born at Bridgewater 10 January 1874; died at Sanbornton 28 December 1918; son of Josiah and Sarah (Towle) Brown. Residence: Sanbornton; widow, 1958, Tilton.

Children (Brown):

1795 ELLA LEONA b. 4 Apr. 1898; unm. 1959. Res. Tilton.

1796 ORVIS WILLIAM b. 3 Nov. 1899; d. 3 Nov. 1942.

1797 IVAN LEONARD b. 16 July 1901; d. 30 Dec. 1942; m. Franklin 3 Sept. 1921, Winifred Mae Cutler æ 17; b. 1904? Livermore Falls, Me.; dau. Robert & Mary S. (Woodson) Cutler.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of Annie May and dau. Ella.

1588 KATE BLANCHE¹⁰ (*Simeon*⁹, *Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Northfield 23 April 1883 (FR); the VR, 1882, is in error; married first at Pittsfield 27 November 1902, Guy Plummer Brooks; born 5 February 1884 at Greenfield; son of George Fred and Alma Frances (Wood) Brooks; divorced June 1915 at Exeter. Kate Blanche married second Carlton Greeley West who died September 1938 at Merrimac, Mass.

Children (Brooks):

1798 ALMA ELIZABETH b. 18 Oct. 1903 Pittsfield; d. 8 Aug. 1958 Merrimac, Mass.; m. Harry Everett Ryerson; d. 22 Jan. 1955.

1799 BLANCHE ESTELLE b. 27 June 1906 Laconia; m. 1st 3 Apr. 1927 Haverhill, Mass., George Albert Fieldsend; div. 1932. She m. 2nd 5 Feb. 1936, Ralph Etheridge Thompson. Res. 1959, Rochester.

1800 EARL GEORGE b. 17 Sept. 1907 Pittsfield; d. Lynn, Mass., 2 Feb. 1951

Ref.: Northfield, Pittsfield & Laconia VR; fam. rec. of dau. Blanche.

1589 NATT SIMEON¹⁰ (*Simeon*⁹, *Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 2 September 1884 at North-

*The Drake
Family*

field; married first at Sanbornton 7 August 1907, Grace Adelaide (Guild) Fitzgerald; born 1875 at Boston, Mass.; died at Belmont, Mass., 1 January 1953; daughter of Francis and Adelaide T. H. (Coville) Guild. He married second at Baltimore, Md., 26 June 1953, Mrs. Grace N. Berger. Residence 1959, Haverhill, Mass.

Child:

1801 *VERA FLORENCE b. 16 Nov. 1908 Meredith.

Ref.: Natt S.; Northfield, Sanbornton & Meredith VR.

1591 MERTIE A.¹⁰ (*Benjamin*⁹, *Darius*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 1869; aged 56 in 1925 (when the age of the heirs is given in the administration of her father's estate); married 19 June 1886 at Gilford, Frank Alpheus Gay of Manchester; born there 19 January 1862; died 27 July 1936 at Manchester; son of Alpheus and Theda (Fisher) Gay. Residence 1888, Claremont where he was superintendent of the water works; 1899, Manchester, an architect.

Children (Gay):

1802 HELEN THEDA b. 21 Dec. 1888 Claremont; m. 16 Nov. 1910 Manchester, William Percy Goodman Jr.; s. William P. & Arbine J. (Aubens) Goodman.

1803 MARION b. 21 Apr. 1899 Manchester.

Ref.: Gilford, Claremont & Manchester VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.

1592 HARRY BRIGHTWOOD¹⁰ (*Benjamin*⁹, *Darius*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6,5}, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Brightwood, Mass., 12 August 1878; died at Stoddard 3 December 1918; married at Laconia 26 June 1901, Lona Bartell Mitchell aged 22; born about 1879 at Monson, Me.; daughter of J. Henry (born at Quebec) and Nellie Amelia (Ross, born at Chelsea, Mass.) Mitchell. She married second 18 May 1921 at Belmont, Carlton A. Lamprey. Residence 1901, Laconia; 1902, Lynn, Mass.

Children:

1804 HOLLIS E. b. 25 Dec. 1902 Lynn, Mass.; d. 3 Dec. 1918 Stoddard.

1805 STUART JUSTIN b. 1906? Lynn, Mass.; m. Laconia, 26 Aug. 1929, Catherine Grace McCormick æ 22; b. 1907? Prince Edward Island; dau. John A. & Catherine Ann (Stewart) McCormick of P. E. I. Res. 1925, Milton, Mass.

1594 WINIFRED A.¹⁰ (*Benjamin⁹, Darius⁸, Abraham^{7,6,5}, Nathaniel⁴, Abraham^{3,2}, Robert¹*) born about 1881-82 (aged 43 in 1925, administrator of father's estate, and aged 22, marriage record); married at Manchester 2 February 1903, Frederick F. Kendall of Laconia aged 25; born about 1878 at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; son of Frederick T. and Louise J. (Bagby) Kendall. Residence: 1925, Los Angeles.

Children (Kendall), number unknown:

1806 MARJORIE ERLEEN b. 30 Jan. 1904 Concord.

Ref.: Manchester & Concord VR; Belknap Co. probate rec.

1609 EUGENE M.¹¹ (*Orren¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 26 October 1883 at Freedom; died 22 February 1939 at Concord; married 30 June 1906 at Freedom, Winnie L. Bennett; born at Freedom 5 August 1880; daughter of James B. and Louisa Maria (Keneson) Bennett, both born at Freedom.

Child:

1807 *DORIS BENNETT b. 11 Jan. 1910 Freedom.

Ref.: Freedom & Concord VR.

1626 CHARLES WILLARD¹¹ (*George¹⁰, Charles⁹, Carr⁸, John⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 17 December 1899 at Dover; married there 9 August 1926, Elizabeth Rose Mooney; born at Dover; daughter of Patrick and Mary Jane (Farrell) Mooney, both born in Ireland. Residence: Rollinsford and Dover.

Children, born Dover:

1808 *CHARLES WILLARD b. 31 Jan. 1929.

1809 ROBERT J. b. 2 Sept. 1931.

1810 *RICHARD LINWOOD b. 12 Jan. 1935.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1634 HERBERT RUSSELL¹¹ (*Abbot¹⁰, Abram⁹, Joseph⁸, Abraham⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Portsmouth hospital 8 July 1923; married at Melbourne, Australia, Gwendoline Betty Wallace; born in Australia 14 April 1923; daughter of James C. and Jane Dora (Blandford) Wallace. Residence: Rye Beach; children born at Portsmouth hospital.

1811 CYNTHIA JANE b. 26 Dec. 1947.

*The Drake
Family*

1812 THOMAS EDWARD b. 9 Aug. 1950.

1813 JONATHAN BENJAMIN b. 28 Jan. 1953.

Ref.: Abbot Drake, father; Portsmouth VR.

1635 PHILIP STEARNS¹¹ (*Abbot*¹⁰, *Abram*⁹, *Joseph*⁸, *Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Portsmouth 15 April 1925; married at Rye Beach 23 April 1949, Joanne Tonis; born 11 October 1929 at Brockton, Mass.; daughter of Frank Joseph and Una May (Brooks) Tonis of Noroton, Conn.

Children, born Exeter:

1814 FRANK ABBOT b. 16 Jan. 1950.

1815 VICTORIA b. 31 Jan. 1951.

Ref.: Portsmouth, Rye Beach & Exeter VR.

1655 FABYAN ROSCOE¹¹ (*Charles*¹⁰, *Fabyan*⁹, *Samuel*^{8,7}, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Kittery, Me., 28 June 1898; died at Eliot, Me., 21 April 1953; married at Boston, Mass., 16 June 1920, Mary Helen Cunniff; born 28 February 1895 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Joseph Patrick and Delia (Kirk) Cunniff. Residence: Eliot, Me. Children born at Portsmouth hospital.

1816 *CHARLES FABYAN b. 24 Sept. 1927.

1817 *RUTH MIRIAM b. 30 July 1930.

Ref.: Portsmouth VR; Mrs. Fabyan R. Drake.

1656 ELIZABETH ELKINS¹¹ (*Everett*¹⁰, *Fabyan*⁹, *Samuel*^{8,7}, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 24 August 1906 at Portsmouth hospital; married at New York City 2 April 1926, Charles Elton Chamberlain; born 27 October 1900 at Upton, Mass.; died at Hyannis, Mass., 26 June 1954; son of Edwin A. and Lillian (Nolen) Chamberlain. Her residence 1958, Harwich Port, Mass.

Child (Chamberlain):

1818 CHARLES ELTON b. 2 Nov. 1928 Springfield, Mass.; m. 11 Sept. 1955 Needham, Mass., Jean Watkins Kezer; b. 25 Oct. 1932 Boston, Mass.; dau. Vernal Ellis & Jessica Goodrich (Watkins) Kezer. Res. 1958, Harwich Port, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Everett Drake, mother.

250 1657 DOROTHY GOODWIN¹¹ (*Everett*¹⁰, *Fabyan*⁹, *Samuel*^{8,7}, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 2 February 1910 at Boston,

Mass.; married at Worcester, Mass., 23 June 1934, Raymond Leslie Chisholm; born at St. Johns, New Brunswick, 1 July 1908; son of Colin and Fannie (Garrick) Chisholm. Residence 1958, East Longmeadow, Mass.

of New
Hampshire

Children (Chisholm), born at Springfield, Mass.

1819 SANDRA ELIZABETH b. 29 Apr. 1938.

1820 DRAKE COLIN b. 30 Dec. 1940.

Ref.: Mrs. Everett Drake, mother.

1668 GLENYS LAVERNE¹¹ (*Royal*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 27 April 1909; married first 10 October 1927, Arthur Lewis Fish; divorced April 1931; married second 10 May 1932, Guy K. Fish.

Children (Fish):

1821 DOROTHY MAXINE b. 2 June 1928.

1822 STANLEY MILTON b. 21 Sept. 1929.

1823 ERLAND PAUL b. 15 Oct. 1930.

1824 BYRON GUY b. 3 Nov. 1932.

1825 BEVERLY RUTH b. 31 July 1934.

1826 DONALD GEORGE b. 3 Dec. 1935.

1827 KENNETH PRESTON b. 4 May 1937; lost at sea, Navy, 17 Feb. 1958.

1828 KATHERINE MARIE b. 17 Feb. 1942.

Ref.: Her mother, Mrs. Cunningham.

1669 DONALD ROYAL¹¹ (*Royal*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Augusta, Me., 17 September 1916; married at Las Vegas, Nev., 22 October 1944, Eva Jo Torbett; born 29 June 1925 at Marionville, Mo.; daughter of Huber Alexander and Hazel Agnes (Williams) Torbett. Residence 1959, Joplin, Mo.

Children:

1829 DONNA JO b. 29 July 1945 Springfield, Mo.

1830 ANNA MARIE b. 23 Jan. 1947 Springfield, Mo.

Ref.: Donald R. Drake.

1670 CAPT. RICHARD NORMAN¹¹ (*Royal*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 2 November 1922 at Chelsea, Me.; married at Victoria, Tex., 4 December 1943, Madeline Al-

*The Drake
Family*

bra Larby; born at Old Town, Me., 26 December 1918; daughter of Edward Albert and Ethel Bicknell (Linnell) Larby. Residence 1959, Air Force Base, Waco, Tex.

Children:

- 1831 RICHARD NORMAN b. 30 Nov. 1944 Winterport, Me.
- 1832 DAVID LEE b. 25 Mar. 1950 West Point, N. Y.
- 1833 DONALD ROBERT b. 12 June 1954 Weisbaden, Germany.
- 1834 DOUGLAS DEAN b. 3 Apr. 1956 Victoria, Tex.

Ref.: Mrs. Madeline Drake.

1671 ROBERT GETCHELL¹¹ (*Archie*¹⁰, *Charles*⁹, *George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Gardiner, Me., 4 March 1915; married at Portsmouth 30 January 1937, Mary Virginia Morvan aged 21; born about 1916 at Halifax, Nova Scotia; daughter of Eli and Louise (Burkey) Morvan, both born at Halifax.

Children:

- 1835 MARY ANITA b. 15 Nov. 1937 Gardiner, Me.
- 1836 ELIZABETH RAYNER b. 26 Mar. 1939 Augusta, Me.
- 1837 JACQUELINE ANN b. 10 July 1940 Augusta, Me.
- 1838 ROBERT GETCHELL b. 16 Mar. 1945 Augusta, Me.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of father, Archie; Portsmouth VR.

1672 CAROLYN LOUISE¹¹ (*Archie*¹⁰, *Charles*⁹, *George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Gardiner, Me., 10 April 1918; married there 22 September 1941, Carl Russell Toothaker; born 6 September 1917 at South Portland, Me.; son of Charles Leslie and Harriet Martha (Chick) Toothaker. Residence 1959, Bethany, Conn.

Children (Toothaker), born at Waterbury, Conn.

- 1839 ROBERT CARL b. 18 Dec. 1942.
- 1840 DAVID BRUCE b. 15 May 1944.
- 1841 BARRY CRAIG b. 8 Apr. 1947.

Ref.: Mrs. Carolyn Toothaker.

1672a PHYLLIS IRENE¹¹ (*Archie*¹⁰, *Charles*⁹, *George*⁸, *Samuel*^{7,6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 17 September 1923 at Gardiner, Me.; married there 9 July 1946, Lorimer Joseph Trafton Jr.; born at Gardiner, Me., 14 May 1924; son of Lorimer Joseph and Josephine (Smith) Trafton. Residence 1959, Gardiner, Me.

Children (Trafton), born at Gardiner, Me.:

1842 LORIMER JOSEPH 3RD b. 22 Apr. 1950.

1843 GARY DRAKE b. 31 Mar. 1956.

Ref.: Mrs. Phyllis Trafton.

*of New
Hampshire*

1679 ERVIN THAYER 3RD¹¹ (*Ervin*^{10,9}, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 19 January 1923 at Ridgewood, N. J.; married 20 July 1946, Jane B. Quist; born 5 June 1922; daughter of Gustav Quist. Residence 1958, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

1844 ANNE BRADLEY b. 25 Oct. 1950 Morristown, N. J.

1845 ROBERT THAYER b. 7 June 1956 Bronxville, N. Y.

Ref.: Ervin Thayer 3rd.

1680 CHARLES LUM¹¹ (*Ervin*^{10,9}, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 13 July 1924 at Ridgewood, N. J.; married at Summit, N. J., 24 June 1950, Martha Ann Churchill; born at Summit 20 July 1928; daughter of Arthur Burdett and Ruth Noe (Pearson) Churchill. Residence 1958, Palisades, N. Y.

Children:

1846 MARY AIKEN b. 22 Mar. 1954 Englewood, N. J.

1847 CAROLINE ELIZABETH b. 15 Sept. 1956 Englewood, N. J.

1848 MARGARET RUTH b. 15 Nov. 1957 Nyack, N. Y.

Ref.: Charles Lum.

1681 HERRICK AIKEN¹¹ (*Ervin*^{10,9}, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 January 1928 at Ridgewood, N. J.; married at Winchester, Mass., 7 September 1951, Judith Wyman. Residence 1958, Wellesley, Mass.

Children, born at Newton, Mass.:

1849 HERRICK AIKEN b. 14 July 1953.

1850 PRISCILLA b. 12 Mar. 1955.

1851 CYNTHIA b. 19 May 1957.

Ref.: Mother, Mrs. Ervin T. Jr.

1682 JEAN LOVEJOY¹¹ (*Robert*¹⁰, *Ervin*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Albany, N. Y., 1 May 1923;

*The Drake
Family*

married 17 March 1945 at Winchester, Mass., Graham Gillette Alvord; born at Weymouth, Mass., 7 September 1916; son of Henry B. and Margaret (Graham) Alvord. Residence 1958, Kittery Point, Me.

Children (Alvord), born at Portsmouth hospital:

1852 JOHN GRAHAM b. 31 Jan. 1946.

1853 BETSEY SARGENT b. 24 Apr. 1947.

1854 CHRISTOPHER DRAKE b. 16 Oct. 1948.

1855 JOSEPH McDONALD b. 16 Feb. 1951.

1856 ANDREW AIKEN b. 3 Apr. 1954.

1857 GRAHAM LOVEJOY b. 29 Aug. 1957.

Ref.: Mrs. Jean Alvord.

1683 BETSEY SARGENT¹¹ (*Robert*¹⁰, *Ervin*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 17 August 1925 at Albany, N. Y.; married at Winchester, Mass., 22 February 1947, Alfred James McClure; born 29 November 1918 at New Haven, Conn.; son of Jay Cooke and Helen (Nettleton) McClure. Residence 1958, East Swanzey.

Children (McClure), born at Keene hospital:

1858 JAY COOKE b. 28 Feb. 1948.

1859 PETER DRAKE b. 29 Nov. 1949.

1860 KATHERINE NETTLETON b. 5 May 1951.

1861 ROBERT DRAKE b. 28 Oct. 1953.

1862 MARGARET SARGENT b. 8 May 1955.

Ref.: Mrs. Betsey McClure.

1684 MARILYN AIKEN¹¹ (*Robert*¹⁰, *Ervin*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Albany, N. Y., 2 October 1926; married at Winchester, Mass., 20 August 1955, Robert Arthur White; born at Newburyport, Mass., 4 January 1928; son of Ralph W. and Hilda Myrtle (Tufts) White. Residence 1958, Brockton, Mass.

Child (White):

1863 ROBERT AIKEN b. 19 Dec. 1957 Brockton, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Marilyn White.

254 1685 BARBARA ANN¹¹ (*Russell*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *Thomas*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Samuel*^{6,5}, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 16 October 1927 at Atchison,

Kans.; married at Minneapolis, Minn., 13 June 1948, Wallace Caber Fulton; born 17 February 1923 at Wadena, Minn.; son of Asa Carl and Bernice (Allie) Fulton. Residence 1958, Stamford, Conn.

*of New
Hampshire*

Children (Fulton):

1864 SCOTT PARKER b. 5 Nov. 1953 Minneapolis, Minn.

1865 JEAN LESLIE b. 15 Apr. 1955 Stamford, Conn.

1866 MARK RUSSELL b. 16 Sept. 1957 Stamford, Conn.

Ref.: Mrs. Barbara Ann Fulton.

1686 HELEN ELIZABETH¹¹ (*Russell¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^{6,5}, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 3 October 1932 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married 22 December 1956 at New York City, John Munger Mosedale; born 16 December 1925 at Buffalo, N. Y.; son of Craven Hollier and Harriet Munger (Paddock) Mosedale. Residence 1958, New York City.

Child (Mosedale):

1867 AMY ELIZABETH b. 17 Oct. 1957 New York City.

Ref.: Helen Elizabeth.

1698 OSCAR HENRY¹¹ (*Chester¹⁰, John⁹, Samuel⁸, John^{7,6}, Samuel⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Effingham 27 April 1901; married first at Arlington, Mass., 21 April 1924, Helen Gertrude Cook of Arlington; born at Dorchester, Mass., 7 December 1901; daughter of Calvin Porter and Helen Grace (Goddard) Cook. Divorced 1926 and married second 15 March 1941 at Somerville, Mass., Etta I. Fountain. Residence 1958, Province Lake.

Child:

1868 *GRACE ELINOR b. 11 Feb. 1925.

Ref.: Oscar Henry Drake & dau.; Effingham VR.

1700 MAURICE JONATHAN¹¹ (*George¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 1 June 1898 at Northwood; married there 8 January 1919, Anna Lenora Quimby; born 26 November 1898 at Northwood; daughter of Frank Albert and Edna Florence (Bickford) Quimby. Residence 1958, Eliot, Me.

*The Drake
Family*

Child:

1869 PHILIP OWEN b. 31 July 1930 York, Me., unm. 1958.

Ref.: Philip Owen Drake.

1701 BLANCHE MAE¹¹ (*Charles¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 5 February 1890 at Northwood; died at Reading, Mass., 17 March 1947; married at Durham 10 December 1914, Wendell Phillips Davis aged 25; born about 1899 at Nottingham; son of Fred E. and Fannie C. (Lucy) Davis of Durham.

Children (Davis):

1870 PHILIP WINFRED b. 13 Oct. 1915 Durham.

1871 JEANETTE E. b. 22 June 1922 Dover.

1872 GLENN G. b. 24 Mar. 1924 Dover; m. 5 June 1954 Dover, Charlotte Ann Strowbridge; b. 2 Dec. 1932 Portland, Me.; dau. Edward Parks & Edna Irene (Ordway) Strowbridge.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of cousins; Northwood, Durham & Dover VR.

1702 ELMER COLLINS¹¹ (*Charles¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 16 April 1891 at Northwood; married there 18 March 1911, Edna F. Young; born 28 October 1891 at Northwood.

Children, born at Dover:

1873 *EVERETT CHARLES b. 7 Oct. 1912.

1874 *LEON ELMER b. 19 Dec. 1914.

1875 *VINCENT BRACKETT b. 20 Jan. 1918.

1876 GORDON C. b. 25 Jan. 1925; d. 12 May 1925.

1877 REV. ERNEST RAY b. 8 Sept. 1928; m. 5 Oct. 1954 Nashua, Gloria Ethel Jennings; b. 28 Nov. 1924 Boston, Mass.; dau. Francis & Greta Lucy (Flewelling) Jennings. Res. 1958, Nashua; Pastor, Arlington St. Baptist Church.

1878 ELIZABETH ANN b. 14 Mar. 1931; m. 18 Sept. 1955 Dover, David Stanwood Richardson; b. 1 Nov. 1927 Dover; s. George William & Harriet Wilma Bristow (McKay) Richardson.

Ref.: Rev. Ernest R. Drake; Northwood & Dover VR.

1704 BERNICE SHORT¹¹ (*Charles¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Northwood 18 March 1896; married at Dover 18 June 1913, Erving Laurice Clark; born

21 November 1895 at Strafford; son of John Dexter and Ella (Caverly) Clark. Residence 1958, Northwood.

of New
Hampshire

Children (Clark):

- 1879 ELDON CAVERLY b. 25 Feb. 1914 Northwood; m. there 13 Nov. 1938, Pauline Holmes; b. 12 Jan. 1915 Northwood; dau. Emery & Lois (Bartlett) Holmes. Res. 1958, West Springfield, Mass.
- 1880 EARLE DRAKE b. 13 Aug. 1915 Strafford; m. 3 Sept. 1938 Dover, Arline James; b. 9 Sept. 1918 Lee; dau. Forest & Edna (Stevens) James. Res. 1958, Guildhall, Vt.
- 1881 ELLIOTT REGINALD b. 11 Dec. 1916 Strafford; m. 25 Apr. 1941 Somerville, Mass., Catherine Phillips; b. 6 May 1918 Cambridge, Mass.; dau. William Vasil & Lena Helen (Joseph) Phillips. Res. 1958, Long Beach, Calif.
- 1882 NORMA b. 4 May 1921 Strafford; m. 24 July 1941 Northwood, John Albert Perkins; b. 6 Nov. 1918 Nottingham; s. John Daniel & Mary Ethel (Thyng) Perkins. Res. 1958, Nottingham.

Ref.: Mrs. Bernice Clark.

1708 TENISON CHARLES¹¹ (*Charles*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *James*⁸, *Cotton*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 8 June 1908 at Northwood; married first 31 August 1927 at South Berwick, Me., Leona Helen Guptil aged 19; born about 1908 West Ellsworth, Me.; daughter of Albion and Laetitia (Taylor) Guptil. Divorced December 1930 and married second 10 June 1939 at Rochester, Alice Mae Podvin; born at Dover 9 January 1912; daughter of Fred Fedric (born in Canada) and Alice Maude (Brainard, born at Bridgewater, Mass.) Podvin.

Children:

- 1883 *PATRICIA ANN b. 16 July 1928 Northwood.
- 1884 CHARLES FREDERICK b. 8 Dec. 1939 Dover.
- 1885 EDWARD TENISON b. 28 Nov. 1944 Dover.

Ref.: Northwood, Rochester & Dover VR; fam. rec. of cousins.

1716 EVELYN MAY¹¹ (*Harvey*¹⁰, *Edwin*⁹, *Walter*⁸, *Simon*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 4 January 1933 at Milan; married at Barnstead 13 June 1953, Raymond Douglas Corson; born 22 August 1931 at Hooksett; son of Jesse S. and Barbara (McKay) Corson. Residence 1958, Barnstead.

*The Drake
Family*

Children (Corson):

- 1886 CHERYL ANN b. 11 Mar. 1954 Concord.
- 1887 DOUGLAS ALLEN b. 7 Aug. 1955 Honolulu, Hawaii.
- 1888 THOMAS WAYNE b. 3 Oct. 1956 Concord.
- 1889 CYNTHIA JEAN b. 4 Aug. 1958 Laconia.

Ref.: Mrs. Evelyn May Corson.

1735 EBEN DEMERITT¹¹ (*Leroy*¹⁰, *Eben*⁹, *Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Laconia 31 May 1915; married at Concord 11 December 1943, Evelyn Selina Pope; aged 22 in 1947; born about 1925 at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; daughter of Clarence and Lucille (Pepin) Pope. Residence: Laconia and Concord.

Children, born at Concord:

- 1891 PAMELA JEAN b. 13 May 1947.
- 1892 LUCILE ANN b. 21 Oct. 1954.

Ref.: Laconia & Concord VR.

1736 LESTER EUGENE¹¹ (*Leroy*¹⁰, *Eben*⁹, *Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 5 May 1917 at Laconia; married at Tilton 20 April 1938, Katherine Margaret O'Connor; born at Northfield; daughter of John and Margaret (Looney) O'Connor, both born in Ireland. Residence 1954 Sanbornton, a U. S. forester. Children born at Laconia hospital.

- 1893 PATRICIA ANN b. 6 Aug. 1940.
- 1894 DENNIS LESTER b. 20 June 1949; d. 22 Oct. 1949 Laconia.
- 1895 PAUL ROGER b. 17 Apr. 1951.
- 1896 ALLEN RAYMOND b. 18 Oct. 1954.

Ref.: Laconia & Tilton VR.

1737 ALFRED LINDSAY¹¹ (*Leroy*¹⁰, *Eben*⁹, *Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 28 October 1919 at Laconia; married first at Concord 16 April 1940, Ruth Eleanor Kling; aged 17; born about 1923 at Tilton; daughter of Oscar and Bertha (Davis) Kling. Divorced 7 April 1941. She married second 20 November 1954 at Lebanon, Kenneth George Robinson. Alfred married second 28 June 1941 at Worcester, Vt., Ada Kathleen Dailey aged 18; born about 1923 at East Ryegate, Vt.; divorced 4 April 1950 at Gilmanton and married third 29 June 1952 at East Andover, Pau-

line Harriet (Merrill) Mumblo aged 37; born about 1915; daughter of Rodney F. and Martha (Tatro, born in Vt.) Merrill. Residence: Laconia and Sanbornton.

*of New
Hampshire*

Children:

1897 SHELDA JEAN b. 4 June 1940 Laconia.

1898 EUGENE ALBERT b. 10 July 1943 Laconia.

1899 DONA LEE 1 July 1944 Laconia.

1900 KATHLEEN JANE "5th child, one dead," b. 15 Sept. 1952 Franklin hosp.

Ref.: Laconia, Concord, Gilmanton & Franklin VR.

1739 LEWIS FRANK¹¹ (*Leroy*¹⁰, *Eben*⁹, *Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 12 May 1923 at Laconia; married there 4 November 1944, Mary Tebbetts; born at Wolfeboro; daughter of Archie (born in Mass.) and Abbie A. (Wiggin, born at Wolfeboro) Tebbetts. Residence: Laconia; 1951, Belmont. Children born at Laconia.

1902 WAYNE DOUGLASS b. 7 Nov. 1945; d. next day.

1903 CHESTER WAYNE b. 15 Nov. 1946.

1904 DOROTHY JANE b. 13 July 1948.

1905 BETTY LOU b. 18 Aug. 1951.

Ref.: Laconia VR.

1740 LAWRENCE KENNETH¹¹ (*Leroy*¹⁰, *Eben*⁹, *Demeritt*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 2 June 1928 at Laconia; married there 28 November 1946, Theresa Victoria Vallier; born at Laconia 4 January 1930; daughter of William Freeman and Bernadette Mary (Peavy) Vallier of Laconia. Residence: Laconia.

Children, born at Laconia:

1906 LARRY WAYNE b. 7 Aug. 1947.

1907 LINDA LEE b. 30 Mar. 1949.

1908 DAVID DOUGLAS b. 4 Mar. 1953.

1909 GARY ALAN b. 18 Apr. 1955.

Ref.: Laconia VR.

1745 CLARICE ALMA¹¹ (*Howard*¹⁰, *Austin*⁹, *John*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 25 March 1919 at Danbury; married at Wilmot 18 June 1943, Earl Edwin Dukette; born at Bos-

*The Drake
Family*

cawen; son of Patrick Joseph and Alma Harriet (Cameron) Dukette. Residence 1943, Danbury; in Signal Corps, 1943.

Children (Dukette), born at Franklin:

1910 EDWARD EARL b. 19 July 1943.

1911 JAMES FREDERICK b. 14 Dec. 1944.

Ref.: Danbury, Wilmot & Franklin VR.

1752 VERNAL OTIS¹¹ (*Otis*¹⁰, *Luther*⁹, *John*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Bristol 15 February 1930; married 22 September 1950 at New Hampton, Janet Veronica Poole of New Hampton; born at Stoneham, Mass., daughter of Charles Henry and Grace May (Dudley) Poole. Residence: New Hampton. Selectman there 1958; active in P.T.A. Children born at Laconia hospital.

1912 SUSAN ELAINE b. 21 Mar. 1952.

1913 ALVIN VERNAL b. 4 June 1953.

1914 LINDA LOUISE b. 26 Aug. 1954.

1915 BRENDA ANN b. 13 Jan. 1956.

1916 BETTY ANN b. 7 Oct. 1957.

Ref.: Vernal O. Drake; Bristol, New Hampton & Laconia VR.

1753 ELEANOR NIDE¹¹ (*Otis*¹⁰, *Luther*⁹, *John*⁸, *Abraham*^{7,6}, *Thomas*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 April 1933 at New Hampton; married at Bristol 12 July 1952, Walter Perley Bucklin; born at Bristol 16 May 1924; son of Charles Raymond and Alice Evelyn (Favor) Bucklin. Residence 1958, Bradenton, Fla.

Children (Bucklin):

1917 CHARLES OTIS b. 19 Jan. 1953 Laconia.

1918 WALTER GARY b. 22 Feb. 1956 Barre, Vt.

1919 LUCY ALICE b. 23 Mar. 1957 Barre, Vt.

Ref.: Mrs. Eleanor Bucklin.

1801 VERA FLORENCE¹¹ (*Natt*¹⁰, *Simon*⁹, *Nathaniel*^{8,7}, *Thomas*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Abraham*^{3,2}, *Robert*¹) born at Meredith 16 November 1908; married at Cambridge, N. Y., 5 August 1933, Marcel Ernest Bernasconi; born in France 29 January 1892; son of Ernest and Marie (—) Bernasconi. Residence 1959, Washington, D. C.

Children (Bernasconi):

1920 GRACE ADELAIDE b. 16 Feb. 1935 Brockton, Mass.; d. 17 Oct.
1938 Brockton.

1921 DEAN DRAKE b. 15 June 1938 Brockton.

Ref.: Vera Florence Bernasconi.

1807 DORIS BENNETT¹² (*Eugene¹¹, Orren¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 11 January 1910 at Freedom; married there 10 June 1939, Lewis Hector MacKay; born at Laconia 30 June 1901; son of Hector and Alice Isabelle (Utton) MacKay. Residence 1958, Laconia.

Child (MacKay):

1922 SUSANNA b. 11 Mar. 1945 Laconia.

Ref.: Mrs. Doris MacKay; Freedom VR.

1808 CHARLES WILLARD¹² (*Charles¹¹, George¹⁰, Charles⁹, Carr⁸, John⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Dover 11 January 1929; married at Dover 8 September 1951, Ruth Claire Towle aged 21; born about 1930 at Yonkers, N. Y.; daughter of Grant W. and Helen (Giera) Towle, both born in New Hampshire. Residence: Dover; children born there.

1923 CHARLES TIMOTHY b. 21 June 1952.

1924 JAMES THOMAS b. 5 Mar. 1954.

1925 DANIEL MICHAEL b. 26 Sept. 1955.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1810 RICHARD LINWOOD¹² (*Charles¹¹, George¹⁰, Charles⁹, Carr⁸, John⁷, Weare⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Dover 12 January 1935; married at Dover 29 August 1952, Lorraine Bernadette Mathieu; born at Dover 3 February 1935; daughter of Arthur and Edwina (Crateau) Mathieu, both born in Maine. Residence: Dover; children born there.

1926 CAREY JANE b. 20 Apr. 1953.

1927 GREGORY MARK b. 6 Mar. 1956.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1816 CAPT. CHARLES FABYAN¹² (*Fabyan¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Fabyan⁹, Samuel^{8,7}, Nathaniel⁶, Abraham^{5,4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 24 Septem-

*of New
Hampshire*

*The Drake
Family*

ber 1927 at Portsmouth hospital; married at Camp Stewart, Ga., 4 June 1955, Rosina Schnichtl; born in Germany 11 August 1931; daughter of Franz and Barbara (—) Schnichtl. Residence 1958, Milwaukee, Wis., an instructor for the Army at the University of Wisconsin.

Children:

1928 BARBARA ESTHER b. 23 Dec. 1955 Fort Bragg, N. C.

1929 FABYAN ROSCOE b. 4 Mar. 1957 Milwaukee, Wis.

Ref.: Mrs. Mary Drake, mother.

1817 RUTH MIRIAM¹² (*Fabyan*¹¹, *Charles*¹⁰, *Fabyan*⁹, *Samuel*^{8,7}, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*^{5,4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 30 July 1930 at Portsmouth hospital; married at Kittery, Me., 29 August 1953, Bradford Clough Benedict; born at Melrose, Mass., 15 April 1927; son of Percy Francis and Elinor Bradford (Clough) Benedict. Residence 1958, Wayland, Mass.

Child (Benedict):

1930 REGIS MIRIAM b. 19 Nov. 1956 Boston, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Fabyan Drake, mother.

1868 GRACE ELINOR¹² called Elinor (*Oscar*¹¹, *Chester*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *Samuel*⁸, *John*^{7,6}, *Samuel*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 11 February 1925 at Arlington, Mass.; married at Malden, Mass., 26 July 1944, Robert Evans Lewis; born 31 August 1921 at Boston, Mass.; son of Philip Gordon and Dorothy (Masterson) Lewis. Residence 1958, Stoneham, Mass.

Children (Lewis):

1931 PETER SCOTT b. 6 Feb. 1951 Revere, Mass.

1932 LESLIE ELLEN b. 31 ——— 1953 Winchester, Mass.

1933 ROBERT CALVIN b. 17 Nov. 1957 Melrose, Mass.

Ref.: Mrs. Elinor Lewis.

1873 EVERETT CHARLES¹² (*Elmer*¹¹, *Charles*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *James*⁸, *Cotton*⁷, *James*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Abraham*^{4,3,2}, *Robert*¹) born 7 October 1912 at Dover; married at Portsmouth 3 April 1937, Alice Mae Sterry aged 24; born about 1913 at Fort Andrews, Mass.; daughter of William

(born in England) and Mary (Horgan, born in Ireland) Sterry of Portsmouth. Residence: Dover; children born there.

*of New
Hampshire*

1934 DONALD EVERETT b. 26 Apr. 1939.

1935 WILLIAM ELMER b. 9 Apr. 1944.

Ref.: Dover & Portsmouth VR.

1874 LEON ELMER¹² (*Elmer¹¹, Charles¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 19 December 1914 at Dover; married in Maine, Mavis Gertrude Getchell aged 24 in 1940. Residence 1958, Portland, Me.

Child:

1936 CAROLYN LOUISE b. 11 Dec. 1940 Dover.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1875 VINCENT BRACKETT¹² (*Elmer¹¹, Charles¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born 20 January 1918 at Dover; married there 9 September 1941, Vivian Irene Pontbriand aged 23; born about 1918 at Dexter, Me.; daughter of Henry A. and Josephine Mary (Day) Pontbriand of Dover. Residence: Dover.

Child:

1937 ROBERT LOUIS b. 24 Mar. 1947 Dover.

Ref.: Dover VR.

1883 PATRICIA ANN¹² (*Tenison¹¹, Charles¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Cotton⁷, James⁶, Simon⁵, Abraham^{4,3,2}, Robert¹*) born at Northwood 16 July 1928; married at Dover 14 February 1948, John Ralph Cloutman; born 13 July 1925 at Rollinsford; son of John Cecil and Lena Lora (King) Cloutman. Residence 1958, Salmon Falls.

Children (Cloutman):

1938 CHARLES b. 8 Dec. 1939 Dover.

1939 EDWARD b. 28 Nov. 1944 Dover.

Ref.: Fam. rec. of cousins.

INDEX TO GENEALOGY

- Abbott, Augusta M. 175
 Benjamin O. 175
 Olive (Knowles) 83
 Sarah L. 175
 Wilson S. 83
 Ackerman, Clara M. 229
 Isabel (Watkins) 229
 Joseph W. 229
 Adams, Sally 182
 Theodate Drake (Page) 69
 Aiken, Adeline Glidden (Proctor) 195
 Betsy 174
 Jonas Bradley 195
 Mary Louise 195
 Aldrich, Abbie L. (Spaulding) 200
 Adeline 200
 Charles Franklin 200
 Charles Spaulding 200
 Edward 160
 Helen Parker (Drake) 200
 Isaac 220
 Laura A. 160
 Laura (Parker) 160
 Sarah (Weeks) 220
 Viola E. 220
 Alexik, Anna 240
 Allard, Ann (—) 148
 Samuel 148
 Caroline 148
 Allen, Caroline Perry (Drake) 186
 Eliza Elizabeth 231
 Elizabeth (Derby) 186
 Horace O. 186
 Rufus D. 186
 Stillman Frank 186
 Allie, Bernice 255
 Alvord, Andrew Aiken 254
 Betsy Sargent 254
 Christopher Drake 254
 Graham Gillette 254
 Graham Lovejoy 254
 Henry B. 254
 Jean Lovejoy (Drake) 254
 John Graham 254
 Joseph McDonald 254
 Margaret (Graham) 254
 Ames, Clara 221
 Ethel M. (Smith) (Howe) (Fisher)
 (Comstock) 177
 Harriet Parker 167
 Amsden, Louisa (Sleeper) 118
 Samuel A. 118
 Andrews, Annie 237
 Edna Belle 199
 Robert 199
 Annebel, Emeline (Gordon) 170
 Jehiel 170
 Armington, Sarah Abbie (Drake) 171
 Willard W. 171
 Armstrong, Abbie E. 173
 Ezekiel 173
 Arnold, Hiram 127
 Olive (Drake) 127
 Atwood, Elizabeth 217

Index to

- Aubers, Arabine J. 248
Austin, Abbie 216
 Emily 134
 Isabella 35
 Jemima 39
Averill, Lydia 120
Ayer, Albert H. 113
 Daniel 113
 Lucy Ann (Drake) 113
Ayers, Daniel 163
 Delania True 225
 Georgianna (—) 225
 Milan C. 225
 Nancy R. 163
 Polly (—) 163
Ayres, Mary 127

Bacon, John 227
 John Prentice 227
 Loretta F. (Grenon) 227
 Mary Lillian (Drake) 227
 Nancy J. (Milborn) 227
 Roger Drake 227
Badger, Abigail (Connor) 170
 Abigail (Gordon) 170
 Benjamin Connor 170
 Leander 170
Bagby, Louise J. 249
Bagley, Florabell 244
 Hannah 71
Bailey, Carrie Edwards (Drake) 224
 Clayton Leonard 224
 Don Edwards 224
 George S. 217
 Lena (Martin) 217
 Leon Addison 224
 Leonard 224
 Lizzie Fry 224
 Mary (Fry) 224
 Winifred V. 217
Baker, Emily Frances 246
Balch, Adna Perkins 165
 Edmund Perkins 165
 Ellen 165
 Frank Kittridge 165
 Helen Augusta 165
 Joshua 165
 Julia Ann (Drake) 165
 Nancy F. (Shaw) 165
Baldwin, Lois 128
Barker, Aretus C. 181
 Charlotte A. 185
 Clara A. (Smith) 176
 Edna L. (Straw) 181
 Ella May 198
 Exa L. (Drake) 181
 Hannah (Rundlett) 135
 John 181
 John A. 198
 Justin Starr 181
 Marcellus 176
 Maria (Towne) 198
 Selina D. (Little) 181
 Simeon 135
 Starr, see Justin Starr
 Susan 135
Barr, Carrie (Goodwin) 241
 Dorothy Goodwin 241
 Fred G. 241
Barrington, Lucinda 211
Bartlett, Eva 225
 Lois 257
Bassett, Betsy Celinda 232
 Harry Lee 232
 Inez E. (Waterman) 232
Batchelder, Aaron 94
 Abigail 149
 Abigail (Buzzell) 49
 Abigail (Jenness) 65
 Abigail (Noyes) 94
 Abraham b. 1739 d. y. 49
 Abraham b. 1750 49
 Angelina 187
 Anne (Taylor) 49, 50
 Annie M. 142
 David 93

- Elizabeth 94
 Elizabeth (Davis) 48
 Elizabeth (Sweet) 93
 Emma (Miles) 94
 Hannah (Caldwell) 49
 Increase 49, 50
 John 49
 John Thayer 94
 Josiah 49
 Josiah b. 1810 93
 Mae E. 194
 Mary b. 1811 d. unm. 93
 Mary m. David Elkins 191
 Mary A. m. David Garland 145
 Mary Ann (Lane) 103, 151
 Mary Elizabeth 102
 Mary (Emery) 93
 Mercy 42, 46, 53
 Moses 93
 Moses Emery 94
 Nancy 94
 Nancy M. 128
 Nancy (Low) 49
 Nancy (Young) 93
 Nathaniel b. 1755 49
 Nathaniel 94
 Nathaniel m. Abigail Jenness 65
 Olive 83
 Ruth (Towle) 142
 Samuel, Sr. 48
 Samuel b. 1713 48, 50
 Samuel b. 1753 d. y. 49
 Samuel m. Mary A. Lane 102-3, 151
 Samuel b. 1757 49
 Samuel b. 1813 94
 Sarah b. 1747 d. y. 49
 Sarah m. (—) Leighton 49
 Sarah (Drake) 42, 48, 50
 Sarah (Murray) 49
 Sarah Ann Lane 94
 Sarah Jane 103, 151
 Thomas L. 142
 Beadle, Abigail (Hammond) 39
 Benjamin 39
 Elizabeth 39
 Elizabeth (Drake) 27, 34, 38-9
 John 39
 Margaret (Ingersol) 39
 Mary 39
 Mercy (English) 39
 Samuel 39
 Susanna (—) 39
 Thomas m. Elizabeth Drake 38-9
 Thomas b. 1685/6 d. y. 39
 Thomas b. 1689/90 39
 Bean, Effie P. 240
 Elsie (Brown) 240
 Marion Audrie 232
 Mary 75
 Otis 240
 Sarah Ann 97
 Beardsley, Marietta C. 147
 Barse, Harriet (Darling) 183
 Harriet A. (Fairchild) 183
 Henry 183
 Levi 183
 Beckner, Abraham 210
 Angeline V. (Drake) 210
 Edward E. 211
 Frank H. 211
 George M. 211
 John 210
 Mae E. 211
 Mary (Gish) 210
 Nellie A. 211
 Ray E. 211
 William H. 211
 Beebe, Gustavus 189
 Hattie M. (Roundy) 189
 Lizzie H. 189
 Beecher, Olive 219
 Beede, Phebe 112
 Belknap, Mary 128
 Bender, Agnes (Foss) 209
 Frank Howard 209
 Joseph Sprague 209

Index to

Bender, *continued*

Mary E. (Sprague) 209

Benedict, Bradford Clough 262

Elinor B. (Clough) 262

Percy Francis 262

Regis Miriam 262

Ruth Miriam (Drake) 262

Bennett, James B. 249

Louisa M. (Keneson) 249

Mary 169

Mary (Wingate) 133

Mercy 133

Sarah A. (Drake) 117

William 133

William C. 117

Winnie L. 249

Berger, Grace N. 248

Bernasconi, Dean Drake 261

Ernest 260

Grace Adelaide 261

Marcel Ernest 260

Marie (—) 260

Vera Florence (Drake) 260

Berry, Abigail m. E. T. Drake 95

Abigail m. Jacob Brown 96

Abigail m. Josiah Lane 97

Abigail m. William L. Brackett 96

Abigail (Drake) 92, 99

Abigail (Lane) 97

Abigail E. m. Samuel Drake 145

Bathsheba (—) 92

Belinda 191

Ebenezer 67

Elizabeth 94

Elizabeth J. 92, 99

Hannah 45, 111

Hannah (—) 67

Hannah (Brown) 145

Hannah (Prescott) 67

Hannah D. 97

Hannah Ward 97

Israel 92

James 67

Jane (—) 29, 30

Jeremiah 145

John 30

John m. Sarah Drake 97

John Calvin 97

John Rockwood 129

Joshua 92, 99

Joshua (Capt.) 94

Lettis Stilson (Seavey) 90

Lucinda 114

Lyman 93

Mary (Bryant) 99

Mary (Cate) 94

Mary (Lane) 95

Olive (Gove) 97

Rachel (Ward) 97

Sarah (Drake) 97

Sarah (Lang) 90

Sarah Ann (Blair) 97

Sarah Drake (Seavey) 90

Sarah Jane 98

Susan Elizabeth (Rowin) 129

Thomas m. Mary Bryant 99

Thomas m. Sarah Long 90

Thomas m. Abigail Lane 97

Thomas m. Mary Lane 95

Thomas m. Olive Gove 97

Thomas Jefferson 90

William 20, 30

William m. Rachel Ward 97

Bessert, Henry Joseph 242

Marie (—) 242

Marie Evelyn 242

Bickford, Bernice Flora (Drake) 245

Benjamin 179

Clarinda 148

Edna Florence 255

Edward Arnold 245

John Amon 245

Lorraine Beverly 245

Mary (Robertson) 179

Mary Lee 245

Nathan Almont 245

- Nathan Almont 2nd b. 1939 245
 Nellie 179
 Paul William 245
 Porter William 245
 Ramon Allen 245
 Verdie Viola (Veasey) 245
 Wilbur Arthur 245
 Bills, Betsey J. 139
 Black, Charlotte (Swett) 100
 Blaisdell, Sarah Adelaide 223
 Blanchard, Alice 162
 Arline Leola 245
 Keziah 156
 Blake, Abigail 62
 Anna 81
 Anna Florence (Drake) 243
 Deborah (White) 243
 Edith Mary (Randlet) 243
 Frances (—) 35
 Frank Leslie 243
 Frank Luther 243
 George E. 146
 Hannah 114
 Jacqueline Pauline (Maheux) 243
 Jasper 35
 John 35
 Jonathan 82
 Lucy E. 146
 M. Bertha 146
 Marvin Winfield 243
 Mary (Brown) 82
 Melinda (—) 146
 Orlando L. 146
 Orris Marvin 243
 Ruth Anna 243
 Susannah (Brackett) 35
 Bland, Isabel 29, 32
 Blandford, Jane Dora 249
 Bodwell, Jacob 121
 Nancy Drake (Howe) 121
 Booker, Chester Herman 231
 Elvie May (Drake) 231
 Rachel (Murray) 231
 Walter Herman 231
 Boone, Ann Amelia (Cook) 182
 Eli William 182
 Ella Jennie 182
 Boshier, Charles B. 167
 Emma M. (Drake) 167
 Boston, Belle (Littlefield) 228
 Constance (Marston) 228
 Philip Roger 228
 Roy 228
 Boulter, Elizabeth 38
 Grace (Swaine) 38
 Mary 38
 Mary (Drake) 27, 34, 38
 Nathaniel Sr. 38
 Nathaniel 38
 Bourne, Eunice Amelia 161
 Bowdoin, Deborah 46
 Francis 46
 Bowers, Hattie 222
 Bowker, Charles F. 159
 Florence Isabel (Drake) 159
 Boyd, James 86
 Martha (Lang) 86
 Boynton, Elbridge 218
 Elmer Walter 244
 Louise Sarah 244
 Minnie Ethel 218
 Nellie (Haines) 218
 Olive Nancy (Haynes) 244
 Brackett, Abigail (Berry) 96
 Ann 35, 43
 Anne (Mitton) 35
 Anthony 35
 Anthony (Capt.) 35
 Elizabeth 133
 Hannah (Rolfe) 35
 Jane 35
 Mary (Ross) 35
 Mary Elizabeth 96
 Sarah 35
 Susannah m. Anthony Brackett 35
 Susannah m. Jasper Blake 35

Index to

- Brackett, *continued*
William Langdon 96
Zachariah 35
Zipporah 35
Bradeen, Ann (Hooper) 86
Israel 86
Oliver 86
Sarah (Lang) 86
Brady, Mary E. 231
Bragdon, Elizabeth Ann (Drake) 129
Henry T. 129
Brainard, Alice Maude 257
Lucretia 183
Bresnahan, Annie (—) 198
James 198
Mabel Elizabeth 198
Bridgman, Mary Ellen 217
Brookin, Deliverance 45
Brooks, Alma Elizabeth 247
Alma Frances (Wood) 247
Blanche Estelle 247
Christine (Foss) 210
Earl George 247
George Fred 247
Gordon Hamer 210
Guy Plummer 247
Helen Louise (Smith) 210
James Albert 210
Kate Blanche (Drake) 247
Una May 250
Brown, Abby P. 140
Abigail (Berry) 96
Abigail A. 96
Adeline 61, 88
Agnes Maria 140
Almira (Parsons) 89
Angelina 90
Annie May (Drake) 247
Charles Jonathan 140
Charles Thomas 96
Data Dow 89
Elbridge 89
Eliza Ann 139
Elizabeth (Dow) 90, 139
Elizabeth (Drake) 96
Ella Leona 247
Elsie 240
Emily (Drake) 61, 88
Emily (Parsons) 89, 140
Emily Blanche 140
Enoch 67
Fred F. 188
George W. 226, 230
Grace Emma (Drake) 188
Hannah m. Joseph B. Dalton 89
Hannah m. Jeremiah Berry 145
Hannah (Drake) 88
Hannah (Drake) (Berry) 97
Helen Vercilda 226, 230
Ivan Leonard 247
Jacob m. Abigail Berry 96
Jacob 97
Jacob Thayer 96
John 61, 88
Jonathan m. Hannah Drake 88
Jonathan m. Almira Parsons 89
Jonathan m. Mary Locke 90
Joseph m. Mary Coffin 88
Joseph m. Hannah Drake 97
Joseph Arthur 140
Joseph Ward 89, 140
Josiah 247
Josiah James 247
Langdon 90
Levi 56
Lydia (Drake) 126
Martha m. Daniel Dalton 89
Martha m. Charles W. Lane 128
Martha G. 109
Martha (Prescott) 67
Martha W. (Robinson) 96
Mary m. Jonathan Blake 82
Mary m. Samuel W. Prescott 67
Mary (Coffin) 88
Mary (Locke) 90
Mary (Seavey) 90

- Mary E. (Rand) 226, 230
 Mary Elizabeth (Brackett) 96
 Mary Letitia (Drake) 140
 Nancy M. (Batchelder) 128
 Olive Ann (Goss) 140
 Orvis William 247
 Polly (Jenness) 61, 88
 Polly (Seavey) 90
 Phebe (Call) 188
 Remington 126
 Ruth Beatrice 226, 230
 Sally (Drake) 56
 Samuel m. Martha Prescott 67
 Samuel m. Phebe Call 188
 Sarah m. Joshua Towle 43
 Sarah 56
 Sarah (Towle) 247
 Sarah Ann 89
 Sarah Elizabeth 128
 Sarah Hook 136
 Simon 61, 88
 Simon m. Polly Seavey 90
 Simon m. Mary Seavey 90
 Stacey Wheeler 128
 Susannah (Chandler) 67
 Theodate 86
 Thomas 96
 Winifred Mac (Curtis) 247
 Brownlie, Florence E. (Smith) 177
 John Jr. 177
 Bryant, Betsey Leora (Drake) 246
 Fannie H. 246
 George B. 246
 George Lenwood 246
 Mary m. Ebenezer Drake 64
 Mary m. Thomas Berry 99
 Mary (Drake) 65-6
 Walter 65-6
 Buchanon, Ida Elizabeth 245
 Buckley, Mary (Sullivan) 157
 Mary E. 157
 Michael 157
 Bucklin, Alice E. (Favor) 260
 Charles Otis 260
 Charles Raymond 260
 Eleanor Nide (Drake) 260
 Lucy Alice 260
 Walter Gary 260
 Walter Perley 260
 Buckner, Elizabeth (Soper) 235
 Helen Melvina 235
 Samuel 235
 Buffum, Annie S. 216
 Clara (Philbrick) 216
 Frank 216
 Bullard, Ben W. 241
 Harley R. 241
 Phyllis J. (Smith) 241
 Sadie W. (Pressey) 241
 Bundy, Amasa 217
 Cynthia (Mason) 217
 Mary E. 217
 Bunker, Catherine 148
 Burbank, Abigail M. (Drake) 181
 Alice M. 181
 Angie M. 181
 Della E. 181
 George A. 181
 Hannah (Garland) 181
 Hazen 181
 Joseph A. 181
 Pitt Drake 181
 Rufus H. 181
 Burke, Edna V. 227
 Burkey, Louise 252
 Burleigh, Eunice 130
 Joseph Roberts 130
 Mary (Daniels) 130
 Burlen, Alfred Henry 178
 Frances (Witham) 178
 Mary Gibson (Holt) 178
 Robert 178
 Burnett, Lucy 69
 Burnam, Anna 76, 122
 Joshua 76
 Burnham, Anna 77

Index to

Burnham, *continued*

Jacob 77

Lydia 120

Molly 73

Burns, Charlotte 179

Buswell, Emma (Davenport) 172

Guy A. 192

Leon 192

Mildred Sarah (Drake) 192

Butler, Maria Louisa (Smith) 104

Butters, Charles Hutchins 99

Julia Ann (Trescott) 99

Samuel 99

Tabitha (Nichols) 99

Theodate (Drake) 99

Thomas 99

Buttolph, Caroline (Lewis) 212

Eugene A. 212

Lloyd A. 212

Mary A. (Drake) 212

Royal C. 212

Buzzell, Abigail 49

Betsey 134

Caldwell, Hannah 49

Lavinia L. 151

Call, Phebe 188

Cameron, Alma Harriet 260

Campbell, Charlotte G. 193

Leah E. 238

Margaret 125

Mary (—) 125

Philip 125

Campernell, Hannah 50

William 50

Carey, Albert C. 219

Betsey Moses (Drake) 219

Ellen K. 219

Elverton 219

George E. 219

Gilman 219

Gilman Frank 219

Carpenter, Abram 162

Annie Pearl (Sawyer) 162

David Morrill 151

Forest m. Mary Coit 188

Forest m. Grace (Drake) Brown 188

George Arnold 162

Georgia Ella 152

Georgianna Butters (Drake) 188, 192, 158

Grace Emma (Drake) (Brown) 188

Josiah 151

Josiah (Rev.) 151

Lydia 117

Mary (Coit) 188

Mary (Perkins) 151

Sarah C. (Martin) 162

Carr, Anne 79

Elizabeth 101

Carrier, Corrinne 216

Carter, Charles 212

Frank 212

Fred 212

Holland 212

Keziah S. (Drake) 212

Lillie 212

Nancy (English) 212

Ruth 112

Samuel Adelbert 212

Cass, Anna 116-7

Belinda 125

Casselman, Louise Climena 226

Arthur Vale 226

Nima Hodsdon (Drake) 226

Caswell, Lydia Ann 70

Cate, Hannah (Drake) 98

James 98

Mary 94

Mary Bryant 98

Nancy 170

Nancy (Smith) 170

Pharosine 98

Sarah B. 98

Simeon 170

Caveley, Ada P. 238

- Caverly, Ella 257
 Challis, Hannah (Campernell) 50
 Thomas 50
 Chamberlain, Charles C. (Drake) 150
 Charles Elton 250
 Charles Elton Jr. b. 1928 250
 Edwin A. 250
 Elizabeth Elkins (Drake) 250
 Ella O. (Thompson) 150
 Jean Watkins (Kezer) 250
 Lillian (Nolen) 250
 Lizzie (Murry) 150
 Lucinda (Reed) 174
 Champion, Diantha D. 132
 Helen P. 132
 James 132
 James M. 132
 Joseph D. 131
 Mardin 132
 Mary (Drake) 131-2
 Polly (Drake) 131-2
 Sally (Towle) 132
 Chandler, Abial (Drake) 76
 Abigail 246
 Abraham 76
 Bethia 76
 Hannah (—) 76
 Isaac 116
 Jonathan 76
 Molly (Kimball) 116
 Nettie 229
 Priscilla 116
 Sanborn 76
 Stephen 76
 Susannah 67
 Chaney, Esther Florence 230
 Chapman, Abigail 60, 142
 Georgia 178
 Juliana 60, 142
 Mercy (Taylor) 60
 Nellie 182
 Samuel 60
 Chase, Abbie Dow 162
 Abigail 101
 Abigail (Marston) 49
 Deborah 171
 Elizabeth 153
 Elkanah 171
 Hannah 171
 Irving Hanson 201
 Martha Washington 169
 Mildred Augusta 201, 209
 Minnie (Elliott) 201
 Patience 98
 Rachel 42
 Sarah Ann 140
 Chesley, Edna M. 187
 John 187
 Sarah 225
 Chick, Harriet Martha 252
 Huldah Jane 149
 John 149
 Mary (Granwill) 149
 Sarah J. 149
 Winthrop F. 149
 Chisholm, Colin 251
 Dorothy Goodwin (Drake) 251
 Drake Colin 251
 Fannie (Garrick) 251
 Raymond Leslie 251
 Sandra Elizabeth 251
 Church, Mary F. (Lane) 128
 Noah 128
 Churchill, Arthur Burdett 253
 Martha Ann 253
 Ruth N. (Pearson) 253
 Cilley, Betsey (—) 70
 Joseph 70
 Sarah L. 70
 Clapp, Carrie C. (Hills) 178
 Elizabeth Ann 129
 George L. 178
 Clark, Abigail (Chase) 101
 Arline (James) 257
 Arline Leola (Blanchard) 245
 Bernice Short (Drake) 256

- Index to* Clark, *continued*
- Betsey Dow (Drake) 173-4
 - Catherine (Phillips) 257
 - Charles Wilbur 245
 - Clara Thompson 174
 - Dorothy Hazel 245
 - Earle Drake 257
 - Eldon Caverly 257
 - Ella (Caverly) 257
 - Ellen Augusta 174
 - Elliott Reginald 257
 - Erving Laurice 256
 - Eunice (Hidden) 131
 - Harriet 225
 - Helen Mai Swett (Knowlton) 101
 - Henry H. 229
 - Hiram 174
 - Jeremiah 101
 - John Dexter 257
 - Levi H. 229
 - Lewis Whitehouse 101
 - Mary m. Reuben Dow 81
 - Mary m. Joseph Drake Jr. 131
 - Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 229
 - Nancy 117
 - Nettie (Chandler) 229
 - Norma 257
 - Pauline (Holmes) 257
 - Sally (Maloon) 174
 - Sarah (French) (Eaton) 117
 - Sarah Irene 174
 - Theodore 117
 - Thomas 174
 - William 131
- Clarke, Daniel 78
- George Pickering 155
 - Jane Graham 155
 - Jennie 155
 - Marcia B. 190
 - Mary 67, 155
 - Moses 190
 - Sarah (Eaton) 67
 - Sarah (Swain) 78
 - Susan A. (Tucker) 190
 - Susan Jane (Crombie) 155
 - Theodore 67
- Clifford, Sally 74
- Sophia Ingalls 125
- Clough, Elinor Bradford 262
- Martha 97
 - Sarah 74
 - Susanna 50
- Cloutman, Charles 263
- Edward 263
 - John Cecil 263
 - John Ralph 263
 - Lena Lora (King) 263
 - Patricia Ann (Drake) 263
- Coffin, Amos 44
- Anna 63
 - Elizabeth 44
 - Mary m. Joseph Brown 44
 - Mary m. Richard Jenness 94
 - Mary (Drake) 62
 - Nancy 63
 - Rebecca 63
 - Sarah 49
 - Sarah (Hook) 44
 - Sarah (Knight) 62
 - Samuel 63
 - Stephen m. Sarah Knight 62
 - Stephen m. Mary Drake 62
 - Stephen b. 1784 63
- Coit, Mary 188
- Colburn, Jane (Humphrey) 193
- Mary E. 193
 - Philena S. 158
 - William 193
- Colby, Josephine 240
- Colcord, Hannah 38
- Cole, Hannah (—) 110
- Stephen 110
 - Susan 110
 - Susanna 110
- Collins, Ada Johnson 237
- Althea (Dodge) 231

- Fred S. 231
 Martha T. (Short) 238
 Sarah Althea 231
 Tennison Charles 237
 Albert L. 227
 Lillian M. (Read) 227
 Colson, Mae Thelma 227
 Colter, Mary A. 242
 Comstock, Ethel M. (Smith) (Howe)
 (Fisher) 177
 Mary (Grievess) 177
 Orison 177
 Sherman Roger 177
 Connor, Abigail 170
 Andrew 241
 Edward Joseph 241
 Edwina (Rosatto) 241
 Harriet C. (Wyatt) 241
 Connors, Augusta Belle (Drake) 215
 Corrinne (Carrier) 216
 Katharyne Eva 215
 Mary (White) 216
 Ruby May 216
 Thomas m. Mary White 216
 Thomas m. Augusta B. Drake 215
 Wilbur L. 216
 Conrad, Lewis James 241
 Lewis James Keezer 241
 Louise Jackson (Wyatt) 241
 Ruth Ann (Rogers) 241
 Cook, Ann Amelia 182
 Calvin Porter 255
 Helen Gertrude 255
 Helen Grace (Goddard) 255
 Ruth M. 61
 Cooley, Lydia 172
 Mary E. 194
 Coolidge, Sarah Frances 187
 Cooper, Ada L. 166
 Hubbard 166
 Copeland, Charles L. 214
 Clara B. (Martin) 214
 Margaret M. (Horrigan) 214
 Walter Martin 214
 Corr, Hannah 128
 Corson, Barbara (McKay) 257
 Cheryl Ann 258
 Cynthia Jean 258
 Douglas Allen 258
 Emma E. 192, 231
 Evelyn May (Drake) 257
 Jesse S. 257
 Raymond Douglas 257
 Thomas Wayne 258
 Cotnoir, Dorothy Rachel 232
 Louise (Dutton) 232
 Thomas Francis 232
 Cotton, Abigail (Drake) 50
 John 50
 Mary (—) 50
 Timothy 50
 Coville, Adelaide T. H. 248
 Craig, Jennie Margaret 166
 Cram, Benjamin 95
 Deborah (—) 67
 Elizabeth (Drake) 95
 Emma Frances 95
 Hannah (Fogg) 62
 Hannah (Prescott) (Berry) 67
 John 62
 Jonathan m. Hannah (Prescott)
 (Berry) 67
 Jonathan m. Elizabeth Drake 95
 Joseph 67
 Rebecca (White) 95
 Crateau, Edwina 261
 Crayton, George 127
 Olive (Drake) (Arnold) (Gushee) 127
 Crombie, Susan Jane 155
 Crosscup, Elizabeth (Hall) 190
 John 190
 Martha 190
 Cummings, Almira Caroline 185
 Catherine 170
 Curtis S. 174
 Ellen A. (Clark) 174

Index to

- Cummings, *continued*
Elmira (George) 174
Ephraim 185
Mary (Wheeler) 185
Noah 174
Cunniff, Delia (Kirk) 250
Joseph Patrick 250
Mary Helen 250
Cunningham, Sarah A. (Collins)
(Drake) 231
Wesley 231
Currier, Amanda H. 185
Charlotte A. (Barker) 185
John L. 185
Sally (Lamson) 171
Curtiss, Daniel 174
Eliza (—) 174
Lucy A. 174
Cutler, Caroline Elizabeth (Drake) 157
John Ancel 157
John B. 157
Mary J. (Ordway) 157
Mary S. (Woodson) 247
Robert 247
Winifred Mae 247

Dailey, Ada Kathleen 258
Dalton, Daniel 89
Hannah (Brown) 89
Joseph B. 89
Louisa 83
Martha (Brown) 89
Dame, Albert Sylvester 215
Alma Knowlton (Drake) 215
Anna (Nelson) 57
Charles 69
Louisa E. (Lake) 215
Mabel K. 215
Minnie L. 215
Nancy Jenness (Page) 69
Robert Woodbury 215
Samuel 57
Danforth, Dolly 84

Daniels, Mary 130
Darling, Harriet 183
Davenport, Emma 192
Sophia 194
Davidson, Anne Lemira (French) 187
Herbert Coolidge 187
Herbert Elbridge 187
Sarah Frances (Coolidge) 187
Davis, Abigail (Drake) 70
Abigail P. 127
Albert 198
Albion L. 198
Belinda 158
Bertha 258
Blanche Mae (Drake) 256
Carrie (—) 164
Carrie A. 164
Charlotte A. (Strowbridge) 256
Charlotte Mary 226
Clarinda (Bickford) 148, 198
Curtis Whitefield 226
Elizabeth m. Samuel Batchelder 48
Elizabeth m. Benjamin Taylor 131
Ella F. (Thurley) 198
Ella May (Barker) 198
Emeline S. (Drake) 198
Fannie C. (Lucy) 256
Fred Alvin 198
Fred E. 256
Glenn G. 256
Hannah 70
Huldah (Lang) 86
Jeanette E. 256
John C. 148
Jonathan 86
Lucien 164
Lydia 72
Mabel E. (Bresnahan) 198
Mary E. 148
Mary M. 140
Nancy J. (Hartshorn) 226
Philip Winfred 256
Samuel 70

- Wendell Phillips 256
 Day, Jane 240
 Josephine Mary 263
 Mary Franana 236
 Dean, Elizabeth (—) 39
 Elizabeth (Drake) (Beadle) 39
 George 39
 Thomas 39
 Dearborn, Abigail 46, 53
 Abigail (Drake) 87-8
 Abraham 83
 Abraham Drake 88
 Anne 82
 Asahel 83
 Asahel (Dr.) 83
 Candace (Sargent) 173
 Clara Maria 188
 Deborah 45
 Dolly 45
 Elizabeth 46, 53
 Elizabeth (Drake) 83
 Elizabeth Farley (Drake) 173
 Esther (Drake) 48
 Eveline (Leavitt) 188
 Fannie 136, 143
 Freeman 88
 Freese 88
 George Perkins 173
 George W. b. 1815 88
 George W. m. Mary A. Dow 125
 Hannah (Colcord) 38
 Hannah (Shepard) 83
 Hannah S. 86
 Henry 42
 John (Capt.) 45
 John b. 1763 45
 John A. 88
 John Shepard 83
 Jonathan 38
 Joseph Alvin 188
 Josiah m. Hannah Shepard 83
 Josiah m. Sarah Freese 88
 Josiah s. Freese 88
 Josiah s. Asahel 83
 Louisa (Dalton) 83
 Lucinda 142-3
 Margaret (Sherburne) 42
 Mary 80
 Mary (Boulter) 38
 Mary (Marston) 45
 Mary A. 213
 Mary Amanda (Dow) 125
 Mary Frances 88
 Mercy (Batchelder) 42, 46, 53
 Polly 83
 Sally 88
 Sally m. Simon Leavitt 134
 Samuel 42, 46, 53
 Samuel m. Candace Sargent 173
 Samuel m. Esther Drake 48
 Samuel Francis 88
 Sarah 60
 Sarah (Freese) 88
 Tabitha 45, 50, 56
 Thomas 38
 Weare 83
 Zipporah (Towle) 45
 Demeritt, Georgianna P. 199
 Moses O. 199
 Sarah A. (Messer) 199
 DeMott, Kizzie 210
 Dennett, Lucy 145
 Derby, Elizabeth 186
 Dickson, Ruth Whitney 215
 Dimick, Sarah 166
 Dimmick, Hannah 152
 Dix, Lois 177
 Dockham, Eva B. 187
 Dodge, Althea 231
 Doe, Elizabeth C. 161
 Joseph 161
 Martha (—) 161
 Dole, Elizabeth (Atwood) 217
 Eva A. 217
 George H. 217
 Mary 69

- Index to*
- Dolloff, Abram 195
 - Anna Maria 195
 - Arlene L. (DuBois) 244
 - Barbara Elizabeth 244
 - Clarence Frederick 244
 - Clayton Kenneth 244
 - Elmira R. (Webster) 160
 - Fred C. 244
 - Lena May (Drake) 244
 - Leslie Clarence 244
 - Lydia (Nelson) 195
 - Nellie Mabel 160
 - Sadie E. (Flanders) 244
 - Samuel H. 160
 - Donald, Deborah (Dunning) 184
 - John 184
 - Mariah M. 184
 - Dow, Abigail 44, 80
 - Abigail (Godfrey) 124
 - Abraham 100
 - Albert 90
 - Angelina (Brown) 90
 - Anna E. (Seavey) 90
 - Ann Maria (Gordon) 124
 - Casendena 91
 - Christiana (Perkins) 192
 - Dana 125
 - Dorothy 86
 - Eli Sortell 91
 - Elizabeth 90, 139
 - Elizabeth (Seavey) 90
 - Fred L. 192
 - Gertrude 192
 - Hannah 81
 - Hannah Goss (Drake) 124-5
 - Harriet A. 91
 - Hosea 125
 - Ida May (Stinson) 125
 - Isaac 90
 - James 90
 - James Henry 90
 - Jonathan D. 90
 - Levi m. Abigail Godfrey 124
 - Levi m. Hannah G. Drake 124-5
 - Lucy 45
 - Margaret (Campbell) 125
 - Martha 91
 - Martha Ann 90
 - Mary (Clark) 81
 - Mary Amanda 125
 - Mary Ann 125
 - Mary Lucretia (Drake) 100
 - Melinda (Gordon) 125
 - Nathaniel Harland 125
 - Olwyn Warland 125
 - Polly 81
 - Reuben 81
 - Sarah Angeline 90
 - Sophia Ingalls (Clifford) 125
 - Sumner Adams 125
 - Tabitha 56
 - Theodate (Drake) 90
 - Tirzah Ann Robinson 125
 - Drake, Abbia S., see Sarah Abigail
 - Abbie 138
 - Abbott Benjamin 187, 226
 - Abial 54, 76
 - Abial (Marston) 54
 - Abigail b. 1724 41-2, 50
 - Abigail b. 1740 d. 1760 47
 - Abigail bpt. 1750 54
 - Abigail b. 1751 d. 1760 44
 - Abigail bpt. 1757 54
 - Abigail b. 1761 m. Peter Jenness
mentioned in will 41, birth 48,
family 61, also 89, 139
 - Abigail b. 1761 m. J. Jenness 48, 64
 - Abigail b. 1763 m. (1st) Parsons
(2nd) Hobbs 58
 - Abigail b. 1771 m. S. Davis 53, 70
 - Abigail b. 1777 m. D. Lamprey 56, 81
 - Abigail b. 1780 m. Freese
Dearborn 59, 87, 88
 - Abigail b. 1784 m. Moses
Batchelder 63, 93
 - Abigail b. 1787 m. J. Berry 61, 92

Abigail b. 1788
 m. J. Gordon 120, 169
 Abigail b. 1793 d. unm. 64, 197
 Abigail b. 1819 m. W. Roberts 170
 Abigail bpt. 1825 m. O. Smith 93
 Abigail (—) (Foss) 43
 Abigail (Berry) 95
 Abigail (Dearborn) 46
 Abigail (Furber) 149
 Abigail (Hanaford) 124
 Abigail (Marston), see Abial
 Abigail (Nichols) 110
 Abigail (Page) 120
 Abigail (Weare) 46
 Abigail D. (Towle) 144
 Abigail Drake (Jenness) 146
 Abigail E. b. 1826 118
 Abigail E. (Berry) 145
 Abigail Gordon 171
 Abigail J. (Prescott) 117
 Abigail M. b. 1806 d. unm. 84
 Abigail M. b. 1826 131, 181
 Abigail P. (Davis) 127
 Abigail Rachel 97, 111
 Abra Ann 176
 Abraham b. about 1621–2 25,
 family 34, mentioned in will 27,
 in Exeter 31, life 32–4
 Abraham b. 1654 mentioned in will
 27, birth 34, family 35, will 36–7,
 children 37
 Abraham b. 1688 mentioned in will
 36, birth 37, family 39–42, will
 40–41, deed to son 51
 Abraham (Col.) b. 1715 mentioned
 in will 40, 41, birth 42, family 46,
 also 53, 59, 186
 Abraham b. 1725/6 44, 55, 79
 Abraham (Cornet) b. 1745 46–7, 59
 Abraham bpt. 1752 54
 Abraham Jr. b. 1758 55, 76, 80, 123
 Abraham b. 1759 mentioned in will
 52, birth 53, family 67–8

Abraham b. 1767 53, 72
 Abraham b. 1773 59, 85
 Abraham b. abt. 1779 d. unm. 56
 Abraham b. 1782 d. unm. 59
 Abraham b. 1783 d. unm. 63
 Abraham (Col.) b. 1786 60, 89
 Abraham 3rd b. 1784 76, 120–1
 Abraham b. 1790 mentioned in will
 52, birth 68, family 103
 Abraham Jr. b. abt. 1801 72, 119
 Abraham b. 1802 d. unm. 64
 Abraham b. 1809 77
 Abraham b. 1811 69
 Abraham b. 1816 d. 1819 85
 Abraham b. 1816 59, 88
 Abraham b. 1821 d. y. 89
 Abraham b. abt. 1825 d. 1840 123
 Abraham b. 1835 122
 Abraham Lincoln b. 1864 160, 214
 Abraham Merrill 104, 158
 Abraham Weare 135, 185
 Abram J. b. 1845 137, 187
 Abram Lincoln b. 1864, see
 Abraham Lincoln
 Abram M. b. 1823 132–3
 Abram P. b. abt. 1864 168
 Ada (Thayer) (Ham) 175
 Ada Johnson (Collins) 237
 Ada Kathleen (Dailey) 258
 Ada Paulina 108
 Ada S., see Susan Adelaide
 Adams Elisha 137, 188
 Addie, see Susan Adelaide
 Addie H. 122
 Addie May 147
 Addison Tuttle 132, 182
 Adeline, see Mary Adeline
 Adeline (Brown) 88
 Adeline (Shaw) 110
 Adeline Florence 174
 Agnes 154, 209
 Albert b. 1850 d. y. 125
 Albert 129

Genealogy

Index to Drake, *continued*

- Albert Herman 138, 189
Albert L. 185
Albert Weare 131, 133
Albertine E. (Hudson) 225
Albion 126
Alexander Mellen 180, 222
Alexander V. B. 130
Alfred 110
Alfred Lindsay 242, 258
Alice (Moore) 241
Alice Curtis 126
Alice E. 213, 240
Alice G. (Wilson) 228
Alice M. b. 1867 d. 1872 158
Alice M. b. abt. 1873 175, 221
Alice Mae (Podvin) 257
Alice Mae (Sterry) 262
Alice Maria 190
Allen Raymond 258
Alma Knowlton 163, 215
Almena 127, 178
Almena Mary 242
Almira Caroline (Cummings) 185
Almira Helen (Haskins) 194
Almira J. m. (1st) Folsom, (2nd)
Woods 119, 197
Almira J. 148
Almira Jane 113, 162
Alvin Vernal 260
Amanda H. (Currier) 185
Amanda M. 163
Amelia A. (Worden) 184
Amelia L. (Gurney) 183
Amorette M. (Foster) 213
Amos 125
Amos A. 94
Amos Allen 144
Amos Garland 91, 138
Amos P. 117, 167
Amy b. 1858 138
Amy b. abt. 1880 d. 1884 221
Amy b. 1829, see Ann
Amy Bell 147
Amy Ellsworth 144
Andrew J. 119
Angeline V. 156, 210
Ann 81, 95, 145
Ann (Giles) (Edmunds) 189
Ann Arline 245
Ann Maria 220
Ann Ruth, see Ruth Ann
Anna m. Joseph Potter 73, 120, 170
Anna m. John Eastman 71, 112, 157
Anna b. 1796 d. y. 60
Anna d. 1774 75
Anna m. John Carr Leavitt 84
Anna b. 1812 d. unm. 89
Anna m. Hiram Fuller 91
Anna (Blake) 81-2
Anna (Burnam) 76, 122
Anna (Burnham) 77
Anna (Edgerly) 53
Anna (Hanley) 220
Anna (Jewell) 76
Anna (Jewell) (Smith) 76
Anna (Nelson) (Dame) 57
Anna (Smith) 124
Anna (Taylor) 57
Anna (White) 141
Anna A. 114, 164
Anna Augusta 149, 198
Anna B. (Very) 115, 159
Anna C. (Kendall) 108
Anna Charlotte 185
Anna Dwight 136, 187
Anna E. 169
Anna F., see Julianna Fabyans
Anna Florence 218, 243
Anna L., see Elizabeth Anna
Anna Lenora (Quimby) 255
Anna Louise 188, 227
Anna Maria 144
Anna Maria (Dolloff) 195
Anna Marie 251
Anna S. (Parsons) 92

- Anna Trefethen (Seavey) 136
 Anna Winslow 167
 Anne (Winslow) 115
 Anne Bradley 253
 Annetta M. (Hubbard) 253
 Annie 161
 Annie (Griffin) 194
 Annie Isabel 147
 Annie Janet (Prince) 200, 239
 Annie M. (Batchelder) 142
 Annie Mabel (Osgood) 223
 Annie May 220, 247
 Annie S. (Buffum) 216
 Annie S. (Tolford) 216
 Antoinette Augusta 149
 Archie William 194, 232
 Arnold Ernest 244
 Arthur F. 149, 198
 Arthur Knowlton 147, 196
 Arthur Norris 158
 Arthur Roger Clapp 130, 179
 Arthur Stanley 180
 Arthur W. 100
 Arthur Ward 151
 Asenath (Littlefield) 134
 Asenath P. (Marston) 117
 Athaliah (Hanaford) 119
 Augusta Ann 110
 Augusta Belle 164, 215
 Augusta Emma 138
 Augusta M. (Abbott) 175
 Aurilla B. (Hunt) 167
 Austin Abbott 169, 217
 Barbara Ann, see Barbara Anne
 Barbara Anne 235, 254
 Barbara Esther 262
 Barnard Pike, see Bernard Pike
 Bathsheba H. (Everson) (Foster) 219
 Beatrice Hazel 231
 Benjamin 131
 Benjamin Franklin (Col.) 171, 220
 Benjamin Franklin Jr. 220
 Benjamin Holt 167
 Benjamin Marshall 159, 213
 Bernard Pike 110, 161
 Bernice (Drownes) (Batchelder) 190
 Bernice Flora 218, 245
 Bernice Short 238, 256
 Bertha Beatrice 218, 245
 Bertha M. (Huckins) 223
 Bertha May 193
 Bessie E. (Weeks) 220
 Bessie M. 212
 Bethiah 54
 Betsey m. John Leavitt 60-1, 92
 Betsey m. Joseph Miller 78, 127
 Betsey m. Wm. Knowlton 66, 100
 Betsey (Berry), see Elizabeth
 Betsey (Leonard) 69
 Betsey (Moses) 170
 Betsey Dow 122, 173
 Betsey G. (Page) 149
 Betsey Gordon (Plumer) 219
 Betsey Lane (Seavey) 101
 Betsey Leora 219, 246
 Betsey Moses 170, 219
 Betsey S. 77
 Betsey Sargent 234, 254
 Betsey T. (Glines) 156
 Betty 52-3
 Betty Ann 260
 Betty Lou 259
 Blanche Mae 238, 256
 Bradley 96, 147
 Bradley Smith 197, 237
 Brenda Ann 260
 Byron A. 158
 C. Durant 141
 Calista A. 124
 Carey Jane 261
 Carol Elizabeth 235
 Caroline 185
 Caroline (Allard) 148
 Caroline Elizabeth b. 1816 d. y. 103
 Caroline Elizabeth b. 1820 104, 157
 Caroline Elizabeth b. 1956 253

Index to

Drake, continued

- Caroline Lucinda (Morse) 180
Caroline Perry 135, 186
Carolyn Louise b. 1918 232, 252
Carolyn Louise b. 1940 263
Carr Leavitt (Dr.) 84-5, 132
Carrie Adora 145
Carrie Alice 189, 228
Carrie E. (Harmon) 200
Carrie Edwards 183, 224
Carrie Ellen (Hussey) 225
Carrie Estelle 173
Carrie Frances 146
Carrie M. 211
Catherine 132, 182
Catherine (Kugler) 108
Catherine Grace (McCormick) 248
Cemantha 134
Charles 126
Charles b. 1862 d. y. 172
Charles Abraham 91, 139
Charles Alfred 194
Charles Brackett 199, 237
Charles Calvin 114, 163
Charles Christie 150
Charles Ernest 164, 216
Charles Everett b. 1853 173
Charles Everett b. 1922 230
Charles Fabyan b. 1874 191, 230
Charles Fabyan b. 1927 250, 261
Charles Frederick 257
Charles H. b. abt. 1834 116
Charles H. b. 1846 151
Charles Henry 149
Charles Leslie 220
Charles Lewis 104, 158
Charles Lum 234, 253
Charles Matthews 172
Charles Mitchell 222
Charles Norton 176, 222
Charles R. 100
Charles Timothy 261
Charles W. 216
Charles Werman 156, 212
Charles Willard 225, 249
Charles Willard Jr. 249, 261
Charles William b. 1844
 s. Jonathan 128
Charles William b. 1844
 s. George 94, 144, 194
Charles William b. 1848 138, 190
Charles Winget 133, 184
Charlotte (—) 171
Charlotte (Campbell) (Mosher) 193
Charlotte Bernice 244
Charlotte Mary (Davis) 226
Chester D. 188, 226, 230
Chester Hardy 197, 236
Chester Tuttle 183, 225
Chester Wayne 259
Clara 163
Clara (Page) 213
Clara A. (Hayden) 221
Clara Bryant 59, 136, 186
Clara E. (Dunton) (Goves) 193
Clara Elizabeth 242
Clara Ellen 231
Clara Emma 144
Clara Gertrude 173
Clara J. 148, 198
Clara Josephine 137
Clara M. (Ackerman) 229
Clara M. (Dearborn) 188
Clarence B. 246
Clarence E. 211
Clarence O. 241
Clarence Oscar 241
Clarice Alma 242, 259
Clarissa 72
Clarissa Dearborn (Knowles) 136
Clarissa (Frith) 78
Clifford Sumner 186, 225
Clifton N. 211
Clifton W. 156, 213
Climena Sarah (Hodsdon) 186
Clyde E. 223

- Colcord W. 116
 Constance Chase 209, 239
 Cora A. 148
 Cora Belle (Edgerly) 218
 Cora Melissa 163
 Cora Pierce 136
 Cora Wallis 189, 229
 Cotton Ward b. 1783 65, 97, 111
 Cotton Ward b. 1801 60, 91
 Cynthia b. 1817 115, 165
 Cynthia b. 1957 253
 Cynthia Jane 249
 Cynthia L. 130
 Cyrus K. 130, 180
 Cyrus Monroe 94, 95
 Danford Dunton, see
 Danforth Dunton
 Danforth Dunton 193
 Daniel b. 1769 53, 72
 Daniel b. 1778 56, 82
 Daniel b. 1801 72, 116, 118-19
 Daniel b. 1813 126
 Daniel Lane, see Samuel Lane
 Daniel Michael 261
 Darius 57
 Darius A. 171
 Darius G. 121, 171
 Data b. 1792, see Theodate
 Data b. 1809 d. unkm. 84
 David b. 1768 51, 53, 68
 David b. 1807 69
 David Abram 95
 David Douglas 259
 David H. b. 1795 71, 112
 David H. b. 1847 unkm. 163
 David Jenness 189, 228
 David Lee 252
 David Leon 243
 David Thayer 235
 Dearborn Taylor 82, 129
 Deborah 66, 100
 Deborah (Chase) (Wilbur) 171
 Deborah (Goss) 77
 Delania True (Ayers) 225
 Delia Brown 82
 Delia S. (Eells) 126
 Demeritt N. 119, 168
 Dennis Lester 258
 Dona Lee 259
 Donald Everett 263
 Donald John 244
 Donald Robert 252
 Donald Royal 232, 251
 Donna Jean 236
 Donna Jo 251
 Dora May 164
 Dora P. 156
 Doris Bennett 249, 261
 Dorothy m. Amos Knowles 57, 83
 Dorothy m. — Proulx 191
 Dorothy (Moulton) 44
 Dorothy Goodwin (Barr) 241
 Dorothy Goodwin 230, 250
 Dorothy Grace (Page) 243
 Dorothy Hazel (Clark) 245
 Dorothy Jane 259
 Dorothy Jane (Lindsay) 242
 Dorothy Mae 227
 Douglas Dean 252
 E. M. (Valentine) 159
 Eben D. 168, 217
 Eben Demeritt 242, 258
 Ebenezer b. 1789 64
 Ebenezer b. 1826 d. y. 96
 Ebenezer George, see George Eben
 Ebenezer Mooney 119
 Ebenezer Thayer 63, 95
 Edgar 129
 Edith Abbie 159
 Edith Caroline 185
 Edith T. 216
 Edmund 174
 Edna F. (Young) 256
 Edna May 180
 Edward 194
 Edward Edwards 183

Index to Drake, continued

- Edward L. 126
Edward L. H. 165
Edward Malcom 147, 194
Edward Tenison 257
Edwin Batchelder 151, 200
Edwin Forest 111
Edwin Howard 139, 190
Edwin J. 171
Edwin S. 119
Elbridge A. 156
Eleanor F. 143
Eleanor Nide 243, 260
Elinor, see Grace Elinor
Eliphalet b. 1765 53, 71
Eliphalet b. 1823 115
Ella 164
Ella Eunice (Haines) 192
Ella F. 169
Ella Stedman (Goodrich)
 (Thompson) 216
Ellen Baker (Johnson) 246
Ellen Frances (Holt) 166
Ellen Marcia 173
Ellen Nora 168, 217
Elva Azubah (Roby) 218
Elvie May 231
Emma A. (Knowlton) 211
Emma Grace 167
Emma M. 167
Eliza Ann 91, 138
Eliza C. (Stevens) 115
Eliza J. (Garland) 91
Eliza Maria (Upham) 141
Eliza Melvena 159
Elizabeth b. 1660 27, 34, 38
Elizabeth b. 1712 41-2, 45
Elizabeth m. John Fogg 48, 62
Elizabeth b. 1753 48
Elizabeth bpt. 1758 dau. Thomas 53
Elizabeth m. A. Dearborn 58, 83
Elizabeth m. J. D. Towle 56, 80, 82
Elizabeth m. Israel Henderson 57
Elizabeth m. T. Brown 63, 96
Elizabeth b. 1823 m. (1st) Cram,
 (2nd) Prescott 95
Elizabeth b. 1826, see Sarah
 Elizabeth
Elizabeth dau. Nathaniel P. 124
Elizabeth dau. Littlefield B. 129
Elizabeth (Berry) 94
Elizabeth (Dearborn) 53
Elizabeth (Jenness) 61, 64, 88
Elizabeth (Sherburn) 104, 115
Elizabeth A. (Hyland) 130
Elizabeth Ann m. Henry T.
 Bragdon 129
Elizabeth Ann m. Jeremiah
 Marston 131, 181
Elizabeth Ann m. David S.
 Richardson 256
Elizabeth Ann (Clapp) 129
Elizabeth Anna 168
Elizabeth C. (Doe) 161
Elizabeth Caroline (Gilbert) 128
Elizabeth Dow 91, 139
Elizabeth Elkins 230, 250
Elizabeth Ellingwood 70, 111
Elizabeth Farley 173
Elizabeth Jenness 88, 135-6, 143
Elizabeth Kirkpatrick (Lum) 233
Elizabeth Love 108
Elizabeth Marston 82, 129
Elizabeth Martha 139, 190
Elizabeth Rayner 252
Elizabeth Rose (Mooney) 249
Ella Florence 129
Ellen Frances 179
Ellen Maria 129
Ellen Swett 146
Elmer Collins 238, 256
Elmer Ellsworth 142, 192
Eloisa 110
Elvira 126
Emeline D. (Pike) 173
Emeline Greenleaf 91

- Emeline S. 148, 198
 Emeline S. (Nudd) 148
 Emily 61, 88
 Emily Ann (Jenness) 146
 Emily Augusta 93
 Emily Idella (Spindell) 179
 Emily Jane 123
 Emma d. y. 129
 Emma b. 1850, see Emeline S.
 Emma (Wellman) 194
 Emma A. (Philbrick) 187
 Emma Amelia 109
 Emma L. 143
 Emma Mary 146
 Ena Florence 145, 194
 Ephraim 54, 73-4-5
 Erastus Perry 135
 Eric Roy 240
 Ernest Luther 218, 243
 Ernest Ray b. 1893 238
 Ernest Ray (Rev.) b. 1928 256
 Ernest Winfred 172
 Ervin S. b. 1868, see Samuel Ervin
 Ervin Thayer (Dr.) b. 1857 147, 195
 Ervin Thayer Jr. b. 1894 196, 233
 Ervin Thayer 3rd b. 1923 234, 253
 Estella Amanda 159
 Estella Mary (Huntoon) 242
 Esther b. 1749 d. y. 48
 Esther m. Samuel Dearborn 48
 Esther m. — Keyser 191
 Esther (Hobbs) 48
 Esther Florence (Chaney) 230
 Esther W. (Perry) 246
 Ethel Celia (Flanders) 237
 Ethel Marie 244
 Ethlyn Grant (Tobey) 191
 Etta J. 184
 Etta J. (Fountain) 255
 Eugene A. 125
 Eugene Albert 259
 Eugene Howe 111, 162
 Eugene M. 223, 249
 Eunice (Burleigh) 130
 Eunice (Lake) 114
 Eva A. (Dole) (Hamer) 217
 Eva Jo (Torbett) 251
 Eva M. (Snow) 237
 Eva Winona 129
 Eva Winona m. (—) Shannon 180
 Evelyn C. 185
 Evelyn Keith 188
 Evelyn May 239, 257
 Evelyn S. (Pope) 258
 Everett Charles 256, 262
 Everett E. 156, 211
 Everett Wilson 191, 230
 Exa L. 130, 180
 Fabyan 93
 Fabyan Pickering 142, 191
 Fabyan Roscoe b. 1898 230, 250
 Fabyan Roscoe b. 1957 262
 Fanny b. 1800 82, 128
 Fanny b. abt. 1854 180
 Fanny (Huse) 219
 Fanny Curtis (Simms) 109
 Ferdinand 130
 Ferdinando B. 158
 Flora E. (Hathorn) (Thompson) 180
 Florence A. 172
 Florence Hulda 216
 Florence Isabel 159
 Forest Edgar 193, 231
 Frances 167
 Frances Ann 244
 Frances Hills (Wilder) 128
 Frances Hobbs 143
 Frances M. (Rowell) 167
 Francis 31-2
 Francis b. 1785 59, 61, 88
 Francis b. 1833 113
 Francis M. 122, 174
 Francis Robert 226
 Francis Robinson 136, 186
 Francis Samuel 108, 115, 159
 Frank 129

Drake, continued

Frank Abbot 250
 Frank Everett 144
 Frank George 165
 Frank H. 167
 Frank James 102, 152
 Frank Kelly 217, 242
 Frank LaForest 176
 Frank M. 124
 Frank Tomlinson 219, 246
 Frank W. 156, 211
 Franklin M., see Francis M.
 Franklin Pierce 138
 Fred A. 151
 Fred E. 212
 Fred Eugene 172, 221
 Fred George 144
 Freda May 242
 Frederic Austin 243
 Frederick Townsley 161
 Freeman 93, 143
 Freeman Spindall 180
 Gary Alan 259
 Geneva Luella 220
 George s. Jeremiah M. 122
 George s. Nathaniel P. 124
 George A. 184, 225
 George Amos 138, 190
 George Bernard 108
 George Eben 95
 George F. 148
 George Franklin 111
 George Gilbert 128, 179
 George H. 175
 George Henry 174
 George Horace 184
 George L. 221
 George M. 117
 George Morey 220
 George Robert 103, 155
 George Stanley 112
 George W. s. John and Abigail 124
 George W. s. John and Polly 126

George W. b. abt. 1853 168, 216
 George Washington b. 1799 85-6, 135
 George Washington b. 1815
 81, 93-4, 144
 George Washington b. 1819 104, 156
 George Washington b. 1862 199, 237
 George Weston 189
 Georgia Dow (Emerson) 200
 Georgianna 238
 Georgianna Butters 102, 151
 Georgianna P. (Demeritt) 199
 Georgie Frances 185
 Gertrude L. 143
 Gertrude L. b. 1911 228
 Gertrude M. 246
 Gertrude Rebecca 231
 Gilman J. 91
 Glenys LaVerne 232, 251
 Gloria E. (Jennings) 256
 Gordon C. 256
 Gordon Robert 240
 Grace Adelaide (Guild)
 (Fitzgerald) 248
 Grace D. 200, 238
 Grace Elinor 255, 262
 Grace Emma 188
 Grace Etta (Ward) 236
 Grace Inez 222
 Grace May (Parker) 193
 Grace N. (Berger) 248
 Grace S. 247
 Gregory Mark 261
 Gustavus S. 82
 Gwendoline B. (Wallace) 249
 Hadassah L. (Goodwin) 230
 Hannah b. 1662 d. unm. 27, 34
 Hannah bpt. 1723 m. (1st) Towle,
 (2nd) Marston 39, 44-5
 Hannah b. 1748 m. Robey
 Marston 53-4, 74
 Hannah, b. 1775, m. Amos
 Towle Jr. 56, 80, 144-5
 Hannah b. 1783 m. J. Brown 60, 88

- Hannah b. 1789 m. J. Cate 66, 98
Hannah b. 1797 80
Hannah b. 1799 m. N. Stanyan 71, 113
Hannah (Corr) 128
Hannah (Linscott) (Palmer) 148
Hannah (Marshall) 103
Hannah (Ward) 65
Hannah A. m. Joseph Martel 122
Hannah Barker 135, 185
Hannah Goss 118
Hannah Maria 144
Hannah S. Ann 116, 166
Hannah Smith (Edgerly) 122
Hannah Ward 100
Hannah Ward (Berry) 97, 111
Harold Buffum 216
Harriet b. 1827 d. 1845 78
Harriet b. 1837 110
Harriet dau. Dearborn T. 129
Harriet (Harriman) 174
Harriet (Locke) 176
Harriet A. b. abt. 1852 125, 176
Harriet Ames 167
Harriet Ann (Timmons) 236
Harriet Augusta (Rollins) 222
Harriet B. m. J. Leavitt 84-5, 134
Harriet C. m. W. Green 97, 150
Harriet C. Eaton (Parker) 152
Harriet Eliza 68, 109
Harry Brightwood 220, 248
Harry W. 212
Harvey W. 200, 239
Harwood Monroe 160
Hattie (Bowers) 222
Hattie Amelia 225
Hattie Belle 214, 240
Hattie E. 213
Hattie May (Ingram) 246
Hattie P. 142
Hattie Pearl (Krum) 196
Hazel Dell 214, 241
Hazel Evelyn 238
Helen 156
Helen Ames 167
Helen C. 190
Helen Parker 153, 200
Helen A. (Weeks) 139
Helen Elizabeth 235, 255
Helen Gertrude (Cook) 255
Helen M. (Buckner) 235
Helen M. (Fuller) 213
Helen Vercilda (Brown) 230
Henrietta Augusta 111
Henry A. 121
Henry Arthur 218, 245
Henry Eugene 146
Henry F. 116, 166
Henry Forest 143
Henry M. 156, 211
Henry Newhall 141
Henry Wells 176, 222
Herbert Elmer 147
Herbert Russell 226, 249
Herbert Stanwood 138
Herbert Thayer 196, 235
Hermon Edward 142
Herrick Aiken 234, 253
Herrick Aiken Jr. 253
Hepzibah (Marden) 71
Hollis E. 248
Hope Cobb 231
Horace Barker 135, 184
Hosea Quimby 78
Howard 200
Howard Austin 218, 242
Howard K. 211
Howard Osgood 224
Hugh Clarke 156
Huldah 132
Huldah (Lane) 63
Huldah (Leavitt) 130
Huldah (Marston) 56
Huldah Jane 96, 149
Huldah L. 130
Ida L. (Mills) 223
Ida Lovista 150

Ida M. (Lukes) 222
 Ida Maria (Merrill) 162
 Ida May 144
 Ira b. 1800 s. John and Huldah 64
 Ira b. 1811 s. Nathaniel 82
 Ira b. 1820 d. y. 96
 Ira b. 1824 s. John 3rd 96, 148
 Irene Maud 222
 Irving Leo 236
 Irving S. 197, 236
 Isa H. 180
 Isabella G. (Mayhew) 160
 Ivie B. 211
 Izette M. (Trefethen) 137
 J. Henry 116
 Jacob 80
 Jacob Burnham 77, 123
 Jacob Edward 116
 Jacqueline Ann 252
 James (Maj.) b. 1755 mentioned in
 will 51-2, birth 53, family 65-6
 James (Col.) b. 1805 66, 101, 152-3
 James b. 1870 d. y. 153
 James b. 1871 d. y. 161
 James Albert 116
 James Bryant 149
 James Buchanan 137
 James Cole 111, 161
 James Frank (Lt. Col.) b. 1880 51,
 birth 154, life, 201-9, children 209
 James Frank Jr. 209
 James French adopted s. Daniel 72
 James French b. 1881 d. y. 167
 James H. 116
 James Henry 166
 James McEwen 92, 140
 James Monroe 109, 160
 James Sullivan 97, 149
 James Thomas 261
 Jane wife of Abraham 34
 Jane m. William Wallace 32
 Jane b. 1691 m. J. Sherburne 37, 42

Jane b. 1721/2 m. J. Pallett 44, 54-5
 Jane bpt. 1745 d. 1755 54
 Jane b. abt. 1752 m. J. Towle 54, 75
 Jane (—) m. (1st) Berry, (2nd)
 Drake 29
 Jane (Lunt) 43
 Jane B. (Quist) 253
 Jane Graham (Clarke) 155
 Jane Sherburn (Prescott) 119
 Janet Jean (Drummond) 235
 Janet Veronica (Poole) 260
 Jean m. William Wallace, see Jane
 Jean Lovejoy 234, 253
 Jemima (Marston) (Page) 164
 Jennette Lovejoy (Sargent) 234
 Jennie 183, 224
 Jennie Claire 141, 188, 227
 Jennie Graham (Clarke), see Jane
 Jennie L. 211
 Jeremiah 48
 Jeremiah Marston 77, 122
 Jeremiah S. 80
 Jesse 78, 126
 Jesse Jr. 126
 Jessie B. 246
 Joann 236
 Joanna b. 1829 124, 176
 Joanna b. 1838 113
 Joanna (Elkins) 56
 Joanna (Tonis) 250
 John (Rev.) 31
 John :brother of Ephraim 75
 John b. 1727/8 d. 1730/31 42
 John bpt. s. Nathaniel 54
 John b. 1748 s. Robert 44, 56
 John bpt. 1751 s. Abraham 48
 John b. 1753 s. Samuel 48, 57, 63-4, 134
 John 2nd (Dea.) b. 1768
 s. Weare 59, 84, 134
 John b. abt. 1778 s. Ephraim 75
 John b. 1779 d. y. 56
 John b. 1779 s. Simon 78, 126
 John 3rd b. 1791 64, 96, 134

John 4th b. 1795 s. Joseph 84, 131, 134
 John b. 1800 s. Nathaniel 77, 124
 John b. 1803 s. Jonathan 60, 91-2
 John Jr. b. 1807, see John Leavitt
 John b. 1829 d. y. 104
 John b. abt. 1830 d. y. 116
 John Alden 146
 John Ayer 122, 173
 John Bartlett 129
 John Calvin 132, 184
 John Francis 117
 John Francis b. 1910 218, 244
 John Gilbert 94, 144, 193
 John H. b. 1849 122, 175
 John H. adopted s. George F. 148
 John Haven 137
 John Herbert 173
 John James 238
 John Jenness 95
 John Leavitt (Dea.) 84-5, 132, 134
 John M. b. 1847 147, 197
 John M. b. 1890 246
 John Oren 137, 188
 John Payson 147, 196
 John Prescott 119, 168
 John Robert 108, 159
 John Staniels 72, 116
 John Staniels Jr. 116, 167
 John Taylor 129, 179
 John Tuck 68, 104
 John Warren 173
 John William 149, 199
 Jonathan b. 1758 48, 60, 65
 Jonathan b. 1798 60, 91
 Jonathan b. 1804 s. David 69
 Jonathan b. 1804 s. Daniel 82, 128
 Jonathan Benjamin 250
 Jonathan Cotton 150
 Jonathan Gilman 91
 Joseph bpt. 1760 s. Thomas 53
 Joseph b. 1761 d. 1765 s. Weare 58
 Joseph b. 1766 s. Weare 58, 83-5
 Joseph Jr. b. 1797 84, 131

Joseph b. 1825 s. Meshech Weare 131
 Joseph b. 1877 d. y. 188
 Joseph B. b. 1789 77, 121
 Joseph D. b. 1818 d. unm. 96, 197
 Joseph Goss 77
 Joseph Henry 144
 Joseph Holmes 189
 Joseph Jenness 89, 136
 Joseph Sanborn 78, 125
 Joseph Thayer 197, 236
 Joseph Thompson 122, 174
 Joseph Worden 184
 Josephine C. 150, 199
 Josephine M. 143, 192
 Josephine L. 130, 180
 Josie E. 167
 Joshua B. 77, 121
 Joshua Fabyan 191, 226, 230
 Joshua Pickering 93, 142
 Josiah b. 1750 d. y. 54
 Josiah b. 1761 d. 1767 53
 Josiah b. 1762 s. Thomas 53, 71, 112
 Josiah Jr. b. 1801 71, 114
 Josiah b. 1804 s. Simeon 68, 108
 Josiah T. 109
 Josiah Winslow 113, 163
 Judith 65-6, 98
 Judith (Perkins) 51
 Judith (Staniels) 71
 Judith (Wyman) 253
 Judith Ann 117
 Julia 126, 177
 Julia Ann m. Adna Balch 115, 165
 Julia Ann m. — Shackford 109
 Julia E. (Hardy) 197
 Julia E. (Watts) 116
 Julianna Fabyans 142
 Juliette Abby (Piper) 179
 Justin Edwards 142, 191
 Justus Crosby 150
 Kate Blanche 220, 247
 Kate G. (McKinney) 182
 Kate Wilder 179

Genealogy

Index to Drake, continued

- Katherine Augusta 139
Katherine McKinney 183, 224
Katherine M. (O'Connor) 258
Kathleen Beatrice 245
Kathleen Jane 259
Keith Austin 246
Kenneth Leslie 243
Keziah S. 156, 212
Larry Wayne 259
Laura 67
Laura A. (Aldrich) 160
Laura B. (Wesley) (Reed) 144
Laura Cordelia 103, 154
Laura E. 163
Laura Emma 188
Laura Frances (Trefethen) 188
Lavinia (Mudgett) 171
Lavinia L. (Caldwell) 151
Lavinia S. (Page) 222
Lawrence Kenneth 242, 259
Lelia E. (Plumstead) 177
Lena Belle (Tibbetts) 232
Lena May 218, 244
Leon Elmer 256, 263
Leona Helen (Guptil) 257
Leonard Ayers 226
Leonia Sarah 137
Leroy Eugene 217, 241
Leslie Alliston 179
Leslie Howard 242
Lester Eugene 242, 258
Letty 180
Lewis 110
Lewis Allen 175
Lewis Frank 242, 259
Lewis O. 156, 212
Lila Belle 216
Lilla Etta 145
Lillian A. (Toomer) 242
Lillian Augustina 159, 214
Lillie L. (Jones) 212
Linda Lee 259
Linda Louise 260
Linden A. 188
Littlefield Bartlett 82, 129
Lizzie L. (Farnham) 213
Lizzie Maybell 159
Lois (Potter) 196
Lona Bartell (Mitchell) 248
Lora 167
Lorena 163
Loretta 163
Lorraine B. (Mathieu) 261
Louis O. *see* Lewis O. 150, 212
Louise A. (—) 236
Louise Sarah (Boynton) 244
Louisa 122, 173
Louisa (Elmes) 104
Louisa (Watson) 138
Louisa S. 72, 118
Louisa W. (Fellows) (Hill) 158
Love Muchamore (Tuck) 68
Lucile Ann 258
Lucina 126
Lucinda (Miller) 111
Lucinda (Reed) (Chamberlain) 174
Lucinda Morse 223
Lucy m. William Seavey 71
Lucy m. Edwin Orcutt 219
Lucy (Burnett) 69
Lucy (Stollard) 219
Lucy (Towle) 84
Lucy A. (Curtiss) 174
Lucy Adeline (Gray) 243
Lucy Ann m. Stephen Palmer 100
Lucy Ann m. Albert Ayer 113
Lucy Ann m. James Libbey 131
Luella Izetta 150, 199
Lulie Isabel 160
Luther Edward 244
Luther H. 127
Luther Herrick 169, 218
Luther J. 127
Lydia m. Remington Brown 126
Lydia m. (—) Page 73

- Lydia m. (1st) Prescott,
 (2nd) Marden 72, 118-9
 Lydia m. T. Woodman 55, 78-9
 Lydia (Burnham) 120
 Lydia (Carpenter) 72
 Lydia (Howe) 72
 Lydia (Lane) 117
 Lydia (Leavitt) 147
 Lydia (Norris) 73-4
 Lydia (Prescott) 116, 118-9
 Lydia (Taylor) 131
 Lydia (Tuttle) 132
 Lydia A. 171
 Lydia A. adopted dau. Simon 100
 Lydia Jane 119
 Lydia Maria 117
 Lydia Ursella 132, 183
 Lynne 236
 Mabel (Lock) (McLaughlin) 173
 Mabel E. (—) 237
 Mabel Helen 195, 232
 Mabel L. (Emrick) 233
 Madeline 244
 Madeline A. (Larby) 232
 Mae Thelma (Colson) 227
 Mandana (Richardson) 168
 Marcia B. (Clarke) 190
 Marcia Leonie 188
 Marcia Mae 246
 Marden b. 1788 d. 1800 120
 Marden b. 1814 170, 218
 Margaret (Titcomb) 132
 Margaret Ann 131, 133
 Margaret Ruth 253
 Margaretta 126
 Maria 168
 Maria (Robbins) 126
 Maria Belinda (Sceggel) 158
 Maria Louisa b. 1826 d. y. 104
 Maria Louisa b. 1831 d. y. 108
 Maria Parsons 68, 104
 Maria S. (Potter) 138
 Mariah M. (Donald) (Goodwin) 138
 Marie Evelyn (Bessert) 242
 Marilyn Aiken 234, 254
 Marantha (Towle) 148
 Marion Sweetser (Miller) 221
 Marion T. 191
 Marion T. m. Leon Knowles 230
 Marjorie Louise 244
 Marston, see Jeremiah Marston
 Martha m. John Smith 55, 79
 Martha m. James Howe 76, 121
 Martha (—) m. Josiah 114
 Martha (Crosscup) 190
 Martha (Eaton) 55, 79
 Martha (Parsons) 91
 Martha A. (Rowe) 110
 Martha Adeline 142
 Martha Ann (Churchill) 253
 Martha Ann (Stanyan) 156
 Martha Belle (French) (Simpson) 229
 Martha E. 114
 Martha E. (Durgin) 172
 Martha Frances 95, 146
 Martha Maria 91
 Martin W. 159
 Mary b. 1656/7 m. (1st) Boulter,
 (2nd) Sanborn 27, 34, 38
 Mary m. S. Sanborn 37-8, 42-3
 Mary m. Elisha Marston 41-2, 49
 Mary m. Simon Marston 44, 54-5
 Mary b. 1743 dau. Col. Abraham 47
 Mary m. Stephen Coffin 48, 62
 Mary m. S. Prescott 51, 53, 66, 155
 Mary b. 1769, see Mercy
 Mary m. John Wedgwood 59, 85
 Mary m. Jonathan Hobbs 59, 87
 Mary m. Walter Bryant 65-6
 Mary b. 1788 d. unm. 63
 Mary b. 1790 m. Francis 61, 88
 Mary b. 1797 d. unm. 57
 Mary m. Benjamin Perkins 77, 123
 Mary m. Robert Philbrick 82, 127
 Mary b. 1804, see Polly
 Mary m. Zachariah Sceggel 84-5

- Mary b. 1821 m. Paul Lane 95
- Mary b. abt. 1865 125
- Mary b. 1923 226
- Mary (—) wife Francis 31
- Mary (Bean) 75
- Mary (Clark) 131
- Mary (Eastman) 180
- Mary (Godfrey) 82
- Mary (Hackett) 121
- Mary (Hall) 131
- Mary (Hobbs) 143
- Mary (Jenness) m. Samuel 63
- Mary (Jenness) m. Abraham 59
- Mary (Jenness) m. (1st) Col. Abraham, (2nd) David Jenness 89
- Mary (Leavitt) 84
- Mary (McKenney) 127
- Mary (Tebbetts) 259
- Mary (Thompson) 122
- Mary A. m. Joseph Smith 96
- Mary A. m. E. Buttolph 156, 212
- Mary A. b. 1859 169
- Mary A. (—) m. Charles C. 164
- Mary A. (Sanborn) 168
- Mary Abbie (Odiorne) 137
- Mary Abby 189
- Mary Abigail 95
- Mary Adeline 82
- Mary Adeline m. S. Nutting 109
- Mary Adeline m. J. Holt 128, 178
- Mary Agnes Rogers (Green) 153
- Mary Aiken 253
- Mary Anita 252
- Mary Ann wife George W. 94
- Mary Ann dau. Nathaniel P. 124
- Mary Ann (Dow) 125
- Mary Ann (Hopkins) 231
- Mary Ann (Stone) 144
- Mary Ann (Verdelle) 218
- Mary Ann (Webster) 176
- Mary Anne (Howe) 110
- Mary Bryant 64
- Mary C. (Winslow) 71
- Mary Caroline 185
- Mary D. (Leavitt) 141
- Mary E. m. William Randall 118
- Mary E. b. abt. 1859 168
- Mary E. b. 1866 126
- Mary E. (Bundy) 217
- Mary E. (Colburn) (Searles) 193
- Mary E. (Davis) 148
- Mary E. (Page) 175
- Mary E. (Parish) 179
- Mary E. (Whitney) 223
- Mary Elizabeth m. John Fogg 93
- Mary Elizabeth m. S. Hewes 115, 166
- Mary Elizabeth m. Isaac Hunkins 122, 175
- Mary Elizabeth m. William Lane 94, 144, 193
- Mary Elizabeth m. Levi Clark 229
- Mary Elizabeth (Batchelder) 102
- Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) 138
- Mary Eloise (Johnson) 147
- Mary Emily 133
- Mary Emma (Holmes) 189
- Mary F. 177
- Mary F. (Mixer) 128
- Mary Frances 116
- Mary H. 119
- Mary Helen (Cunniff) 250
- Mary Inman 159
- Mary J. 136
- Mary J. (Wilkinson) 148
- Mary Jane b. 1832 d. 1836 126
- Mary Jane b. 1825 m. (1st) Durgin, (2nd) Kimball 104, 157
- Mary Jane (Edmunds) 167
- Mary Jane (Parker) 168
- Mary Jane (Wood) 236
- Mary Jenness 88
- Mary Joyce 230
- Mary L. (Osborn) 211
- Mary Letitia 91, 140
- Mary Lillian 188, 227

- Mary Lillian (Freeman) 161
 Mary Lincoln (Drown) 220
 Mary Louise b. 1878 185
 Mary Louise m. C. Rausch 196, 233
 Mary Louise (Aiken) 195
 Mary Lucretia 100
 Mary Olive 143, 192
 Mary P. 156, 213
 Mary S. 124
 Mary Sophia 131, 183
 Mary Virginia (Morvan) 252
 Mary W. 123
 Mary Ward 111, 161
 Mary Wingate 70
 Matthias Kugler 109
 Maude (Van Inwegen) 238
 Maude Agnes 179
 Maude Lillian 223
 Maurice J. 236
 Maurice Jonathan 237, 255
 Mavis G. (Getchell) 263
 Mehitable 142
 Mehitable (Pickering) 93
 Mehitable (Seavey) 113
 Melancey (Gushee) 126
 Melinda (Mudgett) 77
 Melvin Luther 243
 Mercy b. 1746 47
 Mercy bpt. 1747 dau. Col.
 Abraham 47
 Mercy b. 1769 59, 86
 Mercy (Bennett) 133
 Mertie A. 220, 248
 Merton Adams 188, 227
 Meshech Weare b. 1799 84, 131
 Meshech Weare b. 1835 131
 Meshech Weare b. 1846/7 d. y. 132
 Milan Nathaniel 226
 Mildred Augusta (Chase) 201, 208-9
 Mildred E. (—) 214
 Mildred Eugenia 162
 Mildred Sarah 192
 Millard Gilmore 127
 Minnie Abigail (Hill) 237
 Minnie E. (Boynnton) 218
 Minnie Ethel (Wood) 140
 Minnie M. 222
 Minnie Warren 143
 Molly b. 1778, see Mary
 Molly dau. Thomas 73
 Molly (Burnham) 73
 Monroe J., see James Monroe
 Morris Abram 138, 188
 Nancy, see also Ann, Anna, Anne
 Nancy m. Jacob Staniels 53, 73
 Nancy b. 1774, see Anna
 Nancy b. 1791 77
 Nancy m. David Hanaford Jr. 77
 Nancy m. S. Tuttle 84-5, 132-3, 184
 Nancy m. Daniel Plumer 121, 172
 Nancy b. 1816 122
 Nancy m. John Spencer 123
 Nancy (Cate) 170
 Nancy (Clark) 117
 Nancy (Sleeper) 126
 Nancy C. 170
 Nancy (Jewell), see Anna (Jewell)
 Nancy M. (Morrell) 158
 Nancy R. (Ayers) 163
 Nathan 78
 Nathan D. 136
 Nathaniel b. abt. 1612 s. Robert 25-6,
 mentioned in will 27, birth 28,
 family 29-32
 Nathaniel b. 1695 s. Abraham and
 Sarah mentioned in will 35, birth
 37, family 43, also 53 and 76
 Nathaniel Jr. b. 1719 44, 54
 Nathaniel b. 1760 s. Col. Abraham
 birth 48, family 60-1, also 64, 88
 Nathaniel b. 1765
 s. Thomas 73, 77, 120
 Nathaniel b. 1769
 s. Abraham 55, 77, 120, 122
 Nathaniel b. 1774 s. Robert and
 Zipporah 56, 82

Nathaniel 3rd b. 1791 s. Nathaniel
and Abigail 120, 170
Nathaniel b. 1798 d. 1805 s. Na-
thaniel Jr. and Anna 77
Nathaniel b. 1797 d. 1823 s. Na-
thaniel and Elizabeth 61
Nathaniel b. 1815 s. Francis 59, 88
Nathaniel b. 1825 s. Francis 88, 90
Nathaniel D. 193
Nathaniel Marden 219, 246
Nathaniel Piper 77, 124
Nathaniel Seavey 102, 152-3
Natt Simeon 220, 247
Nellie 218
Nellie (Bickford) (Phillips) 179
Nellie Freeman, see Eleanor F.
Nellie Mabel (Dolloff) 160
Nettie 129
Nima Hodsdon 186, 226
Nina 184, 225
Nina Elizabeth 226
Noah Ward 66, 102
Oliff Leon 159
Olin Austin 218, 245
Olin Milton (Dr.) 180, 223
Olive 127
Olive Ann 93, 136, 142
Olive N. (Grant) 160
Oliver s. Jonathan 91
Oliver s. Thomas 2nd 113, 163
Oliver Perry 115, 164
Olivia E. (Slocum) 104
Olivia S. (Philbrick) 174
Ora Elizabeth 162, 215
Oren Abraham 189, 228
Orin 89, 137
Orren E. 72, 117
Orren Edward 180, 223
Orville Henry 125, 177
Oscar 160
Oscar Henry 237, 255
Otis K. 72, 119

Otis Prescott 218, 243
Pamela Ethel 246
Pamela Jean 258
Paskell, see Rachel 32, 27 fn.
Patience 73
Patience (Towle) 73
Patricia Ann 257
Patricia Ann m. John Cloutman 258
Patricia Jean 235
Patty 76, 121
Paul Roger 258
Pauline H. (Merrill) (Mumblo) 259
Percy Greenough 140
Perkins 69, 109
Perry 72
Phebe (Beede) 112
Phebe (Eastman) 112
Philene 135
Philip Owen 256
Philip Smith 123, 176
Philip Stearns 226, 250
Phyllis Irene 232, 252
Phyllis Joan 227
Polly b. 1778, see Mary m. J. Hobbs
Polly b. 1782 d. 1783 76
Polly b. 1787, see Mary m. W. Bryant
Polly b. 1789 m. Aaron Seavey 71
Polly b. 1800, see Mary m. B. Perkins
Polly m. Charles Moulton 71
Polly b. 1801 d. 1803 84
Polly b. 1812 d. 1835 72
Polly m. M. Champion 84, 131
Polly (Gilmore) 126
Polly (Hackett), see Mary (Hackett)
Polly (Luce) 126
Polly (Smith) 123
Priscilla 253
Priscilla Chandler 116
Priscilla H. 116
Prudence 111
Rachell 27, 32
Rachel m. (1st) Kelly,
(2nd) Paige 66, 93, 98-9

- Rachel b. 1824, see Abigail Rachel
 Rachel Lee (Stitt) 209
 Rachel Merrill 162, 214
 Ralph Alan 156, 210
 Ralph Stanley 243
 Raymond Haskins 195, 233
 Rena b. 1864, see Lorene
 Rena b. 1868, see Irene Maud
 Rhoda (Perkins) 68
 Rhoda Agnes Anne 69
 Rhoda B. 95
 Rhoda Jane 109
 Rhoda Jane m. B. Piper 109, 161
 Rhoda Tomlinson (Johnson) 219
 Richard Francis 196, 235
 Richard Linwood 249, 261
 Richard Norman (Capt.) 232, 251-2
 Richard Norman Jr. 252
 Richard Potter 197
 Rita (Taylor) 140
 Robert bpt. England 1581 25-8
 Robert b. 1664 s. Abraham 34, 39
 Robert bpt. 1719 s. Robert and Sarah 39, 44
 Robert b. 1750 s. Robert and Dorothy 44, 56
 Robert bpt. 1750 s. Robert and Elizabeth 54
 Robert b. 1799 s. John and Joanna 56, 81
 Robert Aiken 196, 234
 Robert Endicott 70, 112
 Robert Francis 244
 Robert Fred 221
 Robert Getchell 232, 252
 Robert Getchell Jr. 252
 Robert Haskins 233
 Robert J. 249
 Robert Louis 263
 Robert Thayer 253
 Robert Weare 226
 Ronald Duncan 241
 Roper Garland 190
 Rosalie Marie (Horne) 221
 Rosina (Schnichtl) 262
 Roy LeBarron 210, 240
 Royal Quimby 193, 231
 Rufus 126
 Russell Payson 196, 234
 Ruth 197, 235
 Ruth (Parsons) (Wedgewood) 96
 Ruth A. (Follansbee) 158
 Ruth Ann 147
 Ruth B. (Brown) 226
 Ruth Bradley 194, 196
 Ruth Claire (Towle) 261
 Ruth E. 237
 Ruth Eleanor (Kling) 258
 Ruth Elizabeth 226
 Ruth Ellen 185
 Ruth Elliott 209, 239
 Ruth M. (Hutchins) 223
 Ruth M. (Palmer) 96
 Ruth Mary (Jones) 225
 Ruth Miriam 250, 262
 Ruth Morris 189, 229
 Ruth Wheeler 156, 210
 Sally b. 1772, see Sarah m. D. Plumer
 Sally m. Levi Brown 56
 Sally m. Josiah Shaw 53
 Sally b. 1785, see Sarah m. J. Berry
 Sally m. William Swain 68, 103
 Sally m. Jeremiah Prescott 71, 114
 Sally b. 1809 d. y. 126
 Sally b. 1820 dau. John 126
 Sally b. abt. 1836 d. 1838 113
 Sally H. (Inman) 159
 Sally (Hackett) 80
 Samantha 134
 Samantha T. 113
 Samuel b. 1717 s. Abraham and Theodate 40-2, 48
 Samuel bpt. 1749 s. Col. Abraham 48
 Samuel b. 1751 s. Samuel and Esther 48, 61, 63
 Samuels. Abraham and Martha 55, 80

Samuel b. 1767 d. y. s. Cornet
Abraham 59
Samuel b. 1774 s. Simon 51-3, 70
Samuel b. 1790 s. Samuel and
Mary 63, 94
Samuel b. 1793 s. Nathaniel 61, 93
Samuel b. 1793
s. Eliphalet 71, 104, 115
Samuel b. 1818 s. John 126
Samuel b. 1827 s. Samuel and Eliza-
beth (Berry) 94-5, 145
Samuel Jr. b. 1836 115
Samuel b. 1849, see Sumner H.
Samuel Adams 108, 160
Samuel Ervin 145
Samuel Fabyan 142
Samuel Gardner quoted 25-6, 43,
51, list of publications 107-8,
birth 68, family 104, life 105-6,
children 108, birth of 2nd wife 115
Samuel Gardner Jr., see Samuel
Adams
Samuel Jenness b. 1821 93, 141
Samuel Jenness b. 1825 95, 146
Samuel L. 96, 147
Samuel Lane 64
Samuel M. 159
Samuel Pickering, see Fabyan
Pickering
Samuel Prescott Holt 70, 97, 111
Samuel T. b. 1821 83, 130
Samuel T. b. abt. 1852 130
Sarah b. 1656 m. A. Libbey 27, 34, 37
Sarah b. 1686 m. J. Garland 37, 39
Sarah b. 1720 m. Samuel
Batchelder 42, 48, 50
Sarah bpt. 1729 dau. Nathaniel 44
Sarah b. 1740 d. y. 54
Sarah bpt. 1744 d. 1758 54
Sarah b. 1754 d. 1759 44
Sarah bpt. 1754 dau. Robert 54
Sarah b. 1756 m. S. Leavitt 48, 59, 92

Sarah b. 1759 m. James Hobbs 48
Sarah b. 1772 m. D. Plumer 51-2, 69
Sarah b. 1775 dau. Cornet Abraham 59
Sarah b. 1785 m. John Berry 66, 97
Sarah b. 1789 m. A. Seavey 60, 89, 136
Sarah b. 1792, m. — Johnson 64
Sarah b. 1793 m. R. Potter 120, 170
Sarah b. 1796 m. Thomas J. 77, 122
Sarah b. 1798 dau. Samuel 63
Sarah m. Allen Freese 114
Sarah (Berry) 99
Sarah (Frost) 70
Sarah (Hobbs) 35-7
Sarah (Knowles) 39
Sarah (Meloan) 148
Sarah (Rundlett) 67
Sarah (Ward) 60
Sarah A. b. abt. 1841 d. y. 116
Sarah A. m. W. Bennett 117
Sarah A. (Sisson) 149
Sarah Abbie 171
Sarah Abigail b. 1828 d. y. 88
Sarah Abigail b. 1838 m. Dudley
Littlefield 92, 140
Sarah Althea (Collins) 231
Sarah Ann (?Moulton) 110
Sarah C. (Farrer) 109
Sarah Drake (Leavitt) 142
Sarah E. (Hussey) 150
Sarah E. (Puffer) 190
Sarah E. (Wallace) 112
Sarah Elizabeth m. Jonathan
Lamprey 95, 144
Sarah Elizabeth m. Daniel T.
Smith 124, 176
Sarah Elizabeth b. 1828, see Sarah
Abigail
Sarah Elizabeth dau. Simon 100
Sarah Elizabeth (Elkins) 191
Sarah Elizabeth (Morrill) 95
Sarah Elizabeth (Rollins) 142
Sarah Elizabeth E. (Hackett) 142
Sarah Emeline 148, 197

- Sarah F. (Monhalland) 211
 Sarah Holt 70
 Sarah J. (Batchelder) 151
 Sarah J. (Tuttle) (Leavitt) 133, 184
 Sarah J. (Wilcox) 214
 Sarah Jane 104, 115
 Sarah L. (Abbott) 175
 Sarah Maria (Townesley) 161
 Sarah Olive 138, 189
 Sarah Parsons 92, 141
 Sarah Plumer 97
 Sarah Rundlett 104, 157
 Sarah S. 119, 169
 Sarah S. (Knowlton) 163
 Sarah Stevens 112
 Sarah Ward 89, 137
 Shrodorr 180
 Semandel 126
 Shelda Jean 259
 Shirley M. 242
 Simeon b. 1764 51, 53, 68, 70
 Simeon b. 1819 121, 172
 Simeon Barker b. 1825 d. y. 135
 Simeon Barker b. 1827 135
 Simeon Cate 170, 219
 Simeon D. 77
 Simon b. 1730 s. Abraham and
 Theodate, mentioned in will 40-1,
 birth 42, family 51-3, will 51-2,
 also 70
 Simon prob. s. Abraham and
 Martha 55, 78
 Simon b. 1797 s. Maj. James 66, 99, 102
 Simon b. 1800 s. David 69, 110
 Simon Perkins 70, 110
 Simon S. 113
 Soletus (Miller) (Lovering) 223
 Sophia 119
 Sophia (Story) 69
 Sophronia A. (Lear) 148
 Stella Aurelia 183
 Stella Maria 141
 Stephen Elmer 244
 Stuart Justin 248
 Sumner H. 130
 Susan 83
 Susan (Barker) 135
 Susan (Cole) 110
 Susan Adelaide 111
 Susan Amelia 161
 Susan Elaine 260
 Susan Frances 135
 Susan Frances (Young) 149
 Susan J. 130
 Susan M. 125
 Susanna 27
 Susanna (Leighton) 85
 Susanna (Sanborn) 77
 Susanna (Staniels) 72
 Susannah 27, 34, 35
 Susanne Dolores 246
 Tamsin 126
 Tamsin (Clarke) 78
 Tenison Charles 238, 257
 Teresa Henrietta 243
 Thelma Elaine 244
 Theodate m. J. Sanborn 41-2, 46
 Theodate m. S. Page 48, 62, 69
 Theodate b. 1764 d. y. 48
 Theodate b. 1770 m. Samuel
 Perkins Page 52-3, 63, 69
 Theodate b. 1772 m. J. Hobbs 59, 87
 Theodate b. 1786 m. J. Jenness 63, 94
 Theodate b. 1789 m. James Hook 71
 Theodate b. 1795 m. T. Butters 66, 99
 Theodate b. 1809 d. unm. 84
 Theodate m. L. A. Levitt 131, 180
 Theodate (Roby) 40
 Theresa Victoria (Vallier) 259
 Thirza E. 159
 Thomas b. 1733 s. Abraham 42, 53, 73
 Thomas b. 1741 /2s. Robert 53-4, 73-4
 Thomas 2nd b. 1796 s. Josiah 71, 113
 Thomas b. 1796 s. Eliphalet 72, 115
 Thomas Jr. 73
 Thomas Edward 250

- Thomas J. 77, 122
 Thomas N. 180
 Thomas Parsons 84, 130, 135
 Thomas R. 120, 171
 Thomas Thayer 95, 146
 Thomas W. V. N. 180
 Thursa (Mason) 179
 Truman Carter 173
 Tryphenia A. (Swett) 160
 Velama A. 131
 Vera Florence 248, 260
 Vernal Otis 243, 260
 Victoria 250
 Vincent Brackett 256, 263
 Viola E. (Aldrich) 220
 Virginia 209, 239
 Virginia Marie (Edgren) 235
 Vivian Irene (Pontbriand) 263
 Wallace Horne 221
 Wallace M. 158
 Walter 144
 Walter B. 164
 Walter Briant 100, 103, 151
 Walter Bryant 97, 150
 Walter Leavitt 141
 Walter Stevens 111
 Warren Moses 220
 Washington Irving 135, 185
 Wayne Douglass 259
 Weare b. 1738 s. Col. Abraham 46,
 birth 47, family 57, petition 58,
 grant mentioned 59, also 50
 Weare Jr. 59
 Weare b. 1796 or 7 s. Deacon
 John 84-5, 132
 Weare Carr 131
 Weare Leavitt 131, 183
 Wilburta Beatrice (Perkins) 210
 Willard 129
 Willard A. 190
 Willard H. 211
 William b. 1793 s. Abraham 72, 117
 William s. Thomas R. 171
 William Abram 172, 221
 William Eastman 180, 223
 William Elmer b. 1875 144
 William Elmer b. 1944 263
 William Frost 70, 110-11
 William Gilman 97, 149
 William Garland 91, 138
 William Harrison 222
 William Henry 103, 156
 William J. 114, 164
 William P. 118, 168
 William Sherburn 115
 Willis Clifton 213
 Wilma Irene (Rura) 240
 Winfield S. 119
 Winifred A. 221, 249
 Winifred V. (Bailey) 217
 Winna B. 212
 Winnie (Hodgdon) 159
 Winnie L. (Bennett) 249
 Winona Mineta (Welton) 234
 Drew, Minerva 158
 Drown, Leonard 220
 Mary (Lincoln) 220
 Drownes, Bernice E. 190
 Elizabeth (—) 190
 George J. 190
 Drummond, James 235
 Janet Jean 235
 Jean (McAdam) 235
 Drury, Sally 111
 DuBois, Arlene Lillian 244
 Joseph Aime 244
 Lillian D. (Horne) 244
 Dudley, Grace May 260
 Duford, Minnie 242
 Dukette, Alma H. (Cameron) 260
 Clarice Alma (Drake) 259
 Earl Edwin 259
 Edward Earl 260
 James Frederick 260
 Patrick Joseph 260

- Dunn, Albert Wallace 214
 Charlotte (Fletcher) 215
 Eugene William 215
 Helen E. (Kirkpatrick) 214
 Rachel Merrill (Drake) 214
 Wallace Albert 215
 William J. 214
 Dunning, Deborah 184
 Dunton, Clara E. 193
 Lovina (—) 193
 Nathaniel 193
 Durette, Clara Elizabeth (Drake) 242
 Josephine (Merchant) 242
 Lorenzo Joseph 242
 Oliver Isaac 242
 Durgin, Alice M. 158
 Charles S. 158
 Dorothy (Sanborn) 172
 Evelyn 237
 John F. 158
 John L. 157
 Mary Jane (Drake) 157
 Sarah 197
 William 172
 Dutton, Louise 232
 Duvall, Jesse Murton (Rev.) 174
 Sarah I. (Clark) 174
 Eastman, Anna (Drake) 112
 Cynthia 157
 Jacob Carter 157
 David 112
 John Carter 157
 John W. 112, 157
 Mary 180
 Mary E. (Buckley) 157
 Mehitable 77
 Moses 112
 Phebe 112
 Ruth (Carter) 112
 Sally (Seavey) 112, 157
 Sarah 35
 Sarah (Seavey), see Sally
 Sarah Rundlett (Drake) 157
 Susan 167
 Zeke Morrill 157
 Eaton, Hannah (Worthen) 55
 John 66
 Martha 55
 Samuel 55
 Sarah 67
 Sarah (French) 117
 Sarah E. (Prescott) 66
 Ecroyd, Bessie (Weeks) (Drake) 220
 Clarence L. 220
 Edgerly, Anna 53
 Cora Belle 218
 Cynthia (Gilman) 146
 Edwin Smith 218
 Emma Mary (Drake) 146
 Enos 146
 George Edwin 146
 Hannah (Fifield) 218
 Hannah Smith 122
 Joseph 53
 Lucien Drake 146
 Mary Leavitt (Smith) 122
 Samuel 122
 Sarah (Rollins) 53
 Edgerton, Emily E. 213
 Edgren, Amelia (Thelander) 235
 Simon August 235
 Virginia Marie 235
 Edmonds, Aaron 167
 Nancy M. S. (—) 167
 Edmunds, Ann (Giles) 189
 Mary Jane 167
 Edwards, Mary 182
 Eells, Delia S. 126
 Elden, Abigail 87
 Eldridge, Nellie P. 189
 Elkins, David 191
 Elizabeth (Taylor) 56
 Joanna 56
 Jonathan 56
 Mary (Batchelder) 191

Index to

Elkins, *continued*

Sarah Elizabeth 191
Elliott, Minnie 201
Elmes, Chloe (Leonard) 104
Eliphalet 104
Louisa 104
Emerson, Elizabeth F. (—) 200
David M. 200
Georgia Dow 200
Emery, Abigail (Leavitt) 46
Anthony 46
Clement 46
Mary 93
Mary (Page) 46
Mira A. 173
Emrick, Mabel L. 233
English, Mercy 39
Nancy 212
Evans, Anna Bell 196
Eveleth, George P. 169
Jane (—) 169
John 169
Martha A. (Wells) 169
Everson, Bathsheba (Holmes) 219
Bathsheba H. 219
Levi 219

Fabyan, Elizabeth 93
Fairchild, Acel B. 183
Edward Acel 183
Harriet A. 183
Julius 183
Julius Weare 183
Lucretia (Brainard) 183
Lydia M. 183
Mary Sophia (Drake) 183
William 183
Farnham, Ebenezer C. 213
Eunice (Moody) 213
Lizzie L. 213
Farrell, Mary Jane 249
Farrer, Sarah C. 109
Favor, Alice Evelyn 260

Hannah 176
Fellows, Bernice (Towne) 232
Betsey (Page) 158
Frank Austin 238
John 158
Louise 158
Marian Bunker 232
Mary Frances 114
Fernald, Sarah E. (Elkins) (Drake) 191
William A. 191
Ferren, Rebecca 165
Fieldsend, Blanche E. (Brooks) 247
George Albert 247
Fifield, George 50
Hannah 218
Jonathan 50
Mary (Marston) 50
Polly 81
Sarah 142
Finley, Elizabeth Smith 138
Fish, Arthur Lewis 251
Beverly Ruth 251
Byron Guy 251
Donald George 251
Dorothy Maxine 251
Erland Paul 251
Glenys LaVerne (Drake) 251
Guy K. 251
Katherine Marie 251
Kenneth Preston 251
Stanley Milton 251
Fisher, Ethel M. (Smith) (Howe) 177
Theda 248
Fisk, Ena Florence (Drake) 194
George H. A. 194
Henry D. 194
Herbert A. 194
Margaret B. 194
Mary E. (Cooley) 194
Susan N. 194
Fitts, Ida Lovista (Drake) 150
Nathan D. 150
Fitzgerald, Grace A. (Guild) 248

- Flanders, Charles 182
 Dorothy (Marston) 182
 Ethel Celia 237
 Ida F. (Marston) 182
 James G. 169
 Mahala D. (Gordon) 169
 Martha J. (Leighton) 237
 Mary (Page) 169
 Newell C. 182
 Reuben R. 237
 Sadie E. 244
 Sally 220
 Samuel 169
 Fletcher, Charlotte 215
 Flewelling, Greta Lucy 256
 Fogg, Abigail 62
 Abigail (Blake) 62
 Abraham d. y. 62
 Abraham m. Mary Robinson 93
 Elizabeth 62
 Elizabeth (Drake) 62
 Esther 62
 Hannah 62
 Huldah 62
 Huldah m. Joshua James 62
 Huldah m. Ebenezer Lane 64
 John Sr. 62
 John (Dea.) 62
 John b. 1768 62
 John H. 93
 Mary 62
 Mary m. Benjamin Green 150
 Mary (Robinson) 93
 Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 93
 Meribah 62
 Meribah (Tilton) 62
 Sarah 62
 Theodate 62
 Follansbee, Abigail Blake (Foss) 158
 Frank 158
 Ruth A. 158
 Folsom, Abbie E. 197
 Almira J. (Drake) 197
 Hannah 79
 Levi L. 197
 Major H. 197
 Sarah Durgin 197
 Forbush, Addie H. (Drake) 122
 Charles J. 122
 Ford, Flora A. 123
 Myra E. 161
 Sarah (E.) 161
 Thomas 161
 Foss, Abbie Hannah (Green) 210
 Abigail (—) 43
 Abigail (Blake) 158
 Ada L. (Foster) 229
 Ada P. (Caveley) 238
 Agnes 210
 Agnes (Drake) 210
 Alice E. (Smith) 229
 Alice Elvira 139
 Bettie A. (Kenney) 238
 Calvin Whitten 210
 Christine 210
 Cora Wallis (Drake) 229
 Elvira (Holmes) 139
 Ernest O. 229
 Evelyn F. (Reynolds) 238
 Fred L. 238
 Gerald Orin 229
 Grace D. (Drake) 238
 Hardison 139
 Horace Melvin 210
 John Oren 229
 Lindy Eugene 238
 Mildred 238
 Newton Perry 229
 Robert 238
 Ruth 238
 Sarah 86
 Sarah A. (Marden) 229
 Vianna 128
 Wilbur Roscoe 238
 William Bryant 238
 Winifred Drake 229

Index to

- Foster, Ada Louise 229
Alma (White) 213
Amorette M. 213
Arthur Wilbur 228
Bathsheba H. (Everson) 219
Carrie Alice (Drake) 228
Charles W. 228
George H. 228
Louise H. (O'Clair) 229
Martha (Richards) 228
Samuel 213
Walter Wallace 229
Fountain, Etta I. 255
Fowler, Eunice (Kilburn) 121
Samuel 121
Sarah (Kilburn) 121
Fox, Nancy 219
Foye, Ann Cecelia 188
Fraser, Anna Laura 188
Julius W. 188
Marcia Leonie (Drake) 188
Freeman, Mary Lillian 161
Freese, Allen 114
Jacob 42
Joseph 42
Rachel (Chase) 42
Sarah 88
Sarah (Drake) 114
Sarah (Sherburne) 42
French, Amanda M. (Drake) 163
Anne Lemira 187
Clara Bryant (Drake) 186
Clara Emily (Lagrecze) 186
David 187
David J. 229
Emma R. 187
Hazel Evelyn (Drake) 238
Irene (Jewell) 229
Irena (Jewell) 187
James 72
John Farrar 186
John Flavel 163
John Russell 186
Joseph R. 238
Lemira (Leavitt) 186
Leroy J. 163
Mabel Stanton 186
Martha Belle 229
Nellie (Hull) 238
Oliver Simon 186
Oscar H. 238
Ruben F. 98
Ruth (Maxfield) 98
Ruth C. (Langley) 163
Sarah 117
Sarah Jane (Berry) 98
Sylvester H. 98
Frisbie, Eliza E. (Allen) 231
George Guett 231
Mattie Elizabeth 231
Frith, Clarissa 78
Fritz, Anna Louise (Drake) 227
Arthur L. 227
Edna C. (Maynard) 227
John L. 227
Keith Adams 227
Mary (Gorman) 227
Vera Ann 227
Frost, Sarah 70
Sarah (Holt) 70
William 70
Fry, Mary 224
Fuller, Anna (Drake) 91
Emily E. (Edgerton) 213
Helen M. 213
Hiram 91
William H. 213
Fulton, Asa Carl 255
Barbara Ann (Drake) 255
Bernice (Allie) 255
Jean Leslie 255
Mark Russell 255
Scott Parker 255
Wallace Caber 255
Furber, Abigail 149
Abigail (Batchelder) 149

- Thomas 149
- Gadd, Albert Neil 215
 Joyce (Orcutt) 215
- Garland, Abigail m. Dr. J. Parsons 90
 Abigail m. S. C. Jenness 61, 63-4
 Amos 91
 Anna Dwight (Drake) 187
 Annie E. (Lamprey) 145
 David 81
 David J. 145
 Edna M. (Chesley) 187
 Eliza J. 91
 Elvira Jenness 187
 Emma R. (French) 187
 Eva B. (Dockham) 187
 George Ervin 145
 Hannah 181
 Jacob Sr 39
 Jacob Jr. 39
 James Weston 187
 Joseph Orris 187
 Joseph William 187
 Lucy Ann 137
 Mary 81
 Mary A. (Batchelder) 145
 Olive (Jenness) 91
 Patty (Locke) 187
 Polly (Fifield) 81
 Rebecca 73
 Rebecca (Sears) 39
 Ruel 187
 Ruel W. 187
 Samuel 81
 Sarah 39
 Sarah (Drake) 37, 39
 Sarah A. (Towle) 81
- Garrick, Fannie 251
- Garvin, Caroline (Drake) (Allen) 186
 James 186
 John W. 186
 Mary (Guptil) 186
- Gatch, Elizabeth Love (Drake) 108
- P. B. (Dr.) 108
- Gay, Alpheus 248
 Frank Alpheus 248
 Helen Theda 248
 Marion 248
 Mertie A. (Drake) 248
 Theda (Fisher) 248
- George, Anne Winslow (Drake) 115
 Elmira 174
 Samuel E. 115
- Gerrish, Frank M. 152
 Georgia Ella (Carpenter) 152
 Hannah P. 90
 Hannah (Dimmick) 152
 Milton 152
- Getchell, Mavis Gertrude 263
- Gibbs, Emma Amelia (Drake) 109
- Gibson, Caroline 178
 Elizabeth 214
- Giera, Helen 261
- Gilbert, Elizabeth Caroline 128
 John 128
 Mary (Belknap) 128
- Gile, Sarah 132-3
- Giles, Ann 189
 Ella (Lawrence) 189
 James 189
- Gilman, Cynthia 146
- Gilmore, Polly 126
 Rufus 126
 Sarah (Robbins) 126
- Gish, Mary 210
- Glines, Betsey T. 156
 Carrie A. 217
 Keziah (Blanchard) 156
 Obediah 156
- Goad, Emily (Hatch) 162
 Joseph Elliott 162
 Marjorie 162
- Goddard, Helen Grace 255
- Godfrey, Abigail 124
 Alice M. (Durgin) 158
 Anne (Dearborn) 82

Index to

Godfrey, continued

- Deborah 35
Mary 82
Philena S. (Colburn) 158
Sewell 158
William 82
Valman B. 158
Goodace, Charlotte (Burns) 179
Ernest 179
Frank M. 179
Maude Agnes (Drake) 179
Goodman, Arabine J. (Aubens) 248
Helen Theda (Gay) 248
William P. 248
William Percy Jr. 248
Goodrich, Amoretta J. (Sweatt) 210
Charles Francis 210
Elizabeth Jane 210
Ella Stedman 216
George Allen 210
Lorenzo 216
Robert Alan 210
Ruth Wheeler (Drake) 210
Vivian Kizzie (Lambert) 210
Goodwin, Alice Ilsley (Linney) 230
Bethiah (Chandler) (Wallace) 76
Carrie 241
Hadassah Libbey 230
John 76
Mariah M. (Donald) 184
Nancy 87
Rufus Chase 230
Gordon, Abigail 170
Abigail (Drake) 169
Abigail (Sawyer) 111
Abigail Rachel (Drake) 111
Ann Maria 125
Belinda (Cass) 125
Betsey R. (Swain) 170
Catherine (Cummings) 170
Charles Q. 217
Daniel S. 125
Emeline 170
George 111
George Bartlett 111
James 169
John Simpson 170
Louis 170
Mahala (—) 169
Mahala D. 169
Mary (Bennett) 169
Mary E. (Bundy) (Drake) 217
Melinda 125
Sarah E. (Merrill) 170
William Plumer 170
Zelotes 169
Gorman, Mary 227
Goss, Anna M. (Locke) 140
Deborah 77
Hannah (—) 77
Joseph 77
Olive Ann 140
Otis 140
Gould, Josie E. (Drake) 167
Leander J. 167
Gove, Abby M. (Tilton) 141
Jonathan 97
Julia A. 140
Martha (Clough) 97
Olive 97
Samuel Bradbury 141
Sarah Jane 141, 228
Gowell, Dorcas 186
Graham, Margaret 254
Grant, Olive N. 160
Granwill, Mary 149
Gray, Leon 243
Luella (Plummer) 243
Lucy Adeline 243
Green, Abbie Hannah 210
Abigail A. (Brown) 96
Alfred Austin 97
Angie Lucy 150
Benjamin 150
Betsey Chapman 95
Caroline (Moore) 150

- Clinton, see Moses Clinton Neal
 Cotton Warren 150
 Daniel 153
 Elizabeth Chase 153
 George Frank 150
 Hannah (—) 97
 Hannah A. 150
 Harriet C. (Drake) 150
 James W. 96
 Josiah 97
 Lucie Angie, see Angie Lucy
 Mary (Fogg) 150
 Mary Agnes Rogers 153
 Mary Phebe 150
 Moses Clinton Neal 150
 Nancy (Batchelder) 94
 Sarah W. (Livingston) 150
 Sarah Plumer (Drake) 97
 Silas 94
 William 150
 Greenough, Mary S. 139
 Grenon, Arthur 227
 Laura M. (Leneau) 227
 Loretta Florence 227
 Grieves, Mary 177
 Griffin, Annie 194
 Guild, Adelaide T. H. (Coville) 248
 Francis 248
 Grace Adelaide 248
 Gunnison, Pamela 174
 Guptil, Albion 257
 Laetitia (Taylor) 257
 Leona Helen 257
 Mary 186
 Gurney, Amelia L. 183
 Anne O. (Morse) 183
 Nathan H. 183
 Gushee, Almon 126
 David 127
 Elvira (Drake) 126
 Melancey 126
 Olive (Drake) (Arnold) 127
 Hackett, Mary 121
 Polly, see Mary 121
 Polly (Robinson) 80
 Jeremiah 80
 Sally 80
 Sarah Elizabeth Eastman 165
 Haggins, Susan 85
 Haines, Ella Eunice 192
 Joseph William 192
 Nellie 218
 Sarah Abby 192
 Hale, Amos 126
 Margaret (Pickering) 230
 Mary Joyce (Drake) 230
 Murry N. 230
 Nancy Drake (Howe)
 (Bodwell) 121
 Tamsin (Drake) 126
 Wallace Pickering 230
 William (Rev.) 121
 Hall, Annie (Taylor) 131
 Benjamin A. 131
 Elizabeth 190
 Mary 131
 Ham, Ada (Thayer) 175
 Hamer, Eva A. (Dole) 217
 Hamilton, Bertha B. (Drake) 245
 Ida E. (Buchanon) 245
 James Andrew 245
 Murray Edgar 245
 Russell Murray 245
 Hammond, Abigail 39
 Hamor, Barbara (Leland) 233
 Eleanor Jeane 233
 Elihu Thomas 233
 Hanaford, Abigail 124
 Athaliah 119
 Benjamin 119
 David 77, 124
 David Jr. 77
 Nancy (Drake) 77
 Nancy (Pearsons) 77, 124
 Sarah (Wait) 119

Index to

- Hanley, Anna 220
Peter 220
Sarah Mary 220
Hannaford, Ada Augusta 221
Alice M. (Drake) 221
Charles 221
Clarence 221
Hardy, Charles 197
Elizabeth (Sias) 197
Julia E. 197
Harmon, Carrie E. 200
Fronie (—) 200
Sarah 148
William M. 200
Harper, Almena Mary (Drake) 242
David W. 242
John 176
Mary A. (Colter) 242
Mary E. 176
Polly (Prescott) 176
William E. 242
Harriman, Betsey (Aiken) 174
Harriet 174
John 174
Harris, Abbie E. (Armstrong) 173
Daniel M. 140
Harriet Lucy 172
Mary M. (Davis) 140
Rufus 172
Susie F. 140
Violet Lucy (Sanborn) 172
Hartshorn, Nancy Jane 226
Haskins, Almira Helen 194
Emma (Martin) 194
Samuel P. 194
Hatch, Emily 162
Sarah A. 90
Hathorn, Flora E. 180
Going 180
Mary (—) 180
Hawkes, Carrie M. 198
Charles A. 198
Charles L. W. 198
Clara J. (Drake) 198
Mary (Preston) 198
William C. 198
William C. Jr. 198
Hayden, Clara (Ames) 221
Clara Augusta 221
John J. 221
Hayes, Ellen Betsy 237
Haynes, Mary Elizabeth 135
Olive Nancy 244
Hazelton, Susan E. 160
Henderson, Elizabeth (Drake) 57
Israel 57
Herbert, Claude Drake 224
Joseph 224
Lucinda (Hewlett) 224
Katherine McKinney (Drake) 224
Stella Marguerite 224
Wisewell Reno 224
Herrick, Betsey Ann 115
Hewes, Cyrus 166
Fred Louis 166
Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 166
Mary Jane 166
Sarah (Dimick) 166
Sewell 115, 166
Hewlett, Lucinda 224
Hidden, Eunice 131
Higgins, Emeline G. (Drake) 91
Richard P. 91
Hildreth, Clara 99
Hill, Deborah 114, 118-9
Ellen Betsey (Hayes) 237
Jonathan John 237
Louise W. (Fellows) 158
Minnie Abigail 237
Hills, Almena (Drake) 178
Andrew Johnson 178
Ava (Turner) 178
Carrie C. 178
Charles Edward 178
Clara Bell (Wellman) 178
Cliffie May (—) 178

- Edward 178
 Fontanelle 178
 Frank Bernard 178
 Georgia (Chapman) 178
 Helen M. 178
 Henry Millard 178
 Hiram Arnold 178
 Julia A. 178
 Mary 128
 Mercy Jane (Watts) 178
 Samuel 178
 Sarah (Rogers) 178
 Sidney Everett 178
 Hilton, Eunice (Wentworth) 159
 Lizzie Maybell (Drake) 159
 Richard 159
 Hinton, Ann Mary (Stanbridge) 240
 Constance Chase (Drake) 239
 Elliott Chase 240
 Walter Haskell 239-40
 Walter Haskell II 240
 Walter Raymond 239
 Hobbs, Abigail (Drake) (Parsons) 58
 Abigail (Leavitt) 60, 92
 Azalia Ardella 136
 Benjamin 58
 Charles F. 143
 Data, see also Theodate 87
 Edson Crawford 136
 Elizabeth Jenness (Drake) 136, 143
 Esther 48
 Fannie (Dearborn) 136, 143
 Huldah 84, 130
 James 45
 James 48
 John 143
 John P. 143
 John William Fogg 136, 143
 Jonathan 87
 Jonathan Jr. 87, 136, 143
 Lucinda (Dearborn) 143
 Lucy (Dow) 45
 Mary m. Thomas Leavitt 92
 Mary m. Freeman Drake 143
 Mary (Drake) 87
 Mehitable 44
 Melissa Caskaline 136
 Morris m. Sarah Eastow 35
 Morris m. Theodate Page 45, 48
 Morris m. Theoda Sanborn 48
 Nancy 147
 Olive Ann (Drake) 143
 Oliver 87
 Orville Cutter 136
 Polly 87
 Polly (Page) 87
 Sarah 35
 Sarah (Drake) 48
 Sarah (Eastow) 35
 Theodate 87
 Theodate (Drake) 87
 Theodate (Page) 45, 48
 Theoda (Sanborn) 48
 Thirza E. (Drake) 159
 Thomas 60, 92
 Thomas D. 143
 Tommie 87
 Hodgdon, Abbie J. 216
 Alexander 137
 Alexander H. 137
 Anna Drake (Jenness) 137
 Arthur S. 162
 Etta G. (Hussey) 159
 Charles Martin 159
 Hannah 86
 Hannah Sargent (Webster) 98
 Hannah Ward 98
 James Monroe 98
 Judith (Drake) 98
 Louise 137
 Mary Elizabeth 98
 Mary Whitney (Knowlton) 100
 Mildred Eugenia (Drake) 162
 Nellie 229
 Patience (Chase) 98
 Peter 98

Index to

Hodgdon, continued

Peter Jr. 98
 Samuel Gardner 98
 Sarah (Walker) 137
 Tabitha Knights (Whipple) 98
 Theodate Butters 98
 William A. 100
 Winnie 159
 Hodgman, Lavina (Knowles) 83
 Hodsdon, Catherine 134
 Climena 186
 Dorcas (Gowell) 186
 Hiram 134
 Joseph 186
 Tamsin (Matthews) 134
 Holmes, Bathsheba 219
 Charlotte (Seavey) 189
 Elvira 139
 Emery 257
 Joseph Rand 189
 Lois (Bartlett) 257
 Mary Emma 189
 Pauline 257
 Holt, Caroline Gibson 178
 Ellen Frances 166
 Harriet Parker (Ames) 167
 Joseph Gibson 178
 Mary Adeline (Drake) 178
 Mary Gibson 178
 Sarah 70
 Venum Sawtelle 178
 William Knox 166-7
 Hood, Sally 110
 Hooper, Ann 86
 Hook, Elizabeth 145
 James 71
 Peter J. 71
 Sarah 44
 Theodate (Drake) 71
 Hopkins, Mary Ann 231
 Michael 231
 Horgan, Mary 263
 Horne, Hannah H. (Wallace) 221

John L. 221
 Lillian Dorothy 244
 Rosalie Marie 221
 Horrigan, John M. 214
 Leslie Carlton 214
 Lillian Augustina (Drake) 214
 Margaret (Sweeney) 214
 Margaret Marion 214
 William 214
 Howard, Josephine 196
 Howe, Charles A. 177
 Dorcas (Mallon) 121
 Ebenezer 121
 Eliza A. (Johnson) 121
 Ethel M. (Smith) 177
 Hannah (Mallon) 121
 Hannah (Woodman) 79
 Henry Drake 121
 Jacob 72
 James 121
 James Madison 121
 John P. 177
 Lorenzo Gilman 121
 Lydia 72
 Lydia (Davis) 72
 Martha (Drake) 121
 Mary Anne 110
 Mary J. (Plaisted) 177
 Nancy Drake 121
 Rebecca (Wyatt) (Wilson) 121
 Sarah Kilburn (Fowler) 121
 William 79
 Hubbard, Annetta M. 190
 Chauncey Keep 239
 Elijah Kent 239
 Elijah Kent III 239
 Ezra William 190
 Georgianna Drake 239
 Helen Keep 239
 Helen Keep (Otis) 239
 Mary Abby (Lane) 190
 Virginia (Drake) 239
 Huckins, Bertha M. 223

- Esther 123, 176
 Gilbert N. 223
 Lydia 79
 Ruth M. 223
 Sarah Adelaide (Blaisdell) 223
 Hudson, Albertine E. 225
 Harriet (Clark) 225
 Samuel 225
 Hull, Nellie 238
 Humphrey, Jane 193
 Hunkins, Cora Annette 175
 Edward N. 175
 Ethel (Tilton) 175
 Isaac Newton 175
 Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 175
 Moses 175
 Hunt, Orilla B. 167
 Huntley, Huldah Mary 214
 Huntoon, Estella Mary 242
 Frederick 242
 Hattie E. (Morey) 242
 Huntress, Betsey 198
 Hurd, Amy Eliza (Walker) 164
 Anna A. (Drake) 164
 Caleb 164
 Carrie A. (Davis) 164
 Charles Austin 164
 Charles E. 164
 Clarence E. 164
 Eugene C. 164
 Frank 164
 Judith (—) 164
 Huse, Fanny 219
 Fanny (Plumer) 220
 William Brier 220
 Hussey, Alice (Perkins) 151
 Carrie Ellen 225
 Etta G. 159
 Reuben 151
 Sarah (Chesley) 225
 Sarah E. 150
 Timothy 225
 Hutchins, Dolly 170
 Ezra 171
 Jemima 172
 Love 42
 Sally (Lamson) (Currier) 171
 Sarah P. 92
 Hutchinson, Mary 83
 Hyland, Elizabeth A. 130
 Ingersol, Margaret 39
 Ingram, Emily Frances (Baker) 246
 Hattie May 246
 Spain Blanco 246
 Inman, Sally H. 159
 Jackman, Elizabeth Ann 197
 Jackson, Clara Thompson (Clark) 174
 Lucy E. 240
 William B. 174
 Jacques, Nellie 241
 James, Arline 257
 Edmund 62
 Edna (Stevens) 257
 Elizabeth (Fogg) 62
 Forest 257
 Huldah (Fogg) 62
 Joshua 62
 Meribah (Fogg) 62
 Samuel 62
 Janacek, Agnes 232
 Jarvis, Benjamin 138
 Eliza Ann (Drake) 138
 Gilman Drake 139
 Mary L. 139
 Jenness, Abigail bpt. 1791 m. Jonathan 61
 Abigail b. 1792 m. N. Batchelder 65
 Abigail Drake 146-7
 Abigail (Drake) m. Peter 61, 89, 139
 Abigail (Drake) m. John 64
 Abigail (Garland) 61, 63-4
 Abigail (Locke) 61
 Abraham Drake 94
 Alice Elvira (Foss) 139
 Anna Drake 137
 Anna Parsons (Marston) 141

Index to *Jenness, continued*

- Betsey (Swett) 65, 146-7
Charles Austin 139
Clarissa 61, 139
Cotton Ward Drake 139
David A. 137
David Wedgewood 89
Eliza Ann (Brown) 139
Emery Curtis 137
Elizabeth m. N. Drake 61, 64, 88
Elizabeth m. William Rand 137
Elizabeth Dow (Drake) 139
Ellen A. (Rand) 137
Emily Ann 146
Harriet O. 137
Hattie B. (Weeks) 139
John b. 1763 s. Samuel 61, 64
John b. 1790 s. John 65
Jonathan 61
Jonathan Jr. 61
Joseph (Lt.) m. Nancy Yeaton 89
Joseph m. Theodate Drake 94
Mary m. Abraham Drake 61, 63
Mary m. Samuel Drake 61, 63
Mary b. 1810 dau. Joseph 94
Mary m. (1st) Col. Abraham Drake,
 (2nd) David 89
Mary (Coffin) 94
Mary (Wedgewood) 61
Molly 61, 89
Nancy 137
Nancy (Yeaton) 89
Nathaniel 61
Olive 91
Oliver Peter 139
Otis Simpson 141
Peter 61, 89, 139
Polly 61, 88
Richard 94
Ruth M. (Cook) 61
Samuel b. 1788 s. John 65, 146-7
Samuel b. 1794 s. Peter 61, 139
Samuel C. 61, 63-4
Samuel Drake 94
Sarah Ward (Drake) 137
Simon 137
Theodate (Drake) 94
Jennings, Francis 256
 Gloria Ethel 256
 Greta L. (Flewelling) 256
Jewell, Anna 76, 79, 123
 David 76
 Irena 187
 Irene 229
 Sarah (Sanborn) 76
Jewett, Ellen Mary 217
 Ellen Nora (Drake) (Smith) 217
 Howard Edward 217
 Howard Mitchell 217
 Mary E. (Bridgman) 217
 Samuel A. W. (Rev.) 217
Johnson, Alice E. (Drake) 240
 Betsey (Whitton) 110
 Charles E. 172
 Christianna H. (McLaughlin) 246
 Edward 110
 Effie P. (Bean) 240
 Eliza A. 121
 Ellen Baker 246
 Emma C. 238
 Florence A. (Drake) 172
 Forrest W. 240
 George 240
 Harry Sumner 240
 James C. 147
 Jane (Day) 240
 John 246
 Louisa 189
 Lucy (—) 219
 Marietta C. (Beardsley) 147
 Marion Estella 240
 Mary Eloise 147
 Prudence 110
 Rhoda Tomlinson 219
 Sally 81
 Sarah (Drake) 64

- Zebin 219
 Jones, Elisha William 225
 Eva Bartlett 225
 Hannah (Davis) 70
 John 70
 Lillie L. 212
 Orpha (Parker) 212
 Ruth Mary 225
 Theodore M. 212
 Joseph, Lena Helen 257
 Joy, George H. 142
 Julianna Fabyans (Drake) 142
 Judkins, John 74
 Sarah (Marston) 74

 Kaime, Adeliza Neal (Knowlton) 101
 Benjamin 101
 John C. 101
 Sally (Watson) 101
 Keene, Mattie Elizabeth (Frisbie) 231
 Keezer, Frank E. 222
 George 222
 Mary (—) 222
 Minnie M. (Drake) 222
 Kelly, Jacob 99
 James 99
 Pharaside Cate 99
 Rachel (Drake) 93, 98
 William 99
 Kendall, Anna C. 108
 Annie Pearl Sawyer (Carpenter) 162
 Elwin Duane 162
 Frederick F. 249
 Harley Felch 162
 Linda (Peck) 162
 Louise J. (Bagby) 249
 Marjorie Erleen 249
 Winifred A. (Drake) 249
 Keneson, Louise Maria 249
 Keniston, Cora A. (Drake) 148
 Kennerson, Pauline 215
 Kenney, Bettie A. 238
 C. Langdon 238

 Kent, Addison Drake 182
 Adelaide 182
 Catherine (Drake) 182
 Ella Jennie (Boone) 182
 Frances E. (Ketcham) 182
 Henry Weare 182
 Kate L. (Stratton) 182
 Reuben 182
 Sally (Adams) 182
 William Adams 182
 William Albert 182
 Ketcham, Frances E. 182
 John C. 182
 Sylvia (Watkins) 182
 Keyser, Esther (Drake) 191
 Kezer, Jean Watkins 250
 Jessica Goodrich (Watkins) 250
 Vernal Ellis 250
 Kilburn, Eunice 121
 Kimball, Cynthia (Eastman) 157
 Edward 166
 Frances B. 241
 M. Belle 166
 Mary Jane (Drake) (Durgin) 157
 Molly 116
 Moses 157
 Orrin Drake 157
 King, Lena Lora 263
 Kirk, Delia 250
 Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Scott 233
 Helen E. 214
 Kitendaugh, Eugene Chester 226
 Louise C. (Casselman) 226
 Kling, Bertha (Davis) 258
 Oscar 258
 Ruth Eleanor 258
 Kloch, Lucina (Drake) 126
 Silas 126
 Knapp, Elizabeth R. 162
 Knappen, Ashmun 183
 Frank Edward 183
 Sarah Jane (Stafford) 183
 Stafford 183

- Index to*
- Knappen, *continued*
 Stella Aurelia (Drake) 183
 Knight, Alice 233
 Sarah 62
 Knights, Betsey 98
 Knowles, Amos (Lt.) 83
 Amos m. Dorothy Drake 83
 Amos Jr. 83
 Andrew J. 83
 Clarissa Dearborn 136
 Dorothy (Drake) 83
 Emma E. (Corson) 192, 231
 Grace A. (Paschal) 231
 Jemima (Austin) 39
 John 39
 Jonathan 83
 Lavina 83
 Leon Martin 231
 Leon Martin Jr. 231
 Levi W. 192, 231
 Lucy 67
 Marion T. (Drake) 231
 Mary (Hutchinson) 83
 Mattie E. (Frisbie) (Keene) 231
 Nathaniel 136
 Olive 83
 Olive (Batchelder) 83
 Reuben 87
 Rufus 83
 Ruth Mary 192
 Sarah 39
 Sarah Hook (Brown) 136
 Theodate (Hobbs) 87
 Knowlton, Adeliza Neal 101
 Betsey 67, 100
 Betsey (Drake) 100
 Betsey (Seavey) 163
 Charles Thomas Butters 101
 Eleanor J. (Norris) 101
 Emma A. 211
 Emma Francelia 101
 Helen Mai Swett 101
 Hosea C. 163
 James William Drake 101
 Josephine 101
 Lucy A. (—) 101
 Mary Whitney 100
 Mary (Wallace) 100
 Patience 74
 Sarah S. 163
 William 100
 William B. 100
 Kowal, Agnes (Janacek) 232
 Beatrice Hazel (Drake) 231
 Francis John 231
 Jacob 232
 Krum, Hattie Pearl 196
 Horace Greeley 196
 Josephine (Howard) 196
 Mary Frances 239
 Kugler, Catherine 109
 Ladd, Mary 138
 Lagreze, Clara Emily 186
 Emilie (Ziegler) 187
 Herman C. 187
 Lake, Bertha May (Drake) 193
 Hannah (Blake) 114
 Louisa E. 215
 Robert 114
 Lamb, Marion Audrie (Bean) 232
 Lambert, J. Raymond 210
 Kizzie (DeMott) 210
 Vivian Kizzie 210
 Lampher, Jane 216
 Lamprey, Abigail (Drake) 81
 Albert B. 145
 Allen 81
 Annie E. 145
 Arthur B. 145
 Austin 192
 Bathsheba (Stanyan) 55
 Betsey 81
 Carlton A. 248
 Clara (Nudd) 192
 Daniel 81

- David 55
David J. 192
David Morris 192
Dudley 81
Elizabeth (Leavitt) 81
Ella M. 144
George A. 145
Gertrude (Dow) 192
Hannah (Dow) 81
John 55
John Drake 81
Jonathan Marston 144
Josephine M. (Drake) 192
Lona B. (Mitchell) (Drake) 248
Mary A. 193
Mary Smith (Marston) 55
Mary (Marston) 144
Miriam 145
Miriam L. 81
Oliver 81
Polly (Dow) 81
Reuben 144
Samuel T. 192
Sarah Elizabeth (Drake) 144
Sarah (Nudd) 81
Lane, Abigail 97
Abigail (Berry) 97
Anna (Marston) 128
Asa 80
Asahel 117
Betsey 101
Betsey Chapman (Green) 95
Charles W. 128
Ebenezer m. Huldah Fogg 64
Ebenezer m. Betsey Green 95
Elmer Guy 194
Eunice (Tilton) 97
Fanny (Drake) 128
George Boardman 95
George William 194
Hannah G. (Marvin) 194
Huldah 63
Huldah (Fogg) 64
Ira E. 128
James 67
Jeremiah m. Eunice Tilton 97
Jeremiah m. Anna Marston 128
Jesse Appleton 194
John 38
Josiah 80
Josiah m. Abigail Berry 97
Leah (Prescott) 67
Lucy A. 128
Lydia 117
Mabel Dodge 194
Mae E. (Batchelder) 194
Martha (Brown) 128
Martha E. 128
Mary 95
Mary (Drake) 95
Mary (Libbey) 38
Mary Abby 190
Mary Ann 103, 151
Mary Elizabeth (Drake) 193
Mary F. 128
Paul Chapman 95
Samuel 67
Sarah 80
Sarah (Webster) 38
Sarah Elizabeth (Brown) 128
Sarah T. 128
Simeon 128
Vianna (Foss) 128
William m. Vianna Foss 128
William m. Sarah Webster 38
William Eldridge 193
Lang, Abigail 86
Belinda Crockett 87
Bickford 86
Carrie A. (Glines) 217
Data 86
Edith T. (Drake) 216
Elizabeth 86
Francis 86
George H. 216
Hannah 87

Index to

Lang, continued

Hannah S. (Dearborn) 86
 Huldah 86
 John m. Mary Drake 86
 John m. Sarah Foss 86
 John Adams 216
 Martha 86
 Martha (Locke) 86
 Mary (Drake) 86
 Mercy 86
 Polly 86
 Sarah m. Oliver Bradeen 86
 Sarah m. Thomas Berry 90
 Sarah m. Joseph Seavey 189
 Sarah (Foss) 86
 Theodate (Brown) 86
 William 86
 Langdon, Anna 156
 Langevin, Edward 238
 Mildred (Foss) (Lindberg) 238
 Langley, Emma E. 163
 Ruth C. 163
 Langmaid, Emoret 166
 Laporte, Ora 179
 Larby, Edward Albert 252
 Ethel B. (Linnell) 252
 Madeline Albra 252
 Lasell, Chester Harding 239
 Chester Krum 239
 Josiah Manning 239
 Mary F. (Krum) 239
 Ruth Elliott (Drake) 239
 Virginia Drake 239
 Latimer, Annette L. (Staniels) 166
 Charles N. 166
 Lawrence, Ella 189
 Lear, Joseph 148
 Sarah (Harmon) 148
 Sophronia A. 148
 Leavitt, Abbie 181
 Abby Hobbs (Tuttle) 133
 Abiah Marston 59
 Abigail m. Thomas Hobbs 60, 92

Abigail m. Anthony Emery 46
 Abigail (Chapman) 60, 142
 Abraham 60
 Ann (Brackett) 35, 43
 Anna (Drake) 84
 Anna (Nelson) (Dame) (Drake) 57
 Aretas 35
 Attarah (Smith) 92
 Betsey (Drake) 60, 92
 Carr m. Huldah Hobbs 84, 130
 Carr m. Anna (Drake) 57
 Carr m. Dolly Danforth 84
 Catherine (Hodsdon) 134
 Dolly (Danforth) 84
 Elizabeth 81
 Elizabeth (Brackett) 133
 Elizabeth (Marston) 192
 Emily (Austin) 134
 Eveline 188
 Haran Drake 134
 Harriet (Drake) 134
 Harriet Minerva 134
 Huldah 130
 Huldah (Hobbs) 84, 130
 James m. Ann Brackett 35
 James m. Sarah Sanborn 43
 James Dearborn 134
 James F. 192
 Jeremiah Tuck 184
 John m. Abiah Marston 59
 John m. Betsey Drake 60, 92
 John Atwood 134
 John Carr 84
 John Cook 133
 John Tilton 92
 Julianna (Chapman) 60, 142
 Lemira 186
 Margaret (Libby) 184
 Marriet Matilda 134
 Mary 84
 Mary (Hobbs) 92
 Mary D. 141-2
 Mary E. (Sanders) 134

- Mary Olive (Drake) 192
 Morris 147
 Nancy (Hobbs) 147
 Nathaniel Drake 92
 Orrin R. 192
 Oscar 84
 Philip 192
 Polly, see Mary
 Raeline Addison 192
 Ruth (Sleeper) 35
 Ruth Mary (Knowles) 192
 Sally (Dearborn) 134
 Samuel 133
 Sarah (Dearborn) 60
 Sarah (Drake) 59, 92
 Sarah (Sanborn) 43
 Sarah Elizabeth 92
 Sarah J. (Tuttle) 133, 184
 Sarah P. (Hutchins) 92
 Simon m. Sarah Drake 59, 92
 Simon m. A. Chapman 60, 141-2
 Simon b. 1812 92
 Simon m. Sally Dearborn 134
 Simon Weare 134
 Thomas Cotton 92
 Uriah 133, 184
 Zilphia Ann 134
 Lee, James 98
 Mary Bryant (Cate) (Whitney) 98
 Leighton, Martha J. 237
 Susanna 85
 Leland, Barbara 233
 Leneau, Laura Mary 227
 Leonard, Betsey 69
 Chloe 104
 Leovy, Augusta Glenny 239
 Levitt, Abbie (Leavitt) 181
 John D. 181
 Lewis A. 181
 Lewis Cass 181
 Lucy Ann 181
 Mary Abby 181
 Morris 181
 Theodate (Drake) 181
 Lewis, Caroline 212
 Dorothy Masterson 262
 Grace Elinor (Drake) 262
 Leslie Ellen 262
 Peter Scott 262
 Philip Gordon 262
 Robert Calvin 262
 Robert Evans 262
 Libbey, Abraham 38
 Anthony 37
 Hannah 38
 Isaac 38
 Jacob 38
 James W. m. Lucy Ann Drake 131
 James W. m. Lucy A. Levitt 181
 Jane 38
 Jane (Rackley) 38
 John 37
 Jonathan Pearson 67
 Lucy Ann (Drake) 131
 Mary 38
 Mary (—) 38
 Sabina (Philbrick) 38
 Sarah 38
 Sarah (Drake) 37
 Sarah (Marston) 38
 Theodate (Prescott) 67
 Libby, Lucy A. (Levitt) 181
 Margaret 184
 Lincoln, Mary 220
 Lindberg, Bertil A. 238
 Charles A. 238
 Emma C. (Johnson) 238
 Mildred (Foss) 238
 Lindsay, Barbara (Reed) 242
 Dorothy Jane 242
 Samuel 242
 Linnell, Ethel Bicknell 252
 Linney, Alice Ilsley 230
 Linscott, Hannah 148
 Louisa (Thompson) 148
 Moses 148

Index to

- Little, Selina D. 181
Littlefield, Abner m. S. A. Chase 140
 Abner m. Susie Harris 140
 Annie M. (Merriam) 140
 Asenath 134
 Belle 228
 Benjamin B. 130
 Cynthia L. (Drake) 130
 Dudley Charles 140
 Sarah Abigail 140
 Sarah Ann (Chase) 140
 Susie F. (Harris) 140
 William D. 140
Livingston, Sarah W. 150
Lock, Alanson 173
 Mabel 173
 Mira A. (Emery) 173
Locke, Abigail 61
 Anna M. 140
 Anna Augusta (Drake) 198
 Anna Augusta Drake 198
 Arthur Drake 199
 Benjamin 176
 Betsey (Huntress) 198
 Deliverance (Brookin) 45
 Dorothy 222
 Elias 198
 Elias V. 198
 Francis 45
 Hannah (Favor) 176
 Harriet 176
 Martha 86
 Mary m. John Trefethen 138
 Mary m. Jonathan Brown 90
 Patty 187
 Sarah (Page) 45
 Sarah Blake 199
Looney, Margaret 258
Long, Sara 137
Lord, Philip 128
 Sarah T. (Lane) 128
Lougee, Ann 168
Lovell, Mary 184
Lovering, John 50
 John m. Lydia Towle 81
 Lydia (Towle) 81
 Mary 50
 Mary (Towle) 81
 Soletus (Miller) 223
 Thomas 81
Low, Nancy 49
Luce, Polly 126
Lucy, Fannie C. 256
Lukes, Ida M. 222
Lum, Charles Mandred 233
 Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) 233
 Elizabeth S. (Kirkpatrick) 233
Lund, Rebecca 152
Lunt, Henry 43
 Jane 43
 Jane (Skipper) 43
Lyford, Mehitable 103

McAdam, Jean 235
 McAluff, Mary 177
McClure, Alfred James 254
 Betsey Sargent (Drake) 254
 Helen (Nettleton) 254
 Jay Cooke 254
 Katherine Nettleton 254
 Margaret Sargent 254
 Peter Drake 254
 Robert Drake 254
McCormick, Catherine A. (Stewart) 248
 Catherine Grace 248
 John A. 248
McCrillis, Charlotte 150
McKay, Barbara 257
 Harriet W. Bristow 256
MacKay, Alice J. (Utton) 261
 Doris Bennett (Drake) 261
 Hector 261
 Lewis Hector 261
 Susanna 261
McKeen, Samuel 114
 Sarah M. (Prescott) 114

- McKenney, Mary 127
 McKinney, James 182
 Kate G. 182
 Mary (Edwards) 182
 McLaughlin, Christianna H. 246
 Mabel (Lock) 173
 Macomber, Gertrude L. (Drake) 143
 Magoon, Mary 123
 Mehitable 119
 Maheux, Jacqueline 243
 Malcom, Elizabeth (—) 182
 Malek, Anna (Novak) 210
 Anthony 210
 Elizabeth J. (Goodrich) 210
 Stanley Valentine 210
 Mallard, Clara Gertrude (Drake) 173
 William H. 173
 Mallon, Dorcas 121
 Dorcas (Sloan) 121
 Hannah 121
 Kendall 121
 Maloney, Arthur M. 177
 Mary (McAluff) 177
 Mary F. (Drake) 177
 Michael 177
 Maloon, Elizabeth 74
 Sally 174
 Mandough, Margaret 132
 Marden, Ann C. (Foye) 188
 Benjamin W. 91
 Eunice 120
 Hannah 91
 Harriet 118
 Harriet (Jenness) 137
 Hepzibah 71
 James W. 137
 John 120
 Jonathan Jr. 71
 Jonathan m. Lydia (Drake)
 Prescott 118
 Laura Emma 188
 Lydia (Drake) (Prescott) 118
 Lucy Ann (Garland) 137
 Olive (Jenness) (Garland) 91
 Samuel 188
 Sarah Amanda 229
 William 137
 Marsh, Abigail Hayden 67
 Marshall, Anne 43
 Hannah 103
 Marston, Abiah m. John Leavitt 59
 Abial, see Abigail m. N. Drake
 Abigail m. Nathaniel Drake 54
 Abigail m. Thomas Nudd 45
 Abigail bpt. 1772 d. unkm. 56
 Abigail m. Daniel True 74
 Abigail (Marston) (Chase) 49, 50
 Abigail (Smith) 44, 49
 Abraham 45
 Anna 128
 Anna (Moulton) 50
 Anna Parsons 141
 Asa 182
 Asenath P. 117
 Benjamin 182
 Bethia (Tuck) 54
 Carrie Adora (Drake) 145
 Constance 228
 Daniel m. Sarah Clough 74
 Daniel m. Elizabeth Maloon 74
 Deborah 45
 Deborah (Dearborn) 45
 Dolly (Dearborn) 45
 Dorothy 182
 Elisha m. Mary Drake 49
 Elisha bpt. 1766 56
 Elisha Smith 50
 Elizabeth m. Benjamin Smith 124
 Elizabeth m. Philip Leavitt 192
 Elizabeth (Malcom) 182
 Elizabeth (Maloon) 74
 Elizabeth (Miller) 141
 Elizabeth (Page) 45
 Elizabeth (Robey) 74
 Elizabeth Ann (Drake) 181
 George Adelbert 145

- Hannah m. David Sanborn 74
 Hannah m. Josiah Page 164
 Hannah (Drake) 74
 Hannah (Drake) (Towle) 39, 44-5
 Hannah (Towle) 45
 Huldah 56
 Ida F. 182
 Isaac 45
 Jacob 141
 James 145
 Jane 56
 Jennie Claire (Drake) 141, 228
 Jeremiah m. Tabitha
 Dearborn 45, 50, 56
 Jeremiah m. Elizabeth A. Drake 182
 Jeremiah m. Mary Smith 55
 Jeremiah m. Hannah Towle 45
 John m. Anne Moulton 50
 John m. Bethia Tuck 54
 John Drake 141, 228
 Jonathan m. Hannah D. (Towle) 44
 Jonathan m. Abigail Smith 44, 49
 Jonathan m. Lydia Robinson 50
 Jonathan m. (1st) Dolly Dearborn,
 (2nd) Polly Philbrick 45
 Judith (Morrell) 50
 Lucy (Dennett) 145
 Lydia 42
 Lydia (Robinson) 50
 Mary m. John Dearborn 45
 Mary m. George Fifield 50
 Mary m. James Towle 74
 Mary m. Reuben Lamprey 144
 Mary (Drake) m. E. Marston 41-2, 49
 Mary (Drake) m. S. Marston 44, 54-5
 Mary (Smith) 55
 Mary Smith 55
 Miriam 74
 Molly (Nudd) 45
 Nancy 74
 Nancy (Moulton), *see* Anna
 Nathaniel bpt. 1763 d. y. 56
 Nathaniel m. (1st) Elizabeth Robey,
 (2nd) Patience Knowlton 74
 Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Miller 141
 Patience (Knowlton) 74
 Philip Smith 49
 Polly (Philbrick) 45
 Rebecca 38
 Robey 74
 Samuel (Ens.) m. Sarah Sanborn 38
 Samuel bpt. 1775 d. y. 56
 Samuel m. Sarah Robinson 74
 Sarah m. Jacob Libbey 38
 Sarah bpt. 1757 55
 Sarah m. John Judkins 74
 Sarah m. Moses Nudd 148
 Sarah (Clough) 74
 Sarah (Coffin) 49
 Sarah (Robinson) 74
 Sarah (Sanborn) 38
 Sarah Jane (Gove) 141, 228
 Sarah Parsons (Drake) 141
 Simon 54, 55
 Tabitha (Dearborn) 45, 49, 56
 Thomas 45
 Tryphena 38
 Walter Gove 141, 188, 228
 Martel, Hannah A. (Drake) 122
 Joseph 122
 Martin, Clara Bell 214
 Elizabeth Ann 70
 Emma 194
 Lena 217
 Sarah G. 162
 Marvin, Hannah G. 194
 Mason, Cynthia 217
 Edward W. 179
 Jonathan 179
 Laura E. (Drake) 163
 Maude A. (Drake) (Goodace) 179
 Ruth (—) 179
 Thursa 179
 Walter E. 163
 Masterson, Dorothy 262

- Mathieu, Arthur 261
 Edwina (Crateau) 261
 Lorraine Bernadette 261
 Matthews, Tamsin 134
 Maynard, Charles A. 227
 Edna C. 227
 Edna V. (Burke) 227
 Maxfield, Clarissa (Staples) 72
 Ruth 98
 Stephen C. 72
 Mayhew, Isabella G. 160
 Meloon, Julia E. (Hardy) (Drake) 197
 Sally (—) 148
 Sarah 148
 Willard L. 197
 William 148
 Merchant, Josephine 242
 Mero, Alwilda 193
 Merriam, Annie M. 140
 Levi 140
 Mary A. (Rowe) 140
 Merrill, Elizabeth R. (Knapp) 162
 Hannah (Smith) 80
 Ida Maria 162
 Martha (Tatro) 259
 Pauline Harriet 259
 Rodney F. 259
 Samuel 162
 Sarah E. 170
 Messer, Sarah A. 199
 Milborn, Nancy Jane 227
 Miles, Emma 94
 Harry 214
 Huldah Mary (Huntley) 214
 Leonard Babcock 214
 Rachel Merrill (Drake) (Dunn) 214
 Miller, Adelia M. (Roberts) 224
 Augustus 127
 Bessie 224
 Betsey 127
 Betsey (Drake) 78, 127
 Charles 127
 Elizabeth 141
 Eveline 127
 Golda 224
 Horace 127
 Jennie (Drake) 224
 John H. 221
 Joseph 78, 127
 Joseph Jr. 127
 Kate Adelia 224
 Leander 223
 Lorenda 127
 Lucinda 111
 Marion Sweetser 221
 Marshall Manford 224
 Mary A. (Sweetser) 221
 Moses 111
 Nancy 127
 Olive 127
 Polly 127
 Ray Manford 224
 Richard Mortimer 224
 Sally (Drury) 111
 Sarah (—) 223
 Sarah A. F. 127
 Soletus 223
 Millett, Charles L. 118
 Hannah M. (Drake) 118
 Mills, Ida L. 223
 Mary A. (Young) 223
 William C. 223
 Mingay, Phillipa 35
 Mitchell, Cora E. 145
 Elizabeth Smith (Finley) 138
 J. Henry 248
 Lona Bartell 248
 Mary Elizabeth 138
 Nellie Amelia (Ross) 248
 Samuel Hatch 138
 Mitton, Anne 35
 Mixer, Elijah 128
 Lois (Baldwin) 128
 Mary Frances 128
 Monhalland, John 211
 Lucinda (Barrington) 211

- Index to*
- Monhalland, *continued*
 Sarah F. 211
 Moody, Eunice 213
 Lydia 159
 Mooney, George W. 119
 Ebenezer 119
 Elizabeth Ross 239
 Lydia Jane (Drake) 119
 Mary Jane (Farrell) 249
 Mehitable (Magoon) 119
 Patrick 249
 Moore, Alice 241
 Caroline 150
 Charlotte (McCrillis) 150
 Curtis L. 241
 Frances B. (Kimball) 241
 John H., see Drake, John H.
 Jonathan 150
 Mary E. 200, 239
 Mary Phebe (Green) 150
 Sophronia 120
 Thomas 150
 Morey, Hattie E. 242
 Morrell, John W. 158
 Judith 50
 Micajah 50
 Nancy M. 158
 Olive (Page) 158
 Susanna (Clough) 50
 Morrill, James 95
 Mary Jane 218
 Sarah Elizabeth 95
 Sarah (Tripp) 95
 Morrison, Charles Hudson 199
 Davenport 199
 Dealton Weare 184
 Hugh 183
 John 183
 Lucy (—) 199
 Luella Izetta (Drake) 199
 Lydia Ursella (Drake) 199
 Virena Dillie 184
 Morse, Ann O. 183
 Caroline Lucinda 180
 Elizabeth F. (Drake) (Dearborn) 173
 Huldah (Saunders) 180
 Lavinia S. (Page) (Drake) 222
 Oscar F. 222
 Ruth (Whitcher) 173
 Samuel Sr. 173
 Samuel Monroe 173
 Silas Marshall 180
 Morvan, Eli 252
 Louise (Buckley) 252
 Mary Virginia 252
 Mosedale, Amy Elizabeth 255
 Craven Hollier 255
 Harriet M. (Paddock) 255
 Helen Elizabeth (Drake) 255
 John Munger 255
 Moses, Ann Maria (Drake) 220
 Betsey 170
 Ebenezer 170
 James Chauncey 220
 Joseph 220
 Sally (Flanders) 220
 Mosher, Charlotte G. (Campbell) 193
 Moulton, Abigail (Page) 44
 Abigail (Smith) 50
 Abraham 38
 Anna 50
 Charles 63
 Charles H. 71
 David 81, 146
 Dorothy 44
 Fred Guy 146
 James 81
 Jane (Libbey) 38
 John 38
 Jonathan 50
 Jonathan Tuck 146
 Laura P. 118
 Martha Frances (Drake) 146
 Mary (Perkins) 38
 Miriam L. (Lamprey) 81, 146
 Nancy, see Anna

- Phebe (Palmer) 81
 Polly (Drake) 71
 Rebecca (Coffin) 63
 Sarah Ann 110
 William 44
 Mudgett, Benjamin 79
 Joseph 77
 Lavinia 171
 Lydia (Huckins) 79
 Mary 79
 Mehitable (Eastman) 77
 Melinda 77
 Mumblo, Pauline H. (Merrill) 259
 Munsey, Emma 118
 Murray, Rachel 231
 Sarah 49
 Murry, Lizzie 150
 Naves, Elizabeth A. (Thomas) 193
 Harry A. 193
 Mary A. (Lamprey) 193
 Samuel J. 193
 Neal, Enoch 85
 Joshua 85
 Mary (Wedgewood) 85
 Nancy (Towle) 85
 Sally 85
 Nelson, Anna 57
 Lydia 195
 Nellie Viola 209
 Nettleton, Helen 254
 Newhall, Eliza Oakham 141
 Nichols, Abigail 110
 Benjamin 111
 Charles Stevens 199
 Enid May 200
 Jane E. (Prouty) 200
 Luella Izetta (Drake) (Morrison) 199
 Polly 111
 Tabitha 99
 William Edwards 200
 Nolen, Lillian 250
 Norris, Anna 73-4
 Eleanor J. 101
 James 73-4
 Lydia 73-4
 Mary (—) 73-4
 Mary C. (Prescott) 101
 Trueworthy 101
 North, Elizabeth (Rausch) 233
 George 233
 Grace (Pedrem) 233
 Robert Andrew 233
 Norwood, Edward Francis 185
 Florence 185
 Frank Drake 185
 Hannah Barker 185
 Novak, Anna 210
 Noyes, Abigail 94
 Betsey (Lamprey) 81
 Nudd, Abigail (Marston) 45
 Abra Ann (Drake) 176
 Andrew Taylor 176
 Benjamin B. 176
 Clara 192
 Deborah 75
 Elizabeth (Hook) 45
 Emeline S. 148
 Hannah 60, 65
 John 75
 Molly 45
 Moses 148
 Ruth (—) 75
 Sally (Johnson) 81
 Sarah 81
 Sarah (Marston) 148
 Simon m. Elizabeth Hook 45
 Simon m. Sally Johnson 81
 Thomas 45
 Nutting, Asia 109
 Clarissa (Wilkins) 109
 Mary Adeline (Drake) 109
 Stephen Henry 109
 O'Clair, Louise H. 229
 O'Connor, John 258

- Index to*
- O'Connor, *continued*
 Katherine Margaret 258
 Margaret (Looney) 258
 Odiorne, Benjamin 137
 Mary Abbie 137
 Olive (Seavey) 137
 Orcutt, Asa 219
 Edwin 219
 Harrison 215
 Joyce 215
 Lucy (Drake) 219
 Olive (Beecher) 219
 Ora Elizabeth (Drake) 215
 Pauline (Kennerson) 215
 Ruth (Whitney) (Dickson) 215
 Wallace Lyman 215
 Wallace Lyman Jr. 215
 Ordway, Abial 157
 Clara (—) 157
 Edna Irene 256
 Mary J. 157
 Osborn, Mary L. 211
 Osborne, Esther 225
 Osgood, Annie Mabel 223
 Frank 223
 Otis, Helen Keep 239
 Paddock, Harriet Munger 255
 Page, Abigail m. William Moulton 44
 Abigail b. 1741 d. unm. 45
 Abigail m. Nathaniel Drake 120
 Abigail (Tilton) 45
 Abraham 45
 Andrew 149
 Ann (Perkins) 62
 Anna 62
 Anne (Marshall) 43
 Benjamin 43
 Benjamin of Sanbornton 175
 Betsey 158
 Betsey (Pearson) 149
 Betsey Drake 60
 Betsey G. 149
 Christopher 45
 Clara 213
 Dorothy (Locke) 222
 Dudley 87
 Elizabeth 45
 Elizabeth (Drake) 42, 45
 Hannah (Marston) 164
 Huldah 46
 James 45
 Jemima (Marston) 164
 Jeremiah b. 1708 45
 Jeremiah b. 1739 45
 Joel 213
 Josiah 164
 Laura Jane (Trafton) 69
 Lavinia S. 222
 Lydia 46
 Lydia (Drake) 73
 Lydia (Philbrick) 45
 Maria (—) 213
 Mary m. Christopher Smith 79
 Mary m. Samuel Roby 40
 Mary m. Clement Emery 46
 Mary m. Samuel Flanders 169
 Mary (Sanborn) 43
 Mary E. 175
 Mitchell Hubbard 222
 Nancy 173
 Nancy Jenness 69
 Olive 158
 Polly 87
 Samuel m. Theodate Drake 62, 69
 Samuel m. Anne Marshall 43
 Samuel m. Laura Jane Trafton 69
 Samuel Perkins 62, 69
 Sarah 45
 Sarah Plumer 69
 Simon 46
 Simon Perkins 69
 Stephen 62
 Tabitha 45
 Theodate 45, 48
 Theodate (Drake) 69

- Theodate Drake 69
 Paige, Caleb 99
 Elizabeth J. (Berry) 92-3, 99
 John 93, 99
 John William 93, 99
 Mary Bryant 99
 Rachel (Drake) (Kelly) 93, 99
 Pallett, Jane (Drake) 44, 54-5
 Joseph 54-5
 Molly 55
 Nathaniel 55
 Palmer, Hannah (Linscott) 148
 Lucy Ann (Drake) 100
 Phebe 81
 Ruth M. 96
 Stephen E. 100
 Parish, Mary E. 179
 Parker, Alwilda (Mero) 193
 Grace May 193
 Harriet Charlotte Eaton 152
 Hattie 235
 James U. 152
 Laura 160
 Mary (—) 168
 Mary Jane 168
 Orpha 212
 Rebecca (Lund) 152
 Roscoe 193
 Sarah 43
 Willard 168
 Parsons, Abby P. (Brown) 140
 Abigail (Drake) 58
 Almira 89
 Amos 91
 Anna 91
 Anne (Poor) 58
 Edward P. 185
 Emily 89, 146
 Fred Dupry 140
 Georgie Frances (Drake) 185
 John 96
 John Wilkes 96
 Julia A. (Gove) 140
 Martha 91
 Martha (Dow) 91-2
 Mary (Towle) 96
 Ruth 96
 Sarah Angeline (Dow) 90
 Thomas m. Abigail Drake 58
 Thomas m. Anne Poor 58
 Warren m. Julia Gove 140
 Warren m. Sarah A. Dow 90
 Paschal, Grace Althea 231
 Harry E. 231
 Mary E. (Brady) 231
 Pattee, Albion 165
 Cynthia (Drake) 165
 Harrison 165
 John 165
 Melissa A. 165
 Oliver P. 165
 Rebecca (Ferren) 165
 Rodney 165
 Patterson, Betsey J. (Bills) 139
 Charles F. 139
 Charles W. 139
 Katherine Augusta (Drake) 139
 Pearl, Asa 97
 Lucy (Whitehouse) 97
 Sarah Plumer (Drake) (Green) 97
 William 97
 Pearson, Betsey 149
 Ruth Noe 253
 Pearsons, Abigail 118
 Nancy 77, 124
 Pease, Betsey 79
 Hannah (Folsom) 79
 Joseph 79
 Polly 79
 Peavy, Bernadette Mary 259
 Peck, Linda 162
 Pedrem, Grace 233
 Pepin, Lucille 258
 Perkins, Abbie E. (Armstrong)
 (Harris) 173
 Abigail J. (Prescott) (Drake) 117

Index to

Perkins, continued

- Alice 151
Ann 62
Benjamin 123
Benjamin Franklin 123
Charles T. 173
Christiana 192
Flora A. (Ford) 123
Georgie (Robinson) 210
Jonathan 68
Joshua 173
Louisa E. 173
Mary m. John Moulton 38
Mary m. David Carpenter 151
Mary (Drake) 123
Mary (Thomas) 51
Mary E. (Thyng) 257
Norma (Clark) 257
John Albert 257
John Daniel 257
Judith 51
Rhoda 68
Rhoda (—) 173
Rhoda (Sanborn) 68
Susan M. (Perry) 123
Thomas 117
Wilburta Beatrice 210
William 51
William Henry 210
William W. 173
Perry, Abigail (Chandler) 246
Esther W. 246
George 189
George N. 189
Louisa (Johnson) 189
Mary (Magoon) 123
Mary Abby (Drake) 189
Otis 123
Susan M. 123
William 246
Phelps, Lydia 115
Harriet Eliza (Drake) 109
Martha Galusha 109
Martha G. (Brown) 109
Samuel Wright 109
Samuel Wright Jr. 109
Philbrick, Abigail (Lang) 86
Angelina (Batchelder) 187
Anna (Rowe) 127
Benjamin Pitman 187
Clara 216
Clara Bryant 90
Daniel 174
David 56
Dorothy (Dow) 86
Emma A. 187
Ephraim 89
J. Harvey 90
James 56
Jane (Marston) 56
Jeannette 229
Jonathan Curtis 229
Joseph m. Tryphena Marston 38
Joseph m. Abigail Lang 86
Josiah 89
Lydia 45
Manning H. 229
Mary 127
Mary (Ayres) 127
Mary (Drake) 127
Nellie (Hodgdon) 229
Olivia S. 174
Pamelia (Gunnison) 174
Polly 45
Polly (Lang) 86
Robert 127
Ruth Morris (Drake) 229
Sabina 38
Sally (Webster) 89
Samuel 86
Sarah Ann (Brown) 89
Simon 86
Tabitha (Dow) 56
Thomas m. Mary Ayres 127
Thomas m. Anna Rowe 127
Tryphena (Marston) 38

- Philbrook, Olivia, see Philbrick
 Phillips, Catherine 257
 Lena H. (Joseph) 257
 Nellie (Bickford) 179
 William Vasil 257
 Pickering, Elizabeth (Fabyan) 93
 Joshua 93
 Margaret 230
 Mehitable 93
 Pike, Elizabeth Stone 112
 Emeline D. 173
 Nancy (Page) 173
 Uriah 173
 Piper, Alma 161
 Benjamin 86
 Edwin D. 171
 George 161
 Hannah (Hodgdon) 86
 Joshua Neal 179
 Juliette Abby 179
 Lydia A. (Drake) 171
 M. H. 69
 Mercy (Lang) (Smith) 86
 Myra E. (Ford) 161
 Ora (Laporte) 179
 Rhoda Jane (Drake) 161
 Samuel A. 171
 Pitman, Susan 149
 Plaisted, Ann M. 177
 Mary J. 177
 Plumer, Abraham 51, 69, 70
 Betsey Gordon 219
 Daniel (Col.) 69
 Daniel b. 1802 70
 Daniel (Cooley) 172
 David Dole 69
 Elizabeth Ann (Martin) 70
 Fanny 220
 Harriet Lucy (Harris) 172
 Lydia Ann (Caswell) 70
 Lydia (Cooley) 172
 Mary 117
 Mary (Dole) 69
 Moses 219
 Nancy (Drake) 172
 Nancy (Fox) 219
 Newton B. 172
 Sally (Drake), see Sarah (Drake)
 Samuel m. Lydia Cooley 172
 Samuel m. Mary Dole 69
 Samuel m. Elizabeth Marston 70
 Sarah (Drake) 52, 69
 Sarah L. (Cilley) 70
 Thaddeus P. 172
 Plummer, Luella 243
 Plumstead, Lelia E. 177
 Podvin, Alice Mae 257
 Alice Maude (Brainard) 257
 Fred Fedric 257
 Pontbriand, Henry A. 263
 Josephine Mary (Day) 263
 Vivian Irene 263
 Poole, Charles Henry 260
 Grace M. (Dudley) 260
 Janet Veronica 260
 Poor, Anne 58
 Pope, Clarence 258
 Evelyn Selina 258
 Lucille (Pepin) 258
 Potter, Aaron 138
 Abigail Juliana 171
 Ann 171
 Anna (Drake) 120, 170
 Anna Bell (Evans) 196
 Chandler Eastman 120
 Clara A. (Underwood) 120
 Dolly (Hutchins) 170
 Eunice (Marden) 120
 George Washington 171
 Jacob Averill 120
 Joseph 120, 170
 Joseph E. 196
 Lois 196
 Lydia (Averill) 120
 Maria S. 138
 Mary (Ladd) 138

- Potter, *continued*
 Richard m. Lydia Averill 120
 Richard m. (1st) Sarah Drake, (2nd)
 Dolly Hutchins 120, 170
 Sarah (Drake) 170
 Sophronia (Moore) 120
 Thomas Drake 120
 Prentiss, Alice (Durgin)
 (Godfrey) 158
 Charles B. 158
 Frank H. 158
 Minerva (Drew) 158
 Prescott, Abigail 67
 Abigail (Hayden) (Marsh) 67
 Abigail J. 117
 Abraham 67
 Abram Tilton 95
 Amos 116-7
 Ann b. 1790, see Annis
 Anna (Cass) 116-7
 Anna Maria (White) 114
 Annis 67
 Catherine (Webster) 114
 David Porter 114
 Deborah (Hill) 114, 118-9
 Edward 117
 Edwin Clinton 155
 Elizabeth (Drake) (Cram) 95
 Francena M. 114
 George Clinton 154
 Hannah 67
 Hannah (Rundlett) 66
 Harriet (Marden) 118
 James Harriman 114
 Jane Sherburn 119
 Jeremiah Hill 114
 John m. Deborah Hill 114, 118-9
 John m. Hannah Rundlett 66
 John m. Mary Clarke 67, 155
 John Sherburn 118-9
 Josiah 67
 Josiah Drake 114
 Laura Cordelia (Drake) 154
 Leah 67
 Livermore S. 118
 Lizzie 155
 Lydia 116, 118-9
 Lydia (Drake) 118-9
 Lucinda (Berry) 114
 Lucy (Knowles) 67
 Maria Louisa 118
 Martha 118
 Mary 67
 Mary (Brown) 67
 Mary (Clarke) 67, 155
 Mary (Drake) 66, 155
 Mary (Plumer) 117
 Mary Ann 118
 Mary C. 101
 Mary F. 115
 Mary Frances (Fellows) 114
 Matilda 67
 Nathaniel 67
 Polly 176
 Sally (Drake) 114
 Samuel m. Lucy Knowles 67
 Samuel m. Mary Drake 66, 155
 Samuel m. Sarah (Rundlett) Drake 67
 Samuel Clarke 67
 Samuel Washington 67
 Sarah (Rundlett) (Drake) 67
 Sarah (Tuck) 67
 Sarah E. 66
 Sarah M. 114
 Sarah S. 67
 Theodate 67
 Viana Merrill 118
 Ward Drake 155
 William Sullivan 118
 Pressey, Sadie W. 241
 Preston, Mary 198
 Priest, Annabelle 243
 Prince, Annie J. 200, 239
 George H. 200, 239
 Mary E. (Moore) 200, 239
 Proctor, Adeline Glidden 195

- Agnes L. 243
 John 35
 Samuel 35
 Sarah (Brackett) 35
 Proulx, Dorothy (Drake) 191
 Prouty, Jane Elizabeth 200
 Puffer, Sarah E. 190
 Pushard, Elizabeth 81
 Quimby, Anna Lenora 255
 Edna F. (Bickford) 255
 Frank Albert 255
 Quist, Gustav 253
 Jane B. 253
 Rand, Adeline (—) 138
 Augusta Emma (Drake) 137
 Blake H. 137
 Carrie Alice (Drake) (Foster) 228
 Charles M. 138
 Ellen A. 137
 Elizabeth (Jenness) 137
 Harry Osmond 228
 Henry S. 228
 Leonia Sarah (Drake) 137
 Louise Hodgdon 137
 Mary Emma 226, 230
 Mary O. (Trefethen) 228
 Thomas 137
 Thomas J. 138
 William J. 137
 Randall, Abigail E. (Drake) 118
 Mary E. (Drake) 118
 Samuel A. 118
 William B. 118
 Randlet, Edith Mary 243
 Rausch, Alice (Knight) 233
 Chester Conrad 233
 Elizabeth 233
 George Henry 233
 Mary Louise (Drake) 233
 Reed, Barbara 242
 Hannah (—) 175
 Lillian M. 227
 Lucinda 174
 William J. 175
 Read, Laura B. (Wesley) 144
 Redman, Hannah 81, 145
 Remick, Emily Blanche (Brown) 140
 Charles M. 140
 John S. 140
 Mary E. (Seavey) 140
 Rennick, Ellen (Silliman) 236
 Eugene H. 236
 Eugene H. Jr. 235
 James Arthur 236
 Richard Thayer 236
 Robert Hamilton 236
 Ruth (Drake) 235
 Reynolds, Elmer S. 238
 Evelyn F. 238
 Richards, Martha 228
 Richardson, Abbie J. (Hodgdon) 216
 Abigail (Drake) 54
 David Stanwood 256
 Elizabeth Ann (Drake) 256
 George William 256
 Harriet W. B. (McKay) 256
 Israel 169
 John H. 216
 Joseph 54
 Katharyne E. (Connors) 216
 Mandana 168
 Oliver 216
 Samuel 54
 Rackley, Jane 38
 Robbins, Maria 126
 Sarah 126
 Roberts, Abigail (Drake) 170
 Adelia Maria 224
 Jemima (Hutchins) 92
 John m. Jemima Hutchins 92
 John m. Polly Sanborn 170
 John M. 92
 Joshua 85
 Lydia 96
 Mary F. 220

Index to

Roberts, *continued*

Polly (Sanborn) 170
Sarah Elizabeth (Leavitt) 92
Susan (Haggins) 85
Susanna (Leighton) (Drake) 85
Warren 170
Robertson, Jeannette (Philbrick) 229
John Berry 229
Mary 179
Nancy T. (Scott) 229
Robert Neal 229
Robey, Elizabeth 74
Robie, Abigail (Stuard) 82
Delia Brown (Drake) 82
Harriet Ann 232
Henry 82
Nathan 82
Ruth 46
Robinson, Georgie 210
Kenneth George 258
Lydia 50
Martha W. 96
Mary 93
Polly 80
Sarah 74
Roby, Elva Azubah 218
Mary (Page) 40
Mary L. (Morrill) 218
Moses Sanborn 218
Samuel 40
Theodate 40
Rogers, Ruth Ann 241
Sarah B. 178
Rolfé, Hannah 35
Rollins, Harriet Augusta 222
Irene (Whipple) 222
Obed 142
Samuel H. 222
Sarah 53
Sarah (Fifield) 142
Sarah Elizabeth 142
Rosatto, Edwina 241
Ross, Lucinda Morse (Drake) 223

Mary 35
Nellie Amelia 248
William Henry 223
Roundy, Hattie M. 189
Row, Josephine 196
Rowe, Anna 127
Bertha Ella 135
Jacob 127
Joseph B. 135
Martha A. 110
Mary A. 140
Mary Elizabeth (Haynes) 135
Samantha (Drake) 135
Sarah (—) 127
Silas Irving 135
Rowell, Frances M. 167
Peter G. 167
Sarah 67
Susan (Eastman) 167
Rowin, Eliza Caroline Gilbert 129
Elizabeth Marston (Drake) 129
Juliette 129
Susan Elizabeth 129
Thomas 129
Royea, Agnes L. (Proctor) 243
Ibra Benjamin 243
Ibra D. 243
Ruth Anna (Blake) 243
Rundlett, Hannah m. John Prescott 66
Hannah m. Simeon Barker 135
James 67
Sarah 67
Sarah (Rowell) 67
Rura, Anna (Alexik) 240
Victor Fred 240
Wilma Irene 240
Ryerson, Alma E. (Brooks) 247
Harry Everett 247
Sammis, Cora E. (Wilson) 143
Edward Armington 143
Frances Hobbs (Drake) 143
George E. 143

- Sanborn, Aaron 79
 Abigail (Pearsons) 118
 Albert 162
 Almira Ann 162
 Almira Jane (Drake) 162
 Ann (Lougee) 168
 Anne 162
 Anne (Shaw) 79
 Benjamin 55
 Betsey 43
 Charles Henry 118
 David 74
 David Albert 162
 Deborah (Bowdain) 46
 Dorothy 172
 Ebenezer 45
 Elizabeth 43, 75
 Emma E. (Langley) 163
 George Alonzo 162
 Hannah (Marston) 74
 James m. Abigail Pearsons 118
 James m. Anne Sanborn 162
 James Otis 163
 Jane (—) 43
 John m. Mary Tuck 38
 John m. Sarah Parker 43
 John m. Tabitha Page 45
 John m. Ruth Robie 46
 John 2nd 46
 Jonathan R. 121
 Josiah 46
 Josiah 2nd 46
 Louisa Jane 162
 Lydia (Woodman) 79
 Marianna, see Mary A.
 Mary 43
 Mary (Drake) 37-8, 42-3
 Mary (Drake) (Boulter) 38, 43
 Mary (Hackett) (Drake) 121
 Mary (Tuck) 38
 Mary A. 168
 Mary Elizabeth (Walker) 163
 Mary Hannah, see Mary A.
 Mollie 55
 Nathaniel 43
 Polly, see Mary
 Polly 170
 Rhoda 68
 Richard 38, 43
 Ruth 38
 Ruth m. Ebenezer Sanborn 45
 Ruth (Robie) 46
 Sally (Clifford) 74
 Sarah m. Samuel Marston 38
 Sarah m. (1st) Leavitt, (2nd) Tuck,
 (3rd) Towle 43
 Sarah m. David Jewell 76
 Sarah (Parker) 43
 Shubael m. Mary Drake 38, 42-3
 Shubael m. Jane (—) 43
 Susanna 77
 Tabitha (Page) 45
 Theoda 48
 Theodate (Drake) 41-2, 46
 Theophilus 79
 Tristram 74
 Viana (Merrill) (Prescott) 118
 Violet Lucy 172
 Warren 168
 William Weed 163
 Sanders, Betsey (Buzzell) 134
 John B. 134
 Mary E. 134
 Sargent, Candace 173
 Jennette Lovejoy 234
 Lydia M. (Swett) 234
 William E. 234
 Saunders, Huldah 180
 Sawyer, Abbie Dow (Chase) 162
 Abigail 111
 Alice (Blanchard) 162
 Annie Pearl 162
 Harold Herbert 162
 Marjorie (Goad) 162
 Mary Ward (Drake) 161
 Meshech Weare 162

Index to

Sawyer, *continued*

Pearl, see Annie Pearl

William Howard 161

Sayward, Esther 191

Sceggel, Benjamin m. Mary Young 85

Benjamin m. Belinda Davis 158

Belinda M. 158

Belinda (Davis) 158

Charles 148

Maria Belinda 158

Mary (Drake) 85

Mary (Young) 85

Zachariah 85

Schnichtl, Barbara (—) 262

Franz 262

Rosina 262

Scott, Adeline (Aldrich) 200

Clarence Collins 200

Nancy Thomas 229

Searles, Mary E. (Colburn) 193

Sears, Mary 179

Rebecca 39

Seavey, Aaron 71

Alfred V. 136-7

Amos m. S. (Drake) Seavey 89, 136

Amos m. Clara Slade 90

Andrew Pierce 90

Anna (Trefethen) 89

Anna E. 90

Anna Trefethen 90, 136

Betsey 163

Betsey (Lane) 101

Betsey Lane 101

Charles William 90

Charlotte 189

Clara Bryant 90

Clara I. (Slade) 90

Clara Josephine (Drake) 137

Elizabeth 90

Ervin J. 189

Sally 112

Sara (Long) 137

Sarah 157

Sarah (Drake) 89, 136

Sarah (Lang) 189

Sarah A. (Hatch) 90

Sarah Drake 90

Sarah Olive (Drake) 189

Sidney 90

Sophia (Weed) 71

William Sr. 113

William m. Anna Trefethen 89

William m. Lucy Drake 71, 113

Senter, Sarah Ann, see Moulton,

Sarah Ann

Shackford, Bertha 109

Julia Ann (Drake) 109

Shannon, Eva Winona (Drake) 180

Shaw, Adeline 110

Anne 79

Josiah 53

Nancy F. 165

Sally (Drake) 53

Sally (Hood) 110

Samuel 110

Shepard, Hannah 83

Sherburn, Elizabeth 104, 115

Sarah (—) 115

William 115

Sherburne, Elizabeth 42

Jane b. 1728 42

Jane b. 1737 42

Jane (Drake) 37, 42

John b. 1688 42

John b. 1723 42

Love 42

Love (Hutchins) 42

Lydia (Marston) 42

Margaret 42

Mary 42

Samuel (Capt.) m. L. Hutchins 42

Samuel m. Lydia Marston 42

Sarah 42

Sarah (—) 42

Short, Martha T. 238

Shurtleff, Frank M. 179

- Kate Wilder (Drake) 179
 Sias, Elizabeth 197
 Sibley, Susannah 82
 Silliman, Ellen 236
 Simms, Fanny Curtis 109
 Simpson, Martha B. (French) 229
 Sisson, Sarah A. 149
 Skipper, Jane 43
 Slade, Clara I. 90
 Sleeper, Abraham P. 119
 Emma (Munsey) 118
 Hannah 115
 Jonathan 118
 Laura P. (Moulton) 118
 Leavitt 118
 Louisa 118
 Louisa S. (Drake) 118
 Lyman 118
 Nancy 126
 Nathaniel 118
 Polly (—) 118
 Ruth 35
 Sarah W. 118
 Sloan, Dorcas 121
 Slocum, Olivia Eliza 104
 Small, Charles L. 125
 Susan M. (Drake) 125
 Smith, Abigail b. 1796 79
 Abigail m. J. Marston 44, 49, 50
 Abigail (Drake) 93
 Alice E. 229
 Ann M. (Plaisted) 177
 Anna m. Parker Smith 79, 123
 Anna m. Nathaniel P. Drake 124
 Anna (Jewell) 76, 80, 123
 Arnold Drake 191
 Arthur Nuton 241
 Attarah 92
 Belinda (Berry) 191
 Benjamin 124
 Betsey S. (Drake) 77
 Charles 229
 Charles F. 190
 Charles H. 176
 Charles N. 241
 Christopher m. Mary Page 79
 Christopher b. 1786 79
 Clara (Palmer) 177
 Clara A. 176
 Daniel T. 124, 176
 David 86
 Ebenezer 86
 Ebenezer m. Lydia Roberts 96
 Elizabeth (Marston) 124
 Elizabeth Martha (Drake) 190
 Ellen Nora (Drake) 217
 Esther (Huckins) 124, 176
 Ethel Marion 177
 Florence Marie 177
 Fred Irving 176
 French 104
 Hannah 80
 Harriet A. (Drake) 177
 Hazel Dell (Drake) 241
 Helen Louise 210
 Howard M. 217
 Israel 38
 Joanna (Drake) 124, 176
 Jonathan 125
 John m. Esther Huckins 124, 176
 John m. Martha Drake 79
 John m. Mary Mudgett 79
 John m. Susan Stearns 125
 Joseph 124, 176
 Joseph S. 96
 Josephine 252
 Joshua P. 191
 Lemuel Baxter 177
 Lemuel H. 177
 Levi 79
 Lydia 80
 Lydia (Roberts) 96
 Maria Louisa 104
 Maria Parsons (Drake) 104
 Martha 80
 Martha (Drake) 79

- Mary m. Jeremiah Marston 55
 Mary m. Josiah Trow 147
 Mary (Mudgett) 79
 Mary (Page) 79
 Mary A. (Drake) 96
 Mary E. (Harper) 176
 Mary Leavitt 122
 Mercy (Lang) 86
 Nancy 170
 Nellie (Jacques) 244
 Nicholas 77
 Orrin 93
 Parker 79, 80, 123
 Philip 76, 79, 123
 Phyllis 241
 Polly m. Jacob B. Drake 80, 123
 Polly b. 1805 80
 Rebecca (Marston) 38
 Sarah (Libbey) 38
 Sarah Elizabeth (Drake) 124, 176
 Susan (Stearns) 125
 Tirzah Ann (Robinson) (Dow) 125
 William Herbert 176
 Soper, Elizabeth 125
 Snow, Annie (Andrews) 237
 Eva M. 237
 Lorenzo William 237
 Spaulding, Abbie Louisa 200
 Abraham 98
 Hannah Ward Hodgdon 98
 Speer, Ethel 236
 Spencer, John 123
 Nancy (Drake) 123
 Spiller, Anna 87
 Spindell, Emily Idella 179
 Mary (Sears) 179
 Nathaniel 179
 Sprague, Mary Emma 210
 Stafford, Sarah Jane 183
 Stanbridge, Ann Mary 240
 Staniels, Abigail (—) 166
 Ada L. (Cooper) 166
 Amoret L., see Annette L.
 Annette L. 166
 Dudley 73
 Emoret (Langmaid) 166
 George 166
 Hannah S. Ann (Drake) 116, 166
 Henry D. 166
 Hiram 116, 166
 Isaac 73
 Jacob 73
 Jennie Margaret (Craig) 166
 John 166
 Judith 71
 M. Belle (Kimball) 166
 Nancy (Drake) 73
 Otis J. 166
 Susanna 72
 Stanley, Augusta G. (Leovy) 239
 Clarence 239
 Leila Elliott 239
 Virginia D. (Lasell) 239
 William 239
 Stanyan, Bathsheba 55
 David D. 113
 Hannah (Drake) 113
 Jacob 73
 Jonathan 113
 Martha Ann 156
 Newell 113
 Newell Jr. 113
 Staples, Clarissa 72
 Stearns, Susan 125
 Stephens, Julia Almena 178
 Sterry, Alice Mae 262
 Mary (Horgan) 263
 William 262-3
 Stevens, Angie B. (Willey) 215
 Clifton W. 215
 Edna 257
 Eliza C. 115
 Frank W. 215
 Hannah (—) 70
 Jacob 70

- Lydia (Phelps) 115
 Mabel K. (Dame) 215
 Nelson 115
 Samuel 70
 Sarah Holt (Drake) 70
 Stewart, Catherine Ann 248
 Stiles, Samuel 134
 Zilphia Ann (Leavitt) 134
 Still, Anna (Langdon) 156
 Dora P. (Drake) 156
 Franklin P. 156
 Fred P. 156
 Stinson, Ida May 125
 Stitt, Nellie Viola (Nelson) 209
 Rachel Lee 209
 Ralph Lawrence 209
 Stollard, Lucy 219
 Stone, Abbie (Austin) 216
 Floyd Austin 216
 Henry 216
 John 144
 Mary Ann 144
 Ruby May (Connors) 216
 Sarah 144
 Story, Sophia 69
 Stratton, Kate L. 182
 Nellie (Chapman) 182
 S. S. 182
 Straw, Edna L. 181
 Strowbridge, Charlotte Ann 256
 Edna I. (Ordway) 256
 Edward Parke 256
 Stuard, Abigail 82
 Sullivan, Mary 157
 Sumner, Clarissa 183
 Sutphin, Clarissa (Sumner) 183
 James 183
 John 183
 Lydia M. (Fairchild) 183
 Swain, Abraham Drake 103
 Almira 103
 Betsey R. 170
 Caleb 103
 David Lane 103
 Emeline H. 103
 George W. 103
 George Washington 103
 Mehitable L. 103
 Mehitable (Lyford) 103
 Morgan Berry 103
 Olive N. 103
 Sally (Drake) 103
 Sarah 78
 Sarah L. 103
 Susan Elizabeth 103
 William 103
 William Allen 103
 Swaine, Grace 38
 Sweatt, Amoretta Jane 210
 Sweeney, Margaret 214
 Sweet, Elizabeth 93
 Sweetser, Mary A. 221
 Swett, Betsey 65, 146-7
 Betsey (Knowlton) 67, 100
 Charlotte 100
 Deborah (Drake) 100
 Edwin Ruthven 100
 Francis Arnold 100
 Jane 100
 Lydia M. 234
 Moses 100
 Sarah S. (Prescott) 67
 Susan E. (Haselton) 160
 Thomas 67, 100
 Thomas Jr. 67
 Timothy 160
 Tryphenia A. 160
 Tasker, Betsey (—) 86
 Data (Lang) 86
 Samuel 86
 Samuel Jr. 86
 Tatro, Martha 259
 Taylor, Abigail 50
 Abigail (Drake) 41-2, 49, 50
 Abraham 50

Index to Taylor, *continued*

- Anna 57
Anne 49, 50
Annie 131
Benjamin b. 1748 d. y. 50
Benjamin m. Elizabeth Davis 131
Elijah 131
Elizabeth m. Jonathan Elkins 56
Elizabeth m. Joseph Taylor 57
Elizabeth (Davis) 131
Francena M. (Prescott) 114
Hannah (Campernell) (Challis) 50
Henry Dearborn 82
John m. Phillipa Mingay 35
John m. (1st) Godfrey, (2nd)
 Brckett 35
John m. (1st) Abigail Drake 49, 50
Joseph m. Mary Lovering 50
Joseph m. Elizabeth Taylor 57
Joseph s. Richard 50
Laetitia 257
Lydia 131
Mary (Lovering) 50
Mercy 60
Phillipa (Mingay) 35
Richard m. Sarah Taylor 50
Richard m. Hannah (Campernell)
 Challis 50
Rita 140
Samuel F. 114
Sarah 50
Sarah (Taylor) 50
Susannah 35
Susannah (Sibley) 82
Zillah 82
Tebbetts, Abbie A. (Wiggin) 259
 Archie 259
 Mary 259
Teele, Elizabeth (Carr) 101
 Emma Francelia (Knowlton) 101
 George M. 101
 Samuel 101
Tenney, Abigail (Fogg) 62
Samuel 62
Thayer, Ada 175
 Jonathan 175
 Mary (—) 175
Thelander, Amelia 235
Thomas, Elizabeth A. 193
 Mary 51
Thompson, Blanche E. (Brooks)
 (Fieldsend) 247
Ella O. 150
Ella Stedman (Goodrich) 216
Flora E. (Hathorn) 180
Louisa 148
Mary 122
Ralph Etheridge 247
Thurley, Elizabeth 198
 Ella F. 198
 John L. 198
Thurston, Elzina M. 164
Thwing, Cardana W. Gushee 178
 Charles Gilmore 177
 Chester Marcellus 178
 Elijah 177
 Josiah 177
 Julia (Drake) 177
 Julia Almena 178
 Julia Almena (Stephens) 178
 Lois (Dix) 177
 Martha E. (Turner) 177
Thyng, Annie (Prescott) 67
 James 67
 John H. 118
 Mary Ethel 237
 Sarah W. (Sleeper) 118
Tibbetts, Evelyn L. (Perry) 232
 Lena Belle 232
 Mark Getchell 232
Tilden, Amy Ellsworth (Drake) 144
 William E. 144
Tillotson, Jessie L. 244
Tilton, Abby Ann Cutter 112
 Abby M. 141
 Abigail 45

- Albert G. 168
 Charles Enoch 112
 Clara J. (Veasey) 169
 Ella F. (Drake) 169
 Elizabeth Anna (Drake) 168
 Elizabeth Ellingwood (Drake) 111
 Enoch 111
 Enoch Jr. 111
 Ethel 175
 Eunice 97
 Eunice (—) 175
 George Cutter 112
 Georgianna Cutler 112
 Joseph Clifton 169
 Lydia 56
 Meribah 62
 Mary Elizabeth 112
 Molly (Tilton) 111
 Ralph 169
 Sarah Augusta 112
 Susan Adeline 112
 Timothy 175
 Timmons, Ethel (Speer) 236
 George Albert 236
 Harriet Ann 236
 Titcomb, Joshua 132
 Margaret 132
 Margaret (Mandough) 132
 Tobey, Esther (Sayward) 191
 Ethlyn Grant 191
 Hiram 191
 Tolford, Annie S. 216
 Frank W. 216
 Jane (Lampher) 216
 Tonis, Frank Joseph 250
 Joanna 250
 Una May (Brooks) 250
 Toomer, George A. 242
 Lillian A. 242
 Minnie (Duford) 242
 Toothaker, Barry Craig 252
 Carl Russell 252
 Carolyn Louise (Drake) 252
 Charles Leslie 252
 David Bruce 252
 Harriet M. (Chick) 252
 Robert Carl 252
 Topliff, Albion P. 180
 Isa H. (Drake) 180
 Torbett, Eva Jo 251
 Hazel A. (Williams) 251
 Huber Alexander 251
 Tosier, Nancy 139
 Towle, Abigail (Dow) 44, 80
 Abigail D. 81
 Abigail Dow 144
 Abraham 76
 Amos s. Joseph 44
 Amos b. 1749 s. Amos 44, 80
 Amos Jr. b. 1776 80
 Amos Albert 145
 Ann (Drake) 145
 Annie 145
 Benjamin 73
 Betty 75
 Caleb 35
 Cora E. (Mitchell) 145
 David 81
 Deborah (Nudd) 75
 Ebenezer 75
 Edward Berry 146
 Elizabeth 81
 Elizabeth (Coffin) 44
 Elizabeth (Drake) 80, 82
 Elizabeth (Pushard) 81
 Elizabeth (Sanborn) 43, 75
 Everett Samuel 145
 Flossie 146
 Fred Gay 146
 Grant W. 261
 Hannah 45
 Hannah (Drake) m. (1st) A. Towle,
 (2nd) J. Marston 39, 44-5
 Hannah (Drake) m. Amos
 Towle Jr. 80, 144-5
 Hannah (Redman) 81, 145

- Helen (Giera) 261
 Isabella (Austin) 35
 James 74
 Jane (Drake) 75
 Jeremiah 43
 Joanna 80
 John bpt. 1784 75
 John m. Ann Drake 81
 John Albert 145
 John Stacy 81, 145
 Jonathan 74
 Jonathan Dearborn 80, 82
 Joseph m. Mehitable Hobbs 44
 Joseph m. Elizabeth Coffin 44
 Joshua m. Jane Drake 75
 Joshua m. Deborah Nudd 75
 Joshua m. Elizabeth Sanborn 43, 75
 Lucy 84
 Lucy E. (Blake) 146
 Lydia 81
 Lydia (Tilton) 56
 M. Bertha (Blake) 146
 Marantha A. 148
 Mary m. Thomas Lovering 81
 Mary m. John Parsons 96
 Mary (Dearborn) 80
 Mary (Garland) 81
 Mary (Marston) 74
 Mary Ann (Prescott) 118
 Mehitable (Hobbs) 44
 Miriam (Marston) 74
 Nancy 85
 Nathaniel 56
 Nellie May 145
 Oliver 81
 Patience 73
 Philip 35
 Rebecca (Garland) 73
 Robert 44
 Ruth 142
 Ruth Claire 261
 Sally 132
 Samuel 118
 Sarah b. 1742 d. unm. 44
 Sarah m. Josiah Brown 247
 Sarah (Brown) 43
 Sarah (Lane) 80
 Sarah (Sanborn) (Leavitt) (Tuck) 43
 Sarah A. 81
 Shubael bpt. 1786 d. y. 75
 Shubael bpt. 1788 76
 Simon 44
 Zachariah 80
 Zipporah m. Capt. J. Dearborn 45
 Zipporah m. Robert Drake 56
 Zipporah (Brackett) 35
 Towne, Bernice 232
 Maria 198
 Townsend, Abigail (Elden) 87
 Alvin 86
 Charles 87
 Elizabeth (Lang) 86
 Hannah (Lang) 87
 Isaac 87
 Jacob 87
 Nancy (Goodwin) 87
 Theodate, see Theodate Brown
 Townsley, Eunice A. (Bourne) 161
 Henry Lucius 161
 Sarah Maria 161
 Trafton, Gary Drake 252
 Josephine (Smith) 252
 Laura Jane 69
 Lorimer Joseph Sr. 252
 Lorimer Joseph Jr. 252
 Lorimer Joseph 3rd 252
 Phyllis Irene (Drake) 252
 Trefethen, Anna 89
 Frances L., see Laura Frances
 Izette Morris 137
 John Adams 138
 Laura Frances 188
 Louisa 189
 Louisa (Trefethen) 189
 Mary (Locke) 138

- Mary O. 228
 Simon Goss 189
 Trescott, Amos 99
 Clara (Hildreth) 99
 Julia Ann 99
 Tripp, Sarah 95
 Trombly, Estella Amanda (Drake) 159
 Lottie G. 159
 Lydia (Moody) 159
 Nelson F. 159
 Sylvester 159
 Trow, James M. 147
 Josiah 147
 Mary (Smith) 147
 Ruth Ann (Drake) 147
 True, Abigail 74
 Daniel 74
 Tuck, Benjamin 43
 Bethia 54
 John (Rev.) 68
 Jonathan 43
 Love Muchamore 68
 Mary 38
 Sarah 67
 Sarah (Sanborn) (Leavitt) 43
 Tucker, Susan A. 190
 Tufts, Hilda Myrtle 254
 Turner, Ava 178
 Martha E. 177
 Tuttle, Abby Hobbs 133
 Abram D. 133
 Charles F. 133
 George m. Sarah Gile 132-3
 George m. Nancy Drake 133
 George S. 133
 John C. b. 1827 d. y. 133
 John C. b. 1840 133
 Lydia 132
 Mary A. 133
 Nancy (Drake) 184
 Nancy E. 133
 Samuel 132-3, 184
 Samuel A. 133
 Sarah (Gile) 132-3
 Sarah J. 133, 184
 St. John 133
 Virena S. 133
 Weare D. b. 1821 133
 Weare D. b. 1842 133
 Underwood, Clara A. 120
 John 120
 Upham, Eliza Oakham (Newhall) 141
 Eliza Maria 141
 Willard Peele 141
 Utton, Alice Isabelle 261
 Valentine, E. M. 159
 Vallier, Bernadette M. (Peavy) 259
 Theresa Victoria 259
 William Freeman 259
 Van Inwegen, Maude 238
 Veasey, Clara J. 169
 Miriam 50
 Verdie Viola 245
 Very, Anna B. 115, 159
 Betsey Ann (Herrick) 115
 Henry 115
 Verdelle, George 218
 Mary Ann 218
 Wait, Mary 46
 Sarah 119
 Walker, Almon H. 164
 Amy Eliza 164
 Elzina M. (Thurston) 164
 Hannah (Marden) 91
 Harriet A. (Dow) 91
 Levi Towle 91
 Mary Elizabeth 163
 Samuel 91
 Sarah 137
 Wallace, Bethia (Chandler) 76
 Eleanor (—) 32
 Elizabeth Stone (Pike) 112
 George 32
 Gwendoline Betty 249

Index to

- Wallace, *continued*
Hannah H. 221
Jacob 76
James C. 249
Jane (Drake) 32
Jane Dora (Blanchard) 249
Mary 100
Samuel 32
Sarah E. 112
William m. Jane Drake 32
William m. Elizabeth Pike 112
- Ward, Alonzo 237
Cotton 60, 65
Evelyn (Durgin) 237
Grace Etta 236
Hannah 65, 97
Hannah (Nudd) 60, 65
Rachel 97
Sarah 60, 65
- Warner, Susan 184
- Warren, Johnson 98
Theodate Butters (Hodgdon) 98
- Wason, Joseph 240
Josephine (Colby) 240
Leslie 240
Marion E. (Johnson) 240
- Waterman, Inez E. 232
Joanna (Towle) 80
Thomas 80
- Watkins, Isabel 229
Jessica (Goodrich) 250
Sylvia 182
- Watson, Louisa 138
Sally 101
- Watts, Mercy Jane 178
Julia E. 116
- Weare, Abigail 46
Mary (Wait) 46
Meshech 46
Nathaniel 46
- Webster, Elmira R. 160
Catherine 114
Hannah Sargent 98
- Marianna, see Mary Ann
Mary Ann 176
Sally 89
Sarah 38
- Wedgewood, John 85
Joshua 85
Mary m. Nathaniel Jenness 61
Mary m. Joshua Neal 85
Mary (Drake) 85
Ruth (Parsons) 96
Sally (Neal) 85
- Weed, Sophia 71
- Weeks, Bessie Evelyn 220
Ethel Marie (Drake) 244
Harold Charles 244
Harold John 244
Hattie B. 139
Hazen Prescott 220
Helen A. 139
Jessie L. (Tillotson) 244
John Calvin 139
Josiah 139
Mary F. (Roberts) 220
Mary S. (Greenough) 139
Nancy (Tosier) 139
Sarah 220
- Weight, Dell 184
John 184
Susan (Warner) 184
Virena Dillie (Morrison) 184
- Wellman, Clara Bell 178
Emma 194
James 194
Sophia (Davenport) 194
- Wells, Albro 232
Betsey C. (Bassett) 232
David Thayer 233
Donald Haskins 232
Dorothy R. (Cotnoir) 232
Eleanor Jeane (Hamor) 233
Fletcher (Chase) 169
Frank Fletcher 169
Harriet Ann (Robie) 232

- Harry Daniel 232
 John Harrison 241
 Mabel Helen (Drake) 232
 Malcolm Robie 232
 Marian Bunker (Fellows) 232
 Marion A. (Bean) (Lamb) 232
 Martha Ann 169
 Martha Washington (Chase) 169
 Sarah S. (Drake) 169
 Sherburn 169
 Winthrop Albro 232
 Welsh, Cemantha (Drake) 135
 Joseph 135
 Welton, Hattie (Parker) 235
 William Henry 235
 Winona Mineta 234
 Wentworth, Eunice 159
 Wesley, John 144
 Laura B. 144
 Lavinia D. (Winslow) 144
 West, Carlton Greeley 247
 Kate B. (Drake) (Brooks) 247
 Weston, Loretta (Drake) 163
 Mildred D. 163
 Samuel L. 163
 Wheeler, Mary 185
 Whidden, Data Dow (Brown) 89
 Hannah P. (Gerrish) (Seavey) 90
 Langdon 90
 Samuel 89
 Whipple, Betsey (Knights) 98
 Irene 222
 Stephen 98
 Tabitha Knights 98
 Whitchee, Ruth 173
 White, Anna 141
 Anna Maria 114
 Alma 213
 Annabelle (Priest) 243
 Deborah 243
 Herbert A. 192
 Hilda M. (Tufts) 254
 John P. 243
 Marilyn A. (Drake) 254
 Mary 216
 Raeline Addison (Leavitt) 192
 Ralph W. 254
 Rebecca 95
 Robert Aiken 254
 Robert Arthur 254
 Whitehouse, Lucy 97
 Whiting, Henry 223
 Mary Elizabeth 223
 Susan (—) 223
 Whitney, Silas 98
 Mary Bryant (Cate) 98
 Whitton, Betsey 110
 Wiggin, Alfred 110
 Wiggins, Abbie A. 259
 Wilbur, Deborah (Chase) 171
 Wilcox, Edward 214
 Elizabeth (Gibson) 214
 Sarah Jane 214
 Wilder, Francis Hills 128
 Mary (Hills) 128
 William 128
 Wilkins, Clarissa 109
 Florabell (Bagley) 244
 Madeline (Drake) 244
 Waldo Eugene 244
 Waldo J. 244
 Wilkinson, Catherine (Bunker) 148
 Mary J. 148
 Rufus 148
 Willey, Angie B. 215
 Williams, Esther (Osborne) 225
 Hazel Agnes 251
 John J. 225
 Nina (Drake) 225
 Ray 225
 Spencer 225
 Wilson, Alice Gertrude 228
 Cora E. 143
 Ella A. (—) 228
 Rebecca (Wyatt) 121
 Thomas H. 228

Index

- Wingate, Mary 133
Winslow, Anne 115
 Bartholomew 115
 Edward 115
 Hannah (Bagley) 71
 Hannah (Sleeper) 115
 Lavinia D. 144
 Mary C. 71
 Zebulon 71
Witcher, Sally 79
Witham, Frances 78
Wood, Alma Frances 247
 Anna (Spiller) 87
 Belinda Crockett (Lang) 87
 Frank A. 129
 Horace Porter 87
 James 236
 John 87
 Juliette (Rowin) 129
 Mary Franana (Day) 236
 Mary Jane 236
 Minnie Ethel 140
Woodman, Amos 79
 Anne (Carr) 79
 Betsey (Pease) 79
 Hannah 79
 Hilton 79
 Levi 79
 Lydia 79
 Lydia (Drake) 79
 Nathaniel 79
 Polly (Pease) 79
 Sally (Witcher) 79
 Thomas m. Lydia Drake 79
 Thomas m. Polly Pease 79
Woods, Almira J. (Drake) (Folsom) 197
 Elizabeth A. (Jackman) 197
 George 197
 John M. 197
 Josie 197
 Sarah Emeline (Drake) 197
Woodson, Mary S. 247
Worden, Amelia Ann 184
 Jonathan 184
 Mary (Lovell) 184
Worthen, Hannah 55
Worthington, Josephine (Row) 196
 Ruth Bradley (Drake) 196
 Stanley Willis 196
 Willis Coleman 196
Wyatt, Arthur Jackson 240
 George C. 240
 Harriet Clark 241
 Hattie Belle (Drake) 240
 Josephine Drake 241
 Lawrence Wilcox 240
 Louise Jackson 241
 Lucy E. (Jackson) 240
 Rebecca 121
Wyman, Judith 253
Yeaton, Edna Belle (Andrews) 199
 George William 199
 Helen 199
 Josephine C. (Drake) 199
 Lillian 199
 Nancy 89
 Sarah B. Blake (Locke) 199
 William m. Sarah B. Blake 199
 William m. Josephine Drake 199
Young, Albert F. 213
 Albert P. 213
 Daniel 213
 Edna F. 256
 Frances S., see Susan Frances 149
 Martha P. 213
 Mary 85
 Mary A. 223
 Mary A. (Dearborn) 213
 Mary P. (Drake) 213
 Nancy 93
 Susan Frances 149
 Susan (Pitman) 149
 Jonathan 149
Ziegler, Emilie 187

*550 copies of this book
designed by Ray Nash were printed
under his supervision
at The Stinehour Press
in October 1962
of which 50 special copies
are numbered 1 to L*

